



COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Brussels, 27 September 1976

FARM ACCOUNTANCY  
DATA NETWORK  
FOR THE  
EEC

RESULTS

"1974"



COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Brussels, 27 September 1976

FARM ACCOUNTANCY  
DATA NETWORK  
FOR THE  
EEC

RESULTS

"1974"

THE E.E.C. FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK  
RESULTS FOR "1974"

FOREWORD .....	3
<u>PART I : FEATURES OF THE FADN IN "1974"</u> .....	5
I. FIELD OF SURVEY OF THE FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK .....	5
II. "1974" ACCOUNTING SAMPLE .....	8
III. PRESENTATION OF THE FIELD OF SURVEY BY ACCOUNTANCY SAMPLE .....	12
<u>PART II : PRINCIPAL ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS "1974"</u> .....	15
IV. PRESENTATION OF ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS .....	16
V. VALIDITY OF THE "1974" ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS ....	19
VI. PRINCIPAL RESULTS FOR "1974" .....	21
VII. TREND IN INCOME ON RETURNING HOLDINGS BETWEEN "1973" AND "1974" .....	32
FINAL CONSIDERATIONS .....	46
ANNEXES (Summary) .....	47

FOREWORD

The accounting year "1974" relates to the second year of the Farm Accountancy Data Network (FADN) working within the framework of the enlarged Community. For the first time the results of FADN not only enable one to examine the economic situation of agricultural holdings in 1974 but also to measure the annual development of each main type of holding in the different regions of the Community.

The "1974" results are based on a sample of 13 500 returning holdings representing around two million farms.

The treatment and structure of the accounting sample "1974" are almost the same as for "1973". The remarks made on the subject of representativity of the accounting sample remain therefore broadly applicable.

The field of survey of FADN (all represented holdings) has not been the subject of a statistical up-dating in "1974". Consequently the data referring to this aspect in the report giving the "1973" results represent the only material to which reference can at present be made.

The "1974" results are presented in a framework and according to definitions identical to those used for the "1973" results.

Community authorities with a direct interest in the FADN results have several times expressed the wish to see them made available more quickly. The "1974" results are appearing six months ahead of the publication date of the results for "1973" which had also appeared six months ahead of the preceding publication. The date of presentation of this report to the Council demonstrates the considerable progress made as a result of the efforts made by the Member State services and those of the Commission in speeding up the presentation of FADN.

The data which have been gathered every year for over 6 years and the improvements in the everyday administration of the network have thus made the FADN an instrument of information which is increasingly used for developing the Common Agricultural Policy.



PART I

FEATURES OF THE FADN IN "1974"

Before presenting the "1974" results and drawing conclusions from a general analysis of the data collected from the various types of farms in the different regions of the Community, some of the main features of the FADN field of survey and the accountancy sample for "1974" will be described (1).

I. FIELD OF SURVEY OF THE FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK

1. Under the basic Council Regulation setting up a network for the collection of farm accountancy data on incomes and business operation of agricultural holdings in the European Community (2), the field of survey covers those agricultural holdings which :

- are run as market-oriented holdings, and
- constitute the main occupation of the operator.

The implementation of the Commission Regulation concerning the selection of returning holdings for the purpose of determining incomes of agricultural holdings (3) specifies also that :

- "a holding is to be regarded as market-oriented if normally at least half its output is marketed;
- an agricultural holding is to be regarded as providing the main occupation of the operator if the latter devotes at least three-quarters of his annual working time to the holding."

---

(1) The FADN years are given in inverted commas because they do not always correspond to calendar years, but sometimes to a period of 12 months beginning in the first half of the calendar year. Thus "1974" can mean the accounting year from 1 January 1974 to 31 December 1974, 1 May 1974 to 30 April 1975 or 1 July 1974 to 30 June 1975.

(2) Council Regulation 79/65/EEC of 15 June 1965, OJ No. 109 of 23 June 1965.

(3) Commission Regulation No. 91/66/EEC of 29 June 1966, OJ No. 121 of 4 July 1966.

In "1974", as for previous years, the FADN field of survey has been confined to holdings of five or more hectares; this limitation did not apply to holdings producing wine, fruit, horticultural produce or olive products (1).

2. From the statistical data available, it is not always possible to determine the exact number of holdings covered by the FADN field of survey; once again, the number therefore has been estimated (2).

On the basis of the latest statistics available, most of which are taken from the 1970 agricultural census, the FADN field of survey covered about 3 130 000 holdings at the beginning of this decade. Given the changes in agricultural structures observed since 1970 in Member States holding an annual census, it can be estimated that the number of holdings covered slightly less than 3 million in "1974". When in this report reference is made to the field of survey, the 3 130 000 holdings for which alone the breakdown by region and type are available (type of farming and size), will be taken into account.

3. About nine-tenths of the holdings covered by the FADN field of survey are in the original six Member States. France and Italy alone account for about two-thirds of the total.

Holdings concentrating exclusively or mainly on grazing stock - especially cattle - make up almost half of the field of survey. One farm in seven specializes mainly or exclusively in arable farming; one in ten in permanent grazing crops, and one in twenty in horticulture.

Almost three-quarters of the holdings covered by the field of survey are between five and fifty hectares (UAA). They are divided evenly between the three size categories 5-10, 10-20 and 20-50 hectares. Of the others - i.e., a little more than a quarter of the total - 18% fall into the very small category (less than 5 hectares) and 9% into the large category (50 hectares and over).

---

(1) The restricted field of survey is applied for the second time in "1974", the last accounting year before the entry into effect of Council Regulation No. 2910/73, under which the number of returning holdings will gradually be increased from "1975" to "1978".

(2) Arrangements have been made to determine this number directly from the results of the 1975 Community survey on agricultural structures now being carried out.

BREAKDOWN OF RETURNING HOLDINGS COVERED BY THE FADN FIELD  
OF SURVEY FOR THE 1970s

	Number of holdings	%
<u>Member States</u>		
Deutschland	581 618	18.6
France	1 022 485	32.6
Italia	922 497	29.5
Belgique/België	84 778	2.7
Luxembourg	4 732	0.2
Nederland	122 938	3.9
Danmark	118 266	3.8
Ireland	112 900	3.6
United Kingdom	160 973	5.1
<b>E.E.C.</b>	<b>3 131 187</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<u>Type of farming</u>		
111 General agriculture	183 844	5.9
130 Arable - grazing stock	267 821	8.5
310 Grazing stock - arable	443 799	14.2
336 Cattle	803 969	25.7
340 Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	240 970	7.7
430 Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	121 742	3.9
112 Horticulture	162 700	5.2
223 Fruit	130 296	4.1
224 Vines	181 003	5.8
Other	595 043	19.0
<u>Size category</u>		
< 5 ha UAA	566 306	18.1
5 - 10 ha UAA	667 699	21.3
10 - 20 ha UAA	835 794	26.7
20 - 50 ha UAA	784 992	25.1
≥ 50 ha UAA	276 396	8.8



II. "1974" ACCOUNTING SAMPLE

4. Of the 15 209 holdings selected for "1974", 13 458 provided a farm return at the end of the year complying with the legislative provisions (1). The rate of wastage of the accountancy sample between the time of selection of the holdings and the receipt of the farm returns was of the order of 11.5% for "1974".

The 13 458 farm returns thus provide the basis for the data available to the FADN for "1973".

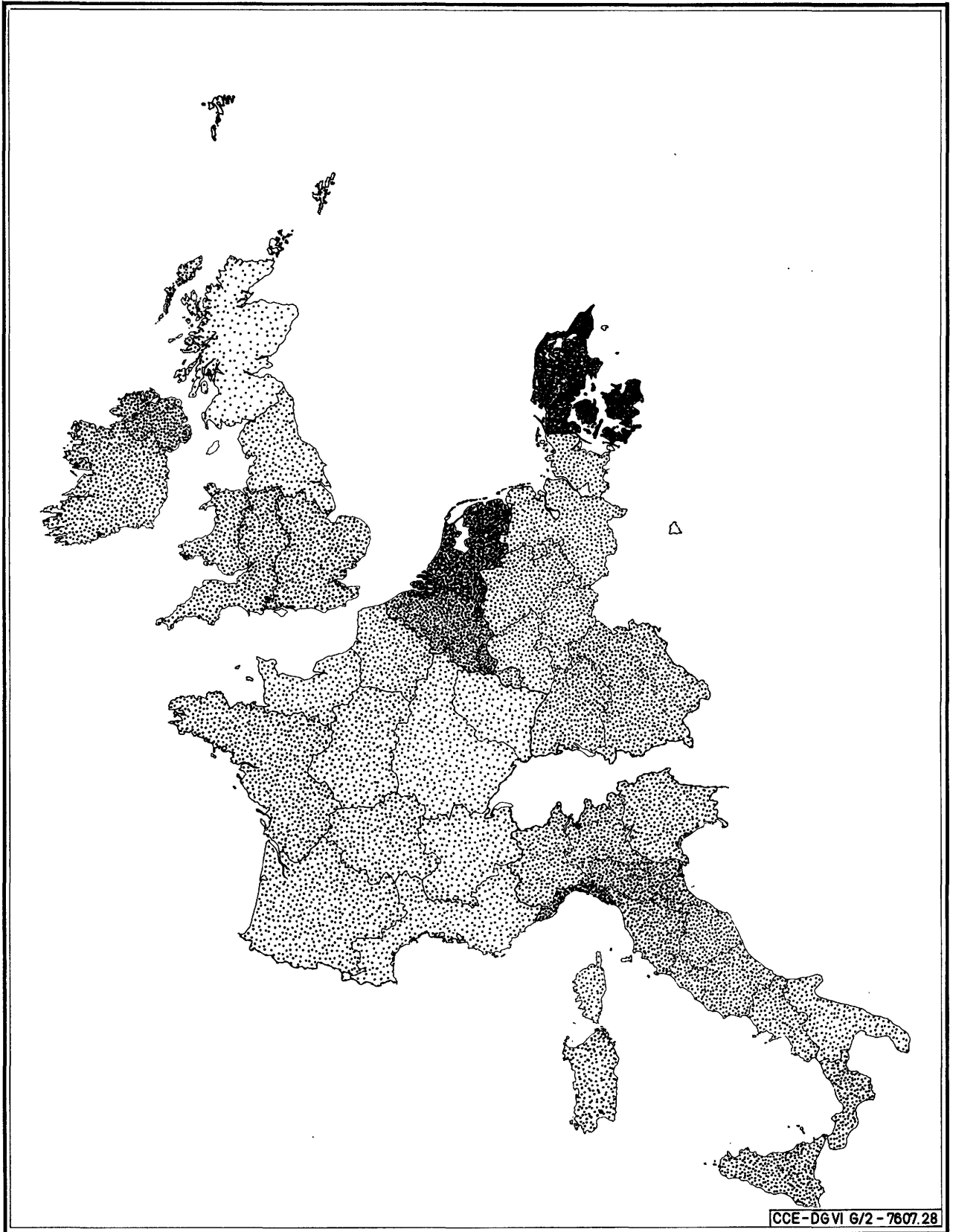
The breakdown by country, type of farming and size of returning holdings submitting a properly completed farm return for "1974" has remained similar to that of "1973".

ACCOUNTANCY SAMPLE "1974"

	Number of holdings	%
<u>Member States</u>		
Deutschland	2 104	15.6
France	3 175	23.6
Italia	2 935	21.8
Belgique/België	556	4.1
Luxembourg	50	0.4
Nederland	992	7.4
Danmark	1 578	11.7
Ireland	567	4.2
United Kingdom	1 501	11.2
<b>E.E.C.</b>	<b>13 458</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<u>Type of farming</u>		
111 General agriculture	1 064	7.9
130 Arable - grazing stock	678	5.0
310 Grazing stock - arable	1 537	11.4
336 Cattle	4 421	32.9
340 Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	1 124	8.4
430 Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	641	4.8
112 Horticulture	567	4.2
223 Fruit	558	4.1
224 Vines	743	5.5
Other	2 125	15.8
<u>Size category</u>		
< 5 ha UAA	1 274	9.5
5 - 10 ha UAA	1 758	13.1
10 - 20 ha UAA	3 280	24.4
20 - 50 ha UAA	4 543	33.8
≥ 50 ha UAA	2 603	19.3

(1) Commission Regulation No 118/66/EEC of 29 July 1966, OJ No 148 of 10 August 1966.

FADN  
BREAKDOWN BY DIVISION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS  
" 1974 "

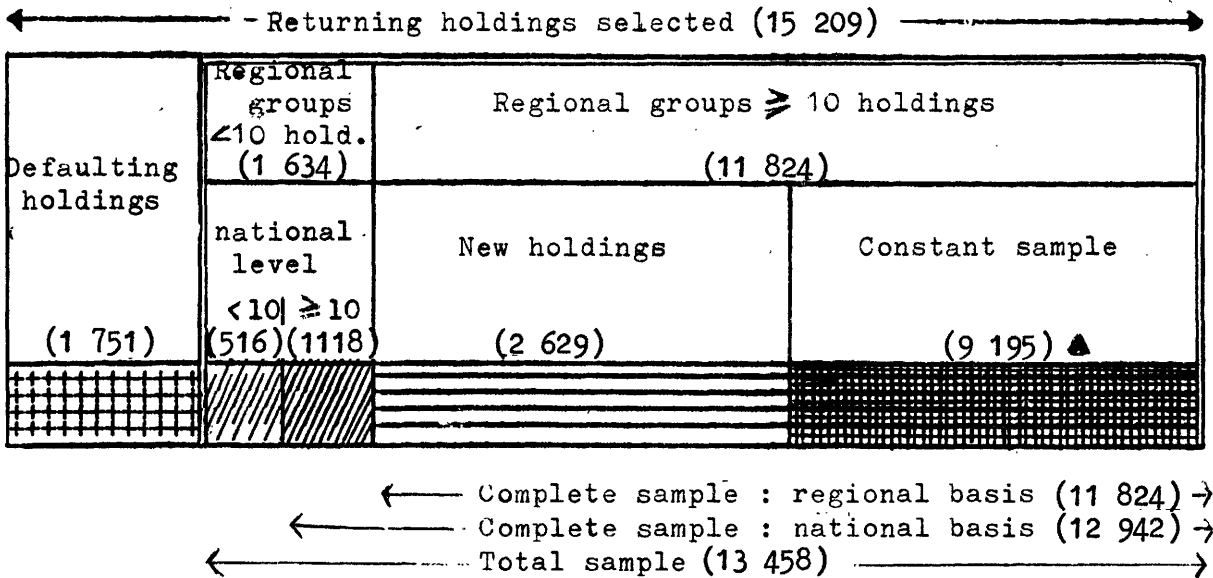


5. Given that the sample does not cover the entire field of survey, the overall FADN results have had once again to be presented by groups of ten or more returning holdings. The sub-group thus obtained from the sample therefore includes 11 824 individual holdings, of which 9 195 appeared in the "1973" FADN (constant sample).
6. The 11 824 returning holdings falling within groups of 10 or more holdings are classified in 365 groups each corresponding to a specific type of farming and a particular size category. Each group includes on average 32 returning holdings, the extremes ranging from 10 to 200 or more. The number varies considerably from one country to another. The average number of groups of returning holdings for "1974" has hardly changed in relation to the previous year (31 in "1973").

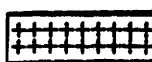


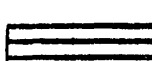
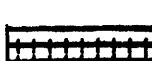
DISTRIBUTION OF GROUPS OF RETURNING HOLDINGS IN "1974"  
BY NUMBER AND COUNTRY

Number of holdings	Number of groups									
	D	F	I	B	L	NL	DK	Irl.	UK	EEC
10 - 19	18	38	64	2	1	2	5	1	10	141
20 - 29	18	38	27	4	-	3	5	-	6	101
30 - 39	7	16	7	4	1	1	5	-	4	45
40 - 49	7	4	4	1	-	1	6	1	2	26
50 - 74	7	6	2	2	-	2	5	-	3	27
75 - 99	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	3	10
100 - 149	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	4	9
≥ 150	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	6
Average number per group	33	27	20	37	22	74	48	108	45	32

DIAGRAM SHOWING THE STRUCTURE OF THE FADN ACCOUNTING SAMPLE  
"1974"



KEY :

-  Selected returning holdings which ceased to keep accounts during the year or for which the farm return was not properly completed.
-  Holdings falling within categories represented both at regional (division) and national levels by less than 10 returning holdings.
-  Holdings falling within categories represented at regional level (divisions) by groups of less than 10 returning holdings and at national level by groups of more than 10 returning holdings.
-  Holdings falling within groups of less than 10 returning holdings appearing in the "1974" sample for the first time.
-  Holdings falling within groups of less than 10 returning holdings which already appeared in the "1973" sample.

( ) Number of returning holdings in a category.

Category of holding : All holdings engaged in the same type of farming and falling within the same UAA size category.

Group of holdings : All the holdings falling within the same category in a given division (regional group) or in a given country (national group) where no other details are given, the term "group of holdings" refers only to the regional group.

▲ The total constant sample also includes holdings belonging to regional groups <10. It is made up of 10 394 holdings, of which 10 379 correspond to the four major types (cf. diagram, annex III).

III. PRESENTATION OF THE FIELD OF SURVEY BY ACCOUNTANCY SAMPLE

7. On the basis of the 11 824 holdings falling within groups of 10 or more returning holdings, it was possible to represent only about 1 860 000 out of the total of 3 000 000 holdings covered by the field of survey. The average rate of coverage of the field of survey by sample is therefore about 59%; it differs widely from country to country, type of farming and the size of holding (UAA), as can be seen below.

PERCENTAGE OF THE FIELD OF SURVEY  
REPRESENTED BY THE ACCOUNTANCY SAMPLE  
(groups of 10 or more holdings)  
"1974"

	Number of holdings	% (*)
<u>Member States</u>		
Deutschland	301.527	52
France	696.909	68
Italia	398.191	43
Belgique/België	65.094	77
Luxembourg	1.816	38
Nederland	99.607	81
Danmark	106.454	90
Ireland	83.400	74
United Kingdom	107.678	67
<b>E.E.C.</b>	<b>1.860.676</b>	<b>59</b>
<u>Type of farming</u>		
111 General agriculture	94.912	52
130 Arable - grazing stock	82.413	31
310 Grazing stock - arable	312.706	70
336 Cattle	725.844	90
340 Grazing stock - pigs & poultry	159.945	66
430 Pigs & poultry - grazing stock	83.813	69
112 Horticulture	79.352	49
223 Fruit	73.750	57
224 Vines	121.968	67
Other	125.933	21
<u>Size category</u>		
< 5 ha UAA	217.207	38
5 - 10 ha UAA	269.345	40
10 - 20 ha UAA	583.700	70
20 - 50 ha UAA	611.159	78
≥ 50 ha UAA	179.265	65

(\*) Average rate : the number of holdings expressed as a percentage of the total number in the same category in the field of survey.

8. For France the representation of the field of survey is better in "1974" compared to "1973" (66.6% to 68.2%), but the position has worsened in Belgium, Ireland, and the United Kingdom (80.1% to 76.8%, 77.9% to 73.9% and 72.3% to 66.9% respectively). (1)

The "Cattle" type of farming is represented by 90% of the number of holdings corresponding to the field of survey while the corresponding figure for the "arable-grazing" type of farming is barely 31%. Nearly 80% of farms in the 20-50 ha category are represented while the corresponding figures for classes of less than 10 ha are only half this percentage (40%).

9. The representation of the field of survey also differs widely (cf. following table) from one division to another. The extremes for the rate of coverage range from 4% (Saarland) to 90% (Denmark).

In 14 (i.e. one third) of the 41 divisions studied (cf. map in Annex I C) less than 50% of the field of survey is represented. But in 11 of these 41 divisions the accounting sample covers more than 70% of the holdings in the field of survey.

10. Thus the farm accountancy data network in its present state covers the field of survey only very imperfectly. As a result, for the majority of cases, the grossing up of results of the accounting sample for the entire field of survey is not possible. For the present it is necessary to take account of this handicap in analysing results and in the future it will be necessary to fill this gap with the aid of the substantial increase in the number of returning holdings expected over the years "1975" to "1978".

---

(1) If the rate of cover were calculated on the basis of a criterion other than the number of holdings, for example the UAA or even production, the percentage in question would undoubtedly be higher.

BREAKDOWN OF THE DIVISIONS OF FADN  
ON THE BASIS OF THE RATE OF COVERAGE  
OF THE FIELD OF SURVEY OF THE ACCOUNTING SAMPLE

Low representation < 50 %	Medium representation 50 - 70 %	High representation > 70 %
08 Saarland 4 %	01 (Schleswig- ) 50 %	18 (Limousin, ) 71 %
05 Rheinland-Pfalz 19 %	(Holstein )	(Auvergne )
28 Umbria, Marche 20 %	26 (Emilia- ) 50 %	13 (Basse-Normandie, ) 72 %
27 Toscana 22 %	(Romagna )	(Haute-Normandie)
31 (Puglia, ) 29 %	23 Lombardia 51 %	39 Northern Ireland 72 %
(Basilicata )	17 (Lorraine, ) 52 %	38 Ireland 74 %
33 Sardegna 34 %	(Alsace )	40 Scotland 75 %
35 Luxembourg 38 %	19 Rhône-Alpes 54 %	34 Belgique/België 77 %
32 Sicilia 39 %	03 (Nordrhein- ) 55 %	42 Wales 78 %
06 (Baden- ) 42 %	(Westfalen )	(Franche-Comté, )
(Württemberg )	22 (Piemonte, ) 56 %	16 (Champagne, ) 80 %
04 Hessen 46 %	(Valle d'Aosta )	(Bourgogne )
(Campania, )	20 (Aquitaine, ) 59 %	36 Nederland 81 %
30 (Calabria, ) 46 %	(Midi-Pyrénées )	(Bretagne, pays )
(Molise )	44 (England ) 60 %	(de la Loire, ) 83 %
29 (Lazio, ) 47 %	(East Region )	(Poitou-Charen- )
(Abruzzi )	(Languedoc, )	(te )
12 Nord, Picardie 49 %	21 (Provence-Côte ) 61 %	37 Danmark 90 %
25 Liguria 49 %	(d'Azur-Corse )	
	(Veneto, )	
	24 (Trentino-Alto ) 61 %	
	(Adige, Friuli- )	
	(Venezia Giulia)	
	02 Niedersachsen 62 %	
	43 (England ) 63 %	
	(West Region )	
	07 Bayern 64 %	
	15 (Centre, Région) 66 %	
	(parisienne )	
	41 (England ) 66 %	
	(North Region )	

PART II

PRINCIPAL ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS "1974"

11. The FADN results are presented in two distinct parts, namely :

- in absolute terms (EUR) for the entire "1974" sample
- in the form of indices for the "1973/74" constant sample.

The average results of all ad hoc groups made up for specific analytical purposes are presented either in the form of

- tables (Annexes VI and VII)
- or graphs (Annex VII).

12. The results thus presented are those of the actual accounting sample. They can therefore diverge from the results published for the same groups in the Member States, because the accounting samples are not always the same. Further, in certain Member States a weighting coefficient is applied to the results of the accounting sample, with a view to grossing them up for the entire field of survey represented, and different methods of calculation are used (1).

---

(1) For example: the labour income per ALU in horticultural holdings in the Netherlands (Division 36) in the present publication shows an increase to 7 535 EUR (Fl 25 280). According to the Netherlands' calculations, the labour income for these same holdings is Fl 18 563. The difference between these two results is basically due to three causes :

- difference in fixed rate of interest applied to capital F12 814
- difference in the method of calculation of ALU F12 619
- difference due to weighting coefficient F11 284



#### IV. PRESENTATION OF ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS

13. The presentation of the "1974" results is made in the same manner as the "1973" results.
  - A. Average results by group of returning holdings
14. The average results by group of returning holdings are presented in the form of computerized tables in which each column is reserved for the average results from a well defined group of holdings and in which each of the 46 lines is attributed to one of the 119 criteria used for classifying the groups of returning holdings (see Annex III).
15. The choice of 46 criteria is provided to characterize a given group of holdings depending upon the type of farming of the holdings of the group in question. Thus the type "Vinegrowing" is characterized by data on the growing of table grapes and wine production while for the type "Cattle" the details are not given but are replaced by data on the production of beef or milk etc.
16. Certain basic characteristics relating to the structure of the holding, the production and income are however given systematically for all groups. The information includes, for example, UAA (Utilizable Agricultural Area), ALU (Annual Labour Units), Labour Income per ALU, etc. (see Annex III B and C).
17. The columns of the tables giving results representing each group of holdings are arranged according to type of farming - and for a given type of farming - by area; in addition they follow (from left to right) in increasing numerical order by division.

For the four Community countries which have more than one division, namely Germany, France, Italy and the United Kingdom (1), the tables show also columns with the averages for the groups constituted at national level.

---

(1) For the other countries, namely Belgium, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Denmark and Ireland, the inclusion of a column for national average would have meant a duplication, in that the average for the country and the division is identical.

These columns precede those giving the results of corresponding regional groups. The advantage of inserting headings only by the name of the country in full and not by a number is that the characteristics of all holdings of a given type of farming and UAA category (category of holdings) can be seen at a glance at Member State level. Because the new columns enable the national and regional data to be compared easily, the columns showing the average of the groups represented at the national level make it possible to measure the disparities between the regional averages and the corresponding average for the entire accountancy sample of each Member State which comprises more than one division.

18. The columns giving the average results of the national sample of the four largest Community countries however do not all appear in the present document. In fact they are omitted wherever there is a repetition of results already appearing in a column for regional averages (e.g. where a single regional sample covers a given category of holdings for the whole of the country concerned). Neither were the national averages given where, after consultation with the appropriate national agencies, doubts about the statistical validity arose.
19. Several categories of holdings elsewhere which were too heterogeneous have been subdivided to facilitate assessment and the analysis of income levels. The following categories are thus subdivided: "General Agriculture", "Horticulture", "Fruit", "Vines", "Cattle" and "Pigs". Each of these specific types has thus been rearranged into more highly specialized sub-groups. For example, "Horticulture" has been subdivided into five sub-groups, namely "outdoor market gardening", "market gardening under glass", "outdoor flower-growing", "flower-growing under glass", and "field-scale vegetable-growing", whilst "Cattle" has been subdivided into "beef and veal", "milk" and "mixed" (no specialization).
20. The refinement of the Community system for the classification of holdings will considerably enhance the scope of the FADN results, some of which related to excessively heterogeneous groups of holdings. To retain the maximum number of points of comparison between the "1973" and "1974" results on the one hand and those published earlier on the other hand, groups of holdings constituted on the basis of the already-existing classification have been maintained.

Thus, for example, the "1974" results include not only the group averages for "milk", "beef and veal" and "mixed" (no specialization), but also the average results for all three groups combined under "Cattle".

21. Results are presented only for groups of ten or more holdings constituted at regional (or national) level for "1974". The results of the corresponding constant sample in this respect are published only where the number of holdings is at least 5. The user should first of all note the figure at the head of each column giving the number of holdings in the group (first criterion) as it provides an indication of the scope of the data appearing in the column.

B. Graphs for the analysis of the trends in incomes

22. The report contains a series of graphs prepared by computer (see Annex VII B).

These graphs show the trends in income from one year to another. The points in the spread on each graph represent returning holdings. Both the regression line and its equation and the line (in nominal terms) on which the "status quo" points are located are also shown.

The graphs are accompanied by a distribution of the number of returning holdings considered according to their national origin as well as indicators of the range of variation.

V. VALIDITY OF THE "1974" ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS

23. The "1974" results as with preceding years must be used with caution. In analysing them it is essential to take account of the fact that at its present stage of development the FADN has not yet achieved an entirely satisfactory degree of representativity.

In certain circumstances they are very reliable with regard to a given geographical area, but much less so if considered on a larger scale. A group of returning holdings adequately representing a category of holdings in a particular division is not necessarily an adequate sample to represent all the holdings in the same category at the national level, where the country concerned may have divisions which include this category without its being represented by the returning holdings.

Conversely in certain groups of some ten returning holdings are barely adequate to represent the corresponding category of holdings in a given region, while several groups can at a more aggregated geographical level give a satisfactory picture of the situation.

24. Further, certain average results for excessively heterogeneous holdings can conceal very different situations, even contrary tendencies pass unnoticed. The presentation of detailed and more aggregated results whether geographically or by type of farming reveals the limitations and pitfalls of a too hasty analysis of summary of the averages presented.
25. Some groups of holdings emerged following the Community reclassification of holdings carried out a posteriori, on the basis of farm return data. The regional committees responsible for the selection had not envisaged that these groups would be represented in the accounting sample. The average results for such groups which established themselves spontaneously cannot therefore always be considered reliable. A distinguishing symbol identifies the relevant groups in the annex (small black square beside the heading).

26. All the groups of holdings falling within the specialized farming types (details introduced in the Community classification when the "1973" results were presented) similarly result only from the a posteriori classification of holdings selected to represent certain far less specific types.
27. It is also to be noted that among the criteria adopted to determine the situation of the groups of holdings under consideration, labour income is assessed on the basis of data some of which are obtained from sources other than the farm accountants. The level of such income depends, among other things, on the notional return on the farm and working capital employed.
28. The economic or financial results of the returning holdings are expressed in EUR using the conversion rates for each national currency (see Annex III B). In a period of generally high inflation at rates varying from one country to another, i.e. the situation since 1973, the comparability of the accountancy data could be affected by the fact that the various inflationary forces are not taken into account fully in determining the conversion rates.

To avoid part of these difficulties at least, the trend in economic results - particularly incomes - of the groups of holdings studied have been established directly on the basis of results expressed in national currencies.

29. It should also be borne in mind that because the Member States' accounting years are not synchronized (they are out of step by up to six months) certain disparities in incomes due mainly to inflation, or even sudden changes in the relative terms of trade, may occur.

VI. PRINCIPAL RESULTS FOR "1974"

30. This chapter is basically devoted to the general observations resulting from an initial overall analysis of the economic situation of various types of holding found in the different regions of the Community. This first analysis was mainly based on the labour income per ALU (LI/ALU); it concentrates on determining the size of the differences in income observed and on ascertaining certain essential causes.

The following chapters (chapters VI and VII) will examine another aspect, namely the development of labour income per ALU, in particular between "1973" and "1974".

A. Profile of the average FADN returning holding in "1973"

31. The average farm corresponding to the total sample of some 13 500 returning holdings observed in "1974" in the Community has the following characteristics :

PROFILE OF THE AVERAGE FADN RETURNING HOLDING  
"1974"

Factors and means of production	Production and Income
UAA 42.80 ha	Gross production 701 EUR/ha
	Gross output 654 EUR/ha
Labour 2.1 ALU	Net farm income 330 EUR/ha
Working capital 30 534 EUR	Labour income 4 661 EUR/ha

Comparing the accounting sample in the "1973" report and the "1974" report, there is a slight increase in area per holding (41.69 ha to 42.80 ha) and an appreciable increase in capital per holding (28 670 EUR to 30 534 EUR). The manpower shows no perceptible change. Production is slightly up but the labour income per ALU is slightly down (4 661 EUR/ALU from 4 824).

The average Community returning holding in "1974" is certainly not entirely identical to the average farm in the Community. The latter, excluding farms of less than 5 ha, has an area of about 28 ha and employs 2 ALUs. Nevertheless, the average

Community returning holding is an initial point of reference for analysing the structural and economic diversity of all returning holdings observed by the FADN in "1974".

32. Labour income per ALU in the average Community returning holding (4 661 EUR) is the result of a very wide variation. Among the 13 500 or so returning holdings observed, more than half (about 7 300) have a labour income of less than 4 000 EUR/ALU (the labour income for around 20% of these being between 2 000 and 4 000 EUR/ALU), while barely a tenth (1 000) have a labour income of over 10 000 EUR/ALU. Thus, a little under 40% of the returning holdings are to be found in an intermediate zone of between 4 000 and 10 000 EUR/ALU (1).

B. Distribution of income among farms according to type of farming and size

33. An examination of incomes according to the main types of farming or the farm area shows that :

- a) farms with both the highest overall income and the highest labour income per ALU are those in the "arable" or "pigs and poultry" classes, followed by farms concentrating on "grazing stock" and finally those concerned primarily with "permanent crops" (2). The level of labour income in accounting holdings engaged mainly in grazing stock does not achieve 60% of the income of those farms engaged in arable cropping, even though the latter type requires more labour (+ 20%), while using practically the same land area and requiring approximately the same working capital.

---

(1) Similar observations were established in "1973".

(2) In "1973" the relative position of the categories of holding was similar for the first two classes; but for the latter two the position was the reverse.

CHARACTERISTICS AND INCOMES "1974" IN ALL  
RETURNING HOLDINGS ACCORDING TO TYPE OF  
HOLDING OR UTILIZED AGRICULTURAL AREA

Sub-groups of accounting sample	Number of holdings	UAA (ha)	ALU	Capital (EUR)	Net farm revenue/ALU (EUR)	Labour income per ALU (EUR)	$\frac{(6)}{(5)} \times 100$	LI/ALU lowest = 100
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Sub-group by farm type								
• production of arable	2.625	49,72	2,44	34.202	9.511	6.699	70	185
• permanent crops	1.898	9,77	2,18	15.161	4.740	3.625	75	100
• grazing stock (cattle, sheep)	7.491	51,30	2,03	32.217	5.855	3.962	68	109
• pigs and poultry	1.426	29,63	1,67	35.575	8.547	5.461	64	151
Sub-groups by UAA								
• < 5 ha UAA	1.274	2,60	2,0	13.591	6.928	4.871	70	156
• 5 - 10 ha UAA	1.758	7,65	1,8	11.109	4.044	3.124	77	100
• 10 - 20 ha UAA	3.280	15,17	1,7	19.126	4.761	3.373	71	108
• 20 - 50 ha UAA	4.543	31,67	1,9	32.061	6.348	4.252	67	136
• $\geq$ 50 ha UAA	2.603	140,49	3,1	63.658	9.545	6.523	68	209

b) With the exception of a very composite group of farms with an area of less than 5 ha, which include highly intensive and specialized holdings, in particular in the field of horticulture under glass and pigs or poultry, both the net income per ALU and the labour income per ALU increase with the farm area; they are respectively 1 : 2.4 and 1 : 2.1 which means that when the category changes from 5 ha to 10 ha to over 50 ha, the income doubles (1).

(1) The average area of this last type is of 140 ha. This category is characterized by a very large variation over the agricultural area. These vary from 50-60 ha to nearly 300 ha (beef cattle in UK) and in fact nearly 1 500 ha (sheep in Scotland).



- c) According to type of farm, the labour income represents between 70% and 80% of total return on production factors consisting on the one hand of the total labour force of the holding and on the other of the farmers' own capital (land and buildings and working capital). The larger farm, the less important the part played by wages in the return on all production factors. Depending on the size of the farm, the share of the labour force varies from  $\frac{3}{4}$  (5-10 ha) to  $\frac{2}{3}$  ( $\geq 20$  ha).

C. Distribution of income according to types of farming

34. There is considerable variation between labour income of farms carrying on the same type of farming.

AVERAGE CHARACTERISTICS OF RETURNING HOLDINGS FOR "1974"

ACCORDING TO TYPE OF FARMING

(total of returning sample)

Type of farming	Number of return. holdings	UAA (ha)	ALU	Capital (EUR)	Net farm revenue ALU/EUR	Labour income/ALU/EUR	$\frac{(6)}{(5)} \times 100$	$\frac{\phi LI}{ALU} = \frac{(EUR)}{100}$	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
111 General agriculture	1.064	70,37	2,2	39.159	11.845	8.399	71	180	
130 Arable - grazing stock	678	56,59	2,5	38.264	7.566	5.375	71	115	
310 Grazing stock - arable	1.537	42,02	2,2	32.778	6.137	4.280	70	92	
336 Cattle	milk	2.396	30,62	2,0	32.267	6.024	4.191	70	90
	meat	1.007	72,73	1,8	30.864	4.615	2.866	62	61
	mixed	1.018	45,66	2,2	38.047	6.255	4.216	67	90
340 Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	1.124	25,85	1,7	29.742	6.352	4.016	63	86	
430 Pigs, poultry - grazing stock	641	27,34	1,7	34.511	7.340	4.777	65	102	
448 Pigs	455	27,21	1,6	38.660	10.141	6.516	64	140	
112 Horticulture	567	6,43	3,0	24.306	9.108	6.351	70	136	
223 Fruit	558	7,84	2,3	10.549	4.961	3.979	80	85	
224 Vines	743	10,30	2,2	22.173	5.484	3.968	72	85	

35. The level of labour income per ALU in the general agriculture holdings reaches almost triple that of those cattle holdings specializing in beef production while the latter holdings use approximately the same area of land (70 ha instead of 73 ha) and need virtually the same amount of capital (17 800 EUR instead of 17 100).
36. With the exception of the holdings in the classes horticulture, fruit and vines, the average capital employed in the majority of the types of holdings is between 30 000 and 38 000 EUR whatever their specialization. While this is a relatively limited range, at the level of individual holdings the variation is considerably more important.

The horticulture, vine and fruit holdings fall below the range for they do not require working capital of much importance; but the value of their fixed equipment, including plantations, is significant.

D. Variations of income among farms carrying on the same type of farming

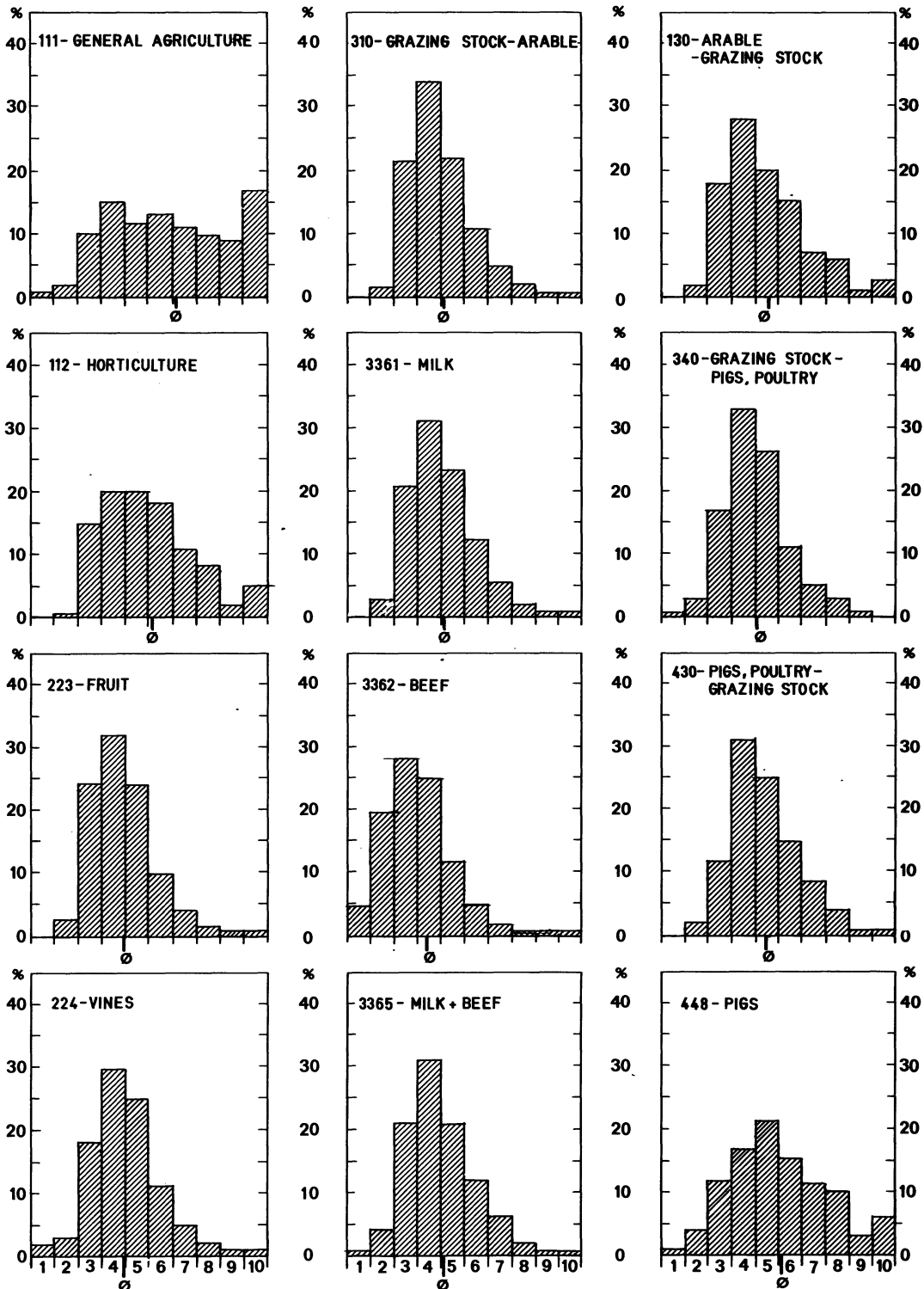
37. The variation of labour income per ALU is also considerable within groups of farms of a given type of farming. The following outline gives an idea of the number of farms in each of 10 classes of labour income per ALU varying from less than 2 000 EUR to more than 14 000 EUR, each step corresponding to 2 000 EUR.

The diagram (following) shows that in "1974" as in "1973", for each type of farming under consideration, the distribution of incomes is large; it is spread more broadly for general agriculture and pig farming, types of farming where the average income was relatively high, than for fruit cultivation and beef production where average incomes are relatively low.

The size of the variation offers to a number of holdings favourable prospects for increasing their incomes without making major changes in their management. Nevertheless these prospects can be realized only in so far as certain basic conditions can be met.

### DISTRIBUTION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS - FADN " 1974 "

RELATED TO CERTAIN TYPES OF FARMING ACCORDING TO  
TEN CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU (TOTAL SAMPLE)



**NOTICE**

Categories of labour income EUR / ALU

- |                   |                     |                     |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1 = <-2 000       | 5 = 4 000 - 6 000   | 9 = 12 000 - 14 000 |
| 2 = -2 000 - 0    | 6 = 6 000 - 8 000   | 10 = ≥ 14 000       |
| 3 = 0 - 2 000     | 7 = 8 000 - 10 000  |                     |
| 4 = 2 000 - 4 000 | 8 = 10 000 - 12 000 |                     |

∅ = Average labour income per ALU

38. The distribution of incomes as shown in the preceding diagram is the result of several essential elements, in particular :

- the type of production on the farm :

The income distribution, for example, of all cattle farms is different from that of dairy farms and of farms which specialize in beef production. The same applies to farms specializing in cereal growing compared with the general agriculture class.

- the price levels and their relationships :

The different price levels between agricultural products explain to a large extent the variation in incomes just as the difference in price relationships between factors and products.

- the conditions of production of holdings :

The conditions under which milk is produced vary according to region (cf. page ) and farm structure. Farm size plays an important role here (scale economies).

- farm management ability :

This factor although difficult to assess is essential. It appears clearly when variations in income within a group of farms corresponding to well-defined regions, type of farming and size are examined.

#### E. Geographical variations in income on particular types of farm

39. Regional variations in labour income per ALU are considerable not only in whole groups of returning holdings of the same general type but also for much more homogeneous groups. The differences in income of holdings for certain types of farm in a region - expressed in relation to the average labour income per ALU for all farms of this type in the sample ( $\phi = 100$ ) - in "1974" continue to be considerable.

VARIATIONS IN LABOUR INCOME/ALU  
ESTABLISHED AT REGIONAL LEVEL IN  
CERTAIN TYPES OF AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS

Types of holding		Variations ( $\emptyset$ EEC by type = 100)	
Type of farming	UAA (ha)	from .....	to .....
General agriculture	20 - 50	53 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	156 Nederland
	$\geq$ 50	83 Lombardia	133 Centre, Région parisienne
Horticulture	< 5	27 Campania, Calabria, Molise	150 Belgique
Vines	< 5	31 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	155 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne
	5 - 10	65 Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente	197 Rheinland-Pfalz
Grazing stock - arable	10 - 20	60 Hessen	159 Belgique
	20 - 50	71 Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente & Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	170 Belgique
	$\geq$ 50	58 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	129 Scotland
Cattle	5 - 10	6 Ireland	178 Danmark
	10 - 20	8 Ireland	174 Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia
	20 - 50	10 Ireland	200 Nederland
	$\geq$ 50	21 Ireland	137 Danmark
Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	10 - 20	46 Limousin, Auvergne	166 Nederland
	20 - 50	69 Aquitains, Midi-Pyrénées	137 Belgique

40. The most important differences (from 1 to almost 30) are found between the groups of cattle holdings; the smallest although still considerable are found in the general agriculture type  $\geq 50$  ha.

Type of farming is not the only factor which accounts for the large differences in farm income observed. In this respect it will be noted that as in "1973" certain divisions are often at the top of the classification, regardless of techno-economic category or size, for example, in Belgium, Netherlands, Denmark, while other divisions such as Ireland, Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées, are generally found at the bottom of the classification with very low incomes.

F. Distribution of income in returning holdings in the different regions

41. Although the accounting sample is not representative of agriculture in different divisions (1) - in some cases far from it - it is appropriate to examine the distribution of regional accounting samples according to labour income. This distribution certainly does not exactly correspond to that of all the agricultural holdings in the region, but as returning holdings have been selected to represent the most typical, if not the most important types of holding in the division, knowledge of this distribution provides an initial indication of the distribution of farm income at regional level and to some extent explains the sensitivity in the agricultural sector in each of the large regions of the Community.
42. In each of the divisions thus the returning holdings have been broken down into 10 types of labour income per ALU (LI/ALU). The results of this breakdown are shown in the histogram in the graph following (2).

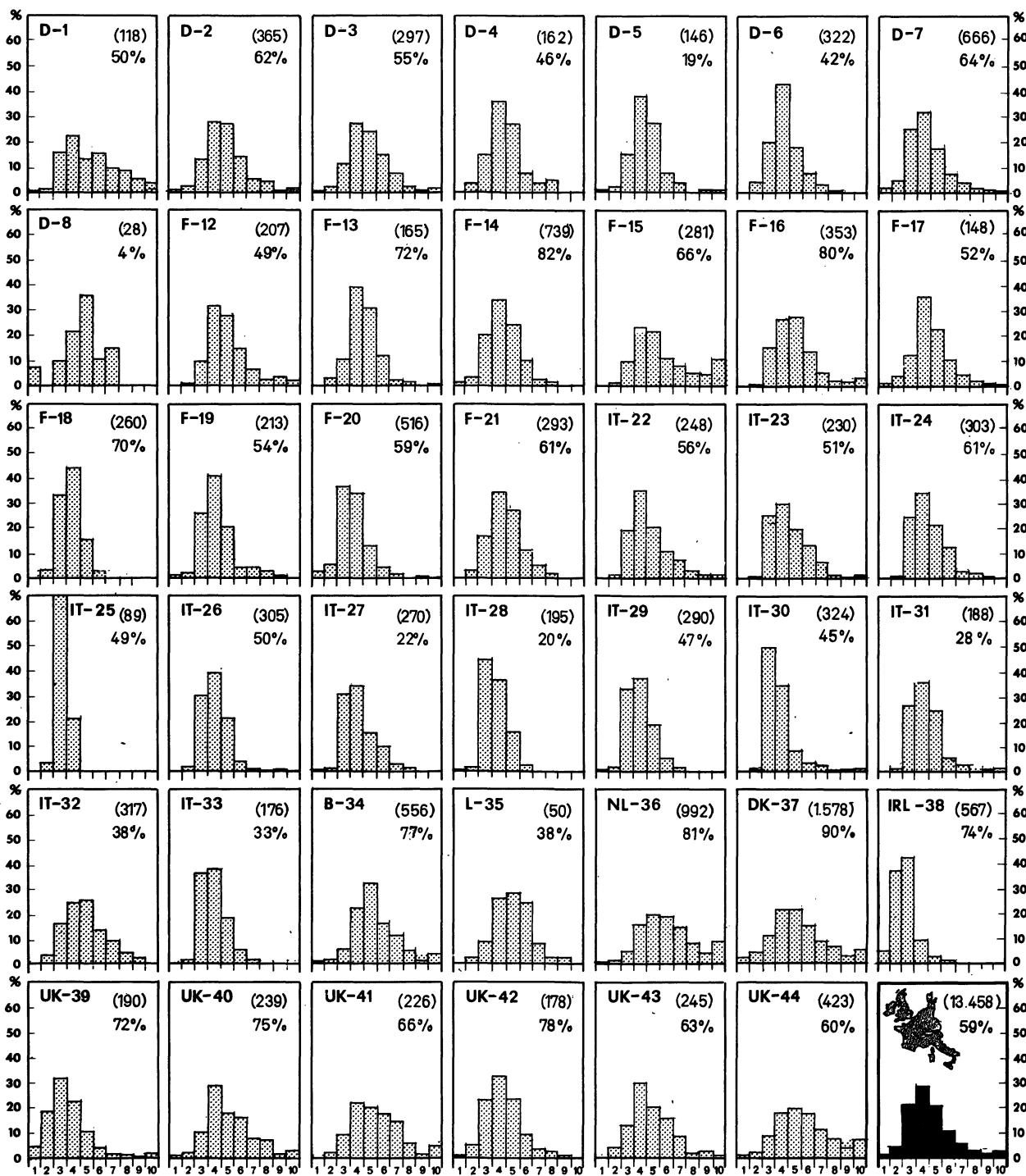
---

(1) See map of divisions Annex I C.

(2) There is a histogram for each of the regional divisions included in the FADN. Two essential numerical facts are shown for each histogram : the number of returning holdings observed (shown in parenthesis) and the percentage of the FADN field of survey represented by the holdings. These are indicators of the real scope of the accounting data for each division.

### BREAKDOWN (%) OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY DIVISION AND BY LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

(sample of returning holdings in groups with 10 or more farms)



**NOTICE**

D-1 = Number of division  
 (91) = Number of returning holdings  
 51% = Presentation of the field of survey  
 Source: FADN accounting year "1974"

**Categories of labour income EUR / ALU**

- |                 |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1 < -2000       | 6 6000 à 8000     |
| 2 = -2000 à 0   | 7 = 8000 à 10000  |
| 3 = 0 à 2000    | 8 = 10000 à 12000 |
| 4 = 2000 à 4000 | 9 = 12000 à 14000 |
| 5 = 4000 à 6000 | 10 = ≥ 14000      |

The histograms for regions endowed with an agriculture that is generally considered to be flourishing show as in "1973" a wider spread than the others. In less favoured regions as regards both their nature and general economic situation, there is on the other hand a greater concentration of holdings in the low income categories (0 to 4 000 EUR/ALU). Everywhere, however, even including the regions apparently the least favoured, a wide variation in incomes exists between the different holdings.

43. The wide variation in each of the regional accounting samples is reflected in concentrations of returning holdings in the income categories which are very different according to the Member States. At the Member State level the highest concentrations occur in the following categories :

- category 0 to 2 000 EUR/ALU	42.8% of Irish holdings
- category 2 000 to 4 000 EUR/ALU	32.8% of German holdings 34.1% of French holdings 33.9% of Italian holdings 25.1% of United Kingdom holdings
- category 4 000 to 6 000 EUR/ALU	33.1% of Belgian holdings 28.0% of Luxembourg holdings 20.3% of Netherlands holdings 22.2% of Danish holdings

\*

\* \*

44. In conclusion, the labour income of the average Community returning holding which has risen to 4 661 EUR/ALU in "1974" is the result of a very wide variation in incomes which are very different depending on the type, size and geographical location of the holdings. Arable and grazing stock holdings usually receive a high income (6 699 and 5 461 EUR/ALU respectively) whereas permanent crops and stock grazing tend to do less well (3 625 and 3 962 EUR/ALU respectively).

The large holdings, regardless of their type of farming, have a distinct advantage (3 124 EUR/ALU per 7.6 ha, 6 523 EUR/ALU per 148 ha). Since profitable enterprises and structures suitable for high productivity and income are mainly concentrated in certain regions, and, moreover, since in the regions in question production conditions are usually good and the farmers competent, the spread in farm income between returning holdings in the different regions is considerable.



VII. TREND IN INCOME ON RETURNING HOLDINGS BETWEEN "1973" and "1974"

45. A comparison of the average labour income per ALU for the complete sample shows a decrease in the order of 3.4% in "1974" compared to "1973". This trend nevertheless is however highly variable according to the types of farms :
- slightly positive in regard to arable production (+ 3%)
  - slightly down in regard to grazing stock (- 3%)
  - the trend shows some high reductions in regard to permanent crops (- 19%) and even more for pigs and poultry (- 25%).
46. The changes in agricultural incomes from one year to the other as they appear here may be influenced by the changes found in the accountancy sample between the two years under consideration (about  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the holdings are new in "1974"). This is why one should refer at the same time to the constant sample of returning holdings (all holdings which have appeared in the FADN accounting sample during the two years "1973" and "1974" (1) to determine the trends in labour income per ALU.

The constant sample of returning holdings relates basically to those holdings which have not been subject to any exceptional situations or have suffered any significant changes such as to lead to their rejection or dropping out of FADN. Consequently one can expect that the trend in income for such a sub-group is more favourable than that of the accounting sample as a whole.

The trend in labour income per ALU in "1974" seems less unfavourable when one considers the results of FADN as a whole than when one looks at the data of the national agricultural accounts. That is even more so when one takes the constant sample of FADN.

---

(1) As long as the FADN does not represent the whole field of survey it is necessary to have recourse to constant samples of returning holdings in order to assess as correctly as possible the trend in incomes of farmers in various types of farms represented. The income trend thus calculated takes into account all the factors which influence income and in particular changes in farm structure.

A. The average Community returning holding

47. The labour income per ALU on the average Community returning holding in the constant sample has not changed (4 526 EUR/ALU in "1973" and 4 551 EUR/ALU in "1974").

The unchanged labour income expressed in current monetary values indicates nevertheless a drop in income equivalent to the rate of inflation. It is to be noted that this has been particularly high in several Member States in "1974".

B. Main types of farming

48. The trend in income has been sharply varied depending on the general type of farming. The following graphs demonstrate this. The variation and the lines of regression ( $y = ax + b$ ) indicating the tendency as regards the change in labour income per ALU in "1974" compared to "1973" for each of the four main types of farming are shown by the following :

Type of farm	No. of holdings	Coefficient "a"	Coefficient "b"	Coefficient correlation	Standard deviation
I. Arable	1 927	0.8143	1 718	0.7081	4 462
II. Permanent crops	1 530	0.3267	2 199	0.4095	2 576
III. Grazing stock	5 934	0.7468	960	0.6746	2 247
IV. Pigs & poultry	988	0.5181	2 147	0.5368	3.245
Total	10 379	0.71	1 243	0.6628	2.984

The preceding data, corroborated by the following graphs (1) allow one to arrive at the following conclusions :

- a) The differences in the trend in labour income per ALU between "1973" and "1974" are considerable. Half of the returning holdings have seen an increase in income and the other half on the contrary a drop or standstill in their income.

---

(1) For the interpretation of the graph one should refer to the legend shown in the introduction to Annex VII.

- b) This distribution by half of the entire returning holdings corresponds however to a situation very different in the different types of production as can be seen from the table below :

Type of farming	Returning holdings with higher LI/ALU in "1974" than "1973" (%)	Returning holdings with lower LI/ALU in "1974" than "1973" (%)
I. Arable	59	41
II. Permanent crops	51	49
III. Grazing stock	49	51
IV. Pigs & poultry	39	61
Total	50	50

- c) The holdings which showed a low income in "1973" have generally - in a higher proportion - improved their position in "1974". The reverse is found for the holdings which enjoyed a relatively high income in "1973".

This general trend towards an evening out of incomes in the sample under consideration is characterized by a downward movement of the line of regression in relation to the line of isorevenue.

The point of intersection of the two lines shows theoretically to what level of labour income per ALU the returning holdings for "1974" have had more possibility of improving their income compared to "1973". Beyond this level of income the holdings analysed run more risk of seeing their previous income fall.

The level of income in question is found as follows :

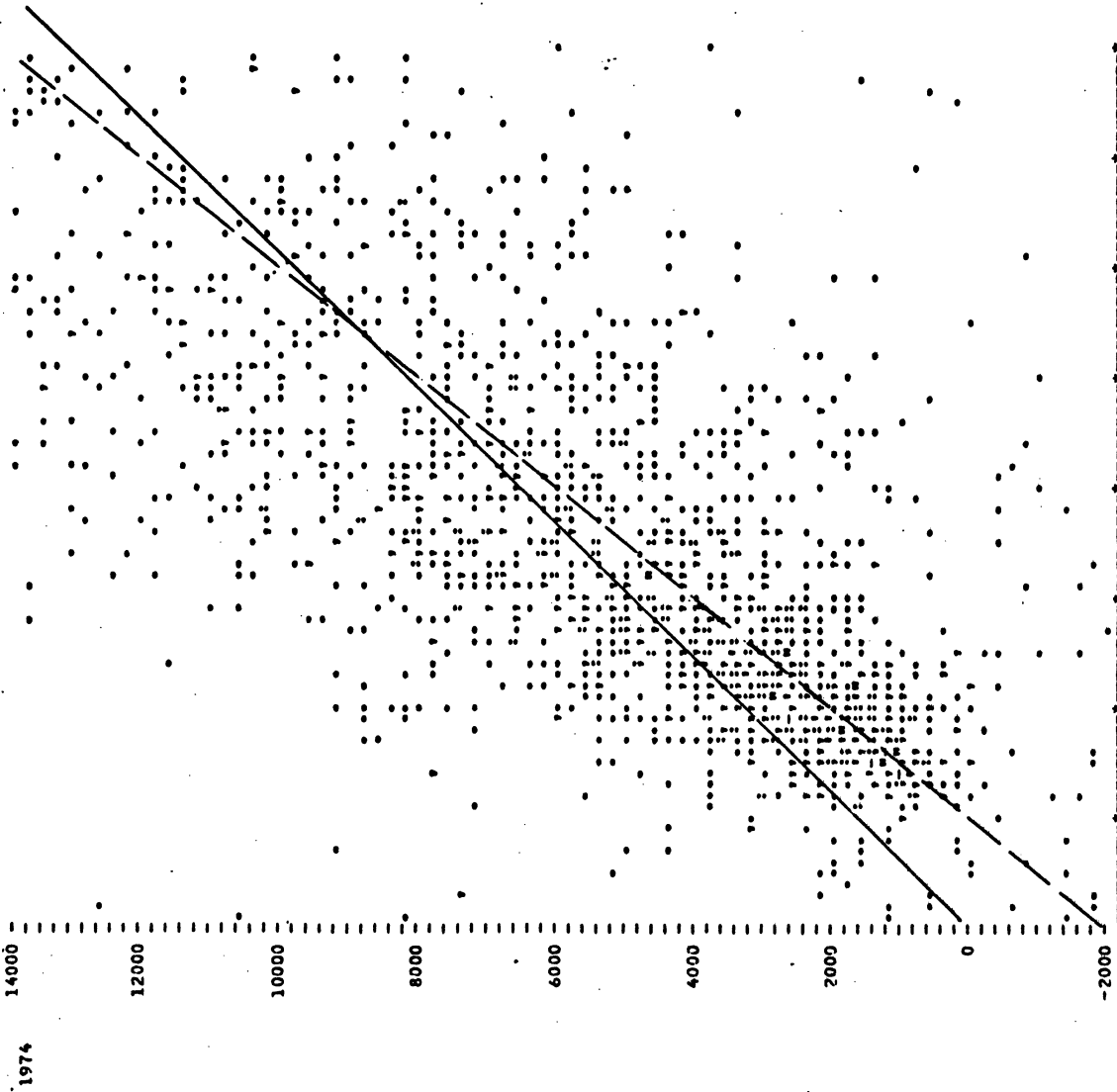
4 000 EUR/ALU for permanent crops types of farms

6 000 EUR/ALU for grazing stock - pigs and poultry types of farms

9-10 000 EUR/ALU for arable production types of farms.

PADW : LABOUR INCOME  
1974 - 1973 EUR/ALU

TYPE : 1 - ARABLE

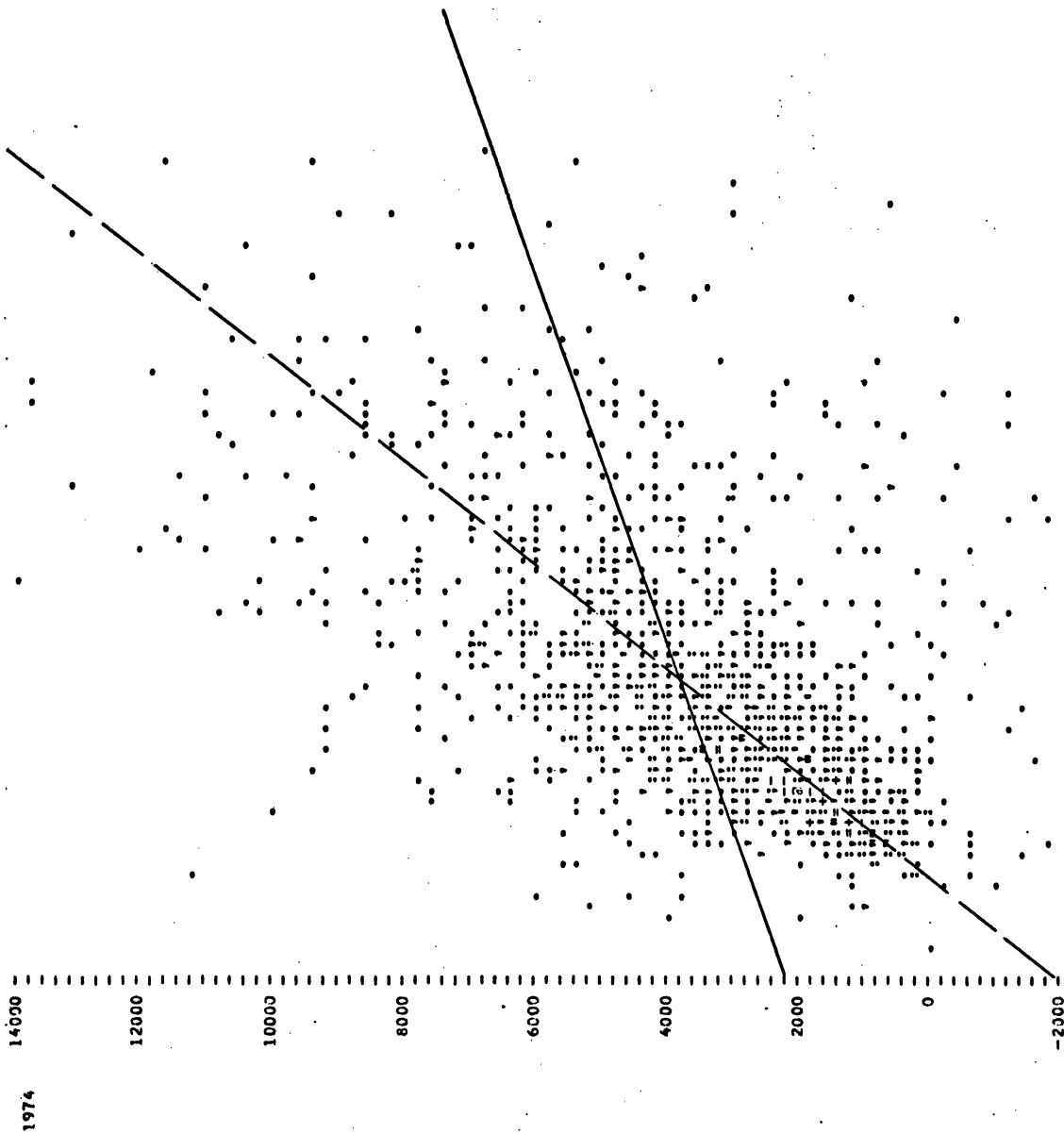


1927 ACCORDING TO NO. OF HOLDINGS

115	570	553	63	0	237	159	2	188	8000	10000	12000	14000	1973
CORRELATION													
0.70812													
REGRESSION													
0.81430													
STANDARD DEV.													
4263.91757													
CONSTANT													
1718.33984													

FARM : LABOUR INCOME  
1974 - 1973

TYPE : 2. PERMANENT CROPS

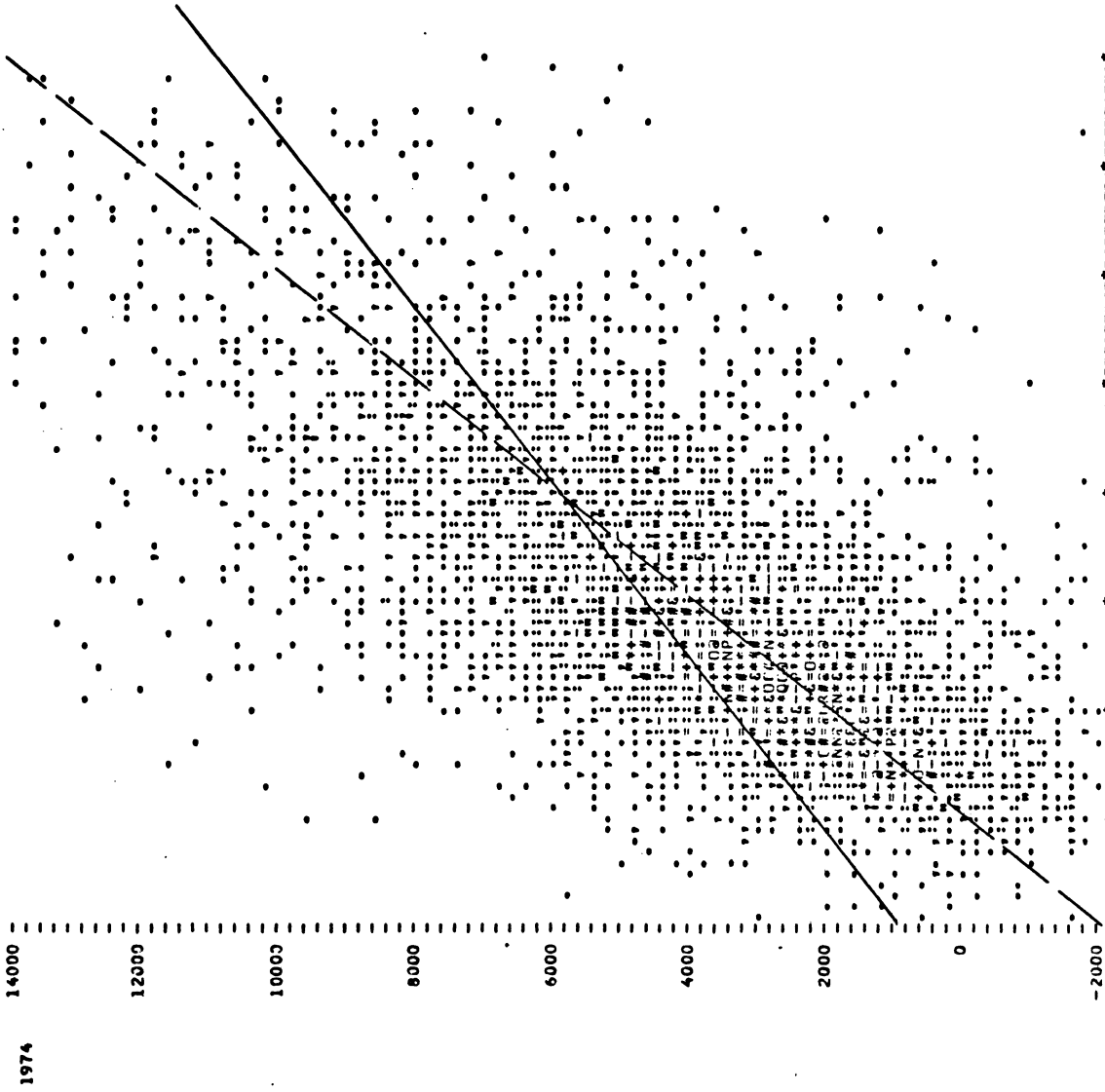


1530 ACCORDING TO NO. OF HOLDINGS

D	0	F	2000	B	4300	L	0	N	0	DK	0	E	0	R	8000	GB	10000	0.40953	REGRESSION	STANDARD DEV.	CONSTANT
13	457	1032	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.32667	2575.60400	2199.15747	

PADM : LABOUR INCOME  
1974 - 1973 EUR/HAU

TYPE : 3 GRAZING STOCK

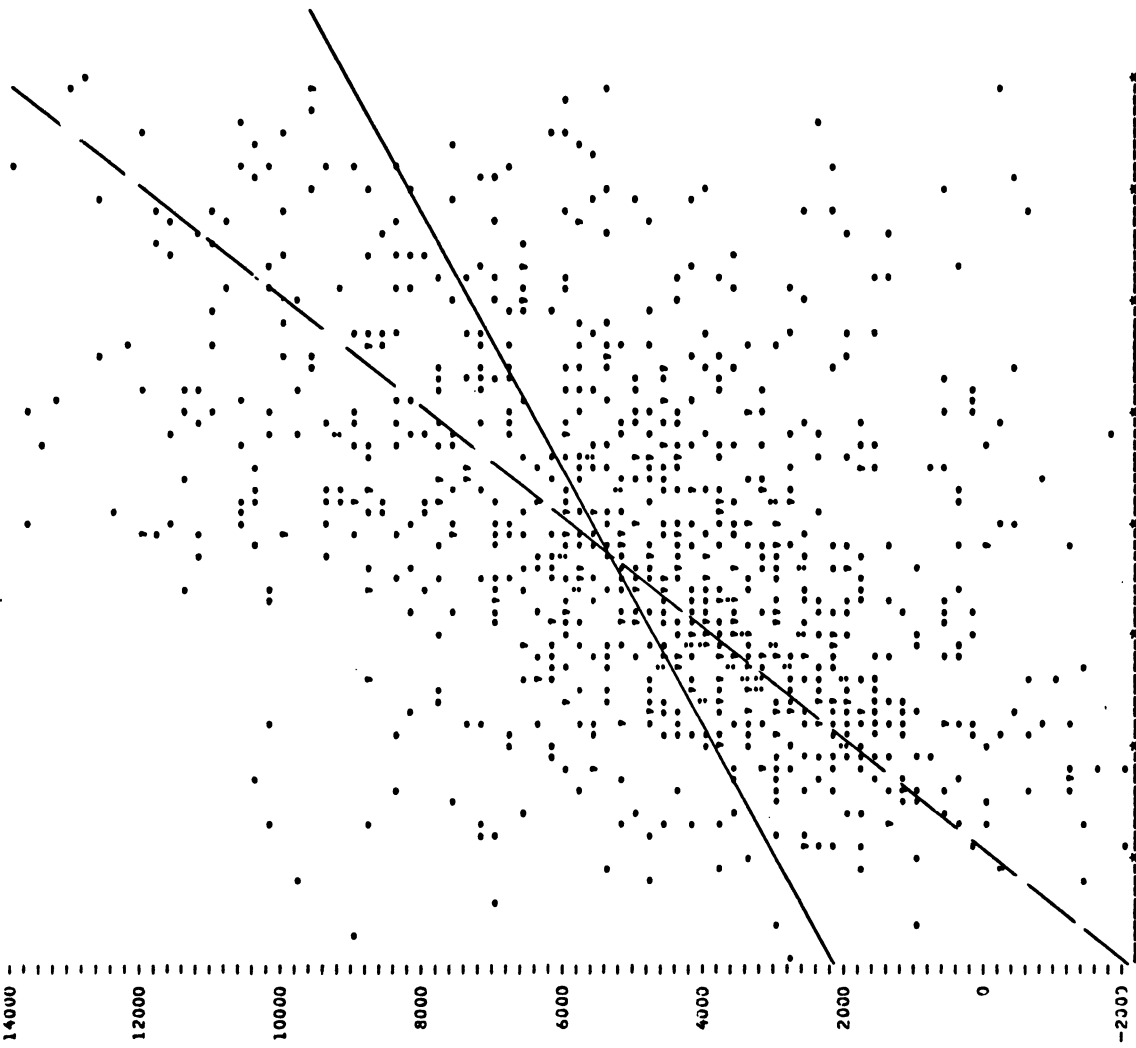


5934 ACCORDING TO NO. OF HOLDINGS

0	2000	4000	6000	8000	10000	12000	14000
D	F	I	B	L	NL	DK	EIA
1038	1531	739	312	45	368	499	491
CORRELATION							
0.67457							
REGRESSION							
2246.74365							
CONSTANT							
960.39966							

PAIN : LABOUR INCOME  
 1974 - 1973 EUR/ALU  
 1974

TYPE : 4 - PIGS AND POULTRY



222 D F 2000 4000 6000 8000 10000 12000 14000 1973  
 988 ACCORDING 151 18 86 0 86 386 1 38 0.53684 0.51810 3244.64795 2146.96899  
 TO NO. OF HOLDINGS CORRELATION REGRESSION STANDARD DEV. CONSTANT

C. Main specialized types

The trend in labour income per ALU between "1973" and "1974" diverges according to the specialized types of farm. The graph on the following page shows the "migratory balances" of returning holdings in each class of income for the principal specialized types.

The vine producers and pig holdings have been affected particularly in "1974" by a drop in labour income as well as farms engaged in fattening cattle.

For all the other types, the tendencies in the change in income are less clear. Generally there has been an increase in income variations, rather in the direction of a rise for the holdings engaged in general agriculture, even dairy farms, while stock grazing farms and pig and poultry farms have generally suffered a drop in farm income.

Only the horticultural holdings are an exception to this general trend towards a wider variation; the trend in their income has involved a transfer of holdings with extremes of income to less extreme groupings.

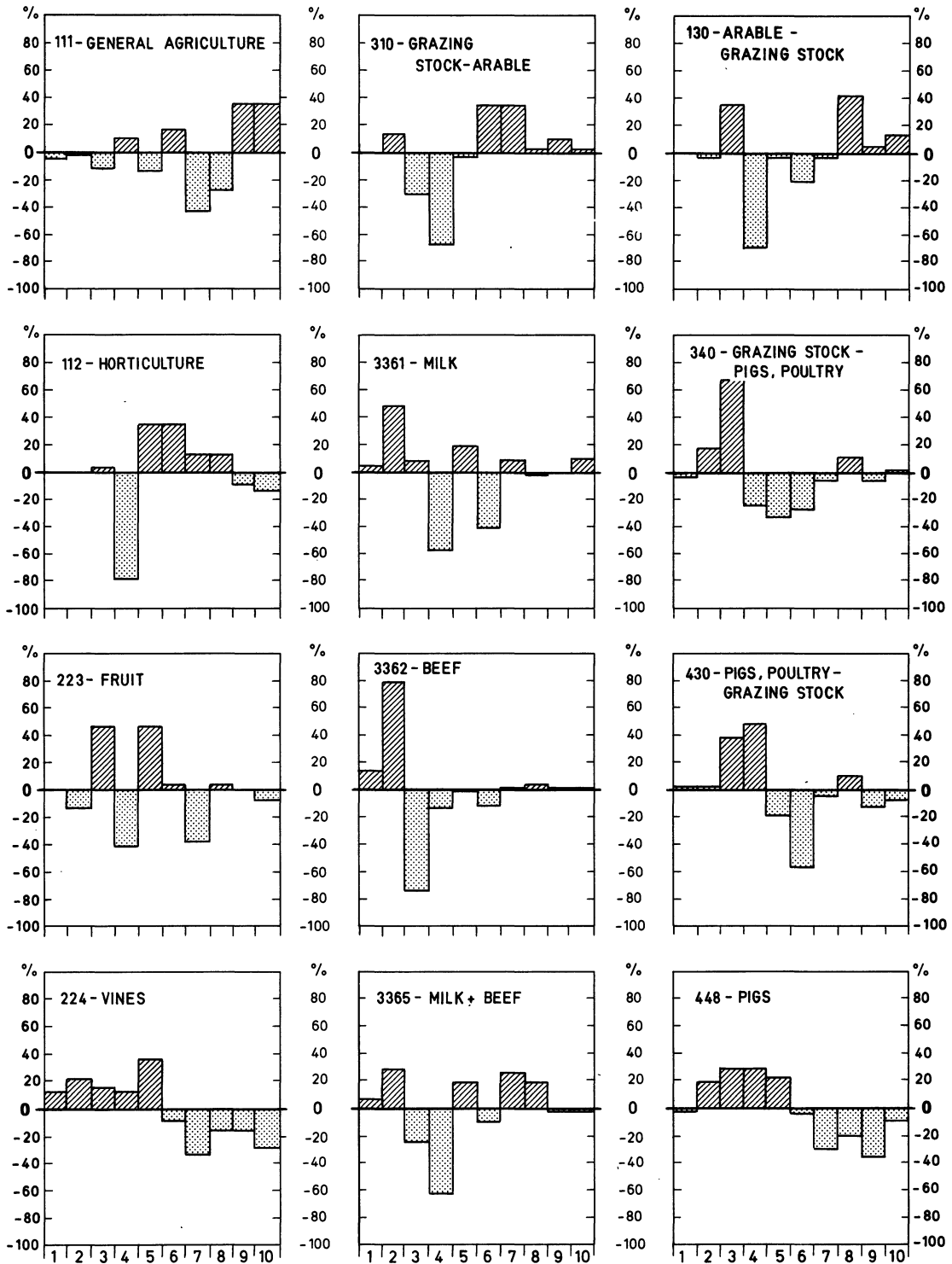
50. Turning more particularly to dairy farms, a slight increase in the average labour income per ALU (LI/ALU) (100 EUR/ALU, i.e. + 2.5%) is observed; this results from an increase of 1 300 EUR/ALU (+ 11%) of the gross output on one hand and of 1 200 EUR/ALU (+ 14%) on costs on the other.

This slight increase in income has had the effect, given the general context, of improving a little the position of dairy holdings in relation to their average labour income per ALU in comparison to all farms analysed (index 90 in "1974" against 88 in "1973").





## TREND OF LABOUR INCOME PER A.L.U. BETWEEN " 1973 " AND " 1974 "

( DISTRIBUTION OF CONSTANT SAMPLE HOLDINGS WHICH HAVE CHANGED INCOME CATEGORY )



**NOTICE**

 net increase in number of holdings  
 net decrease in number of holdings

**Categories of labour income EUR/ALU**

1 = <- 2 000	6 = 6 000 - 8 000
2 = -2000 - 0	7 = 8 000 - 10 000
3 = 0 - 2 000	8 = 10 000 - 12 000
4 = 2 000 - 4 000	9 = 12 000 - 14 000
5 = 4 000 - 6 000	10 = ≥ 14 000

D. Regions

51. An analysis of the changes in the distribution of the constant sample of FADN returning holdings on the basis of earned income per ALU in each division between "1973" and "1974" (see graph below) shows the regions of the Community where the change in agricultural incomes in "1974" (1) has been substantial. The ratio between the number of returning holdings having changed class in the region in question gives a picture of the size of the change observed. The nearer this ratio is to 1 the more significant is the change.

Among the divisions where a significant proportion of returning holdings saw changes of income class, one can easily distinguish those in a favourable state (2), those in an unfavourable state (3) or those in an intermediary state (4).

---

(1) The value of this criteria (numerator/denominator) is shown in the box retained for each division.

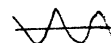
(2) Relates to regions where the distribution profile is broadly as follows :



(3) Relates to regions where the distribution profile is broadly as follows :

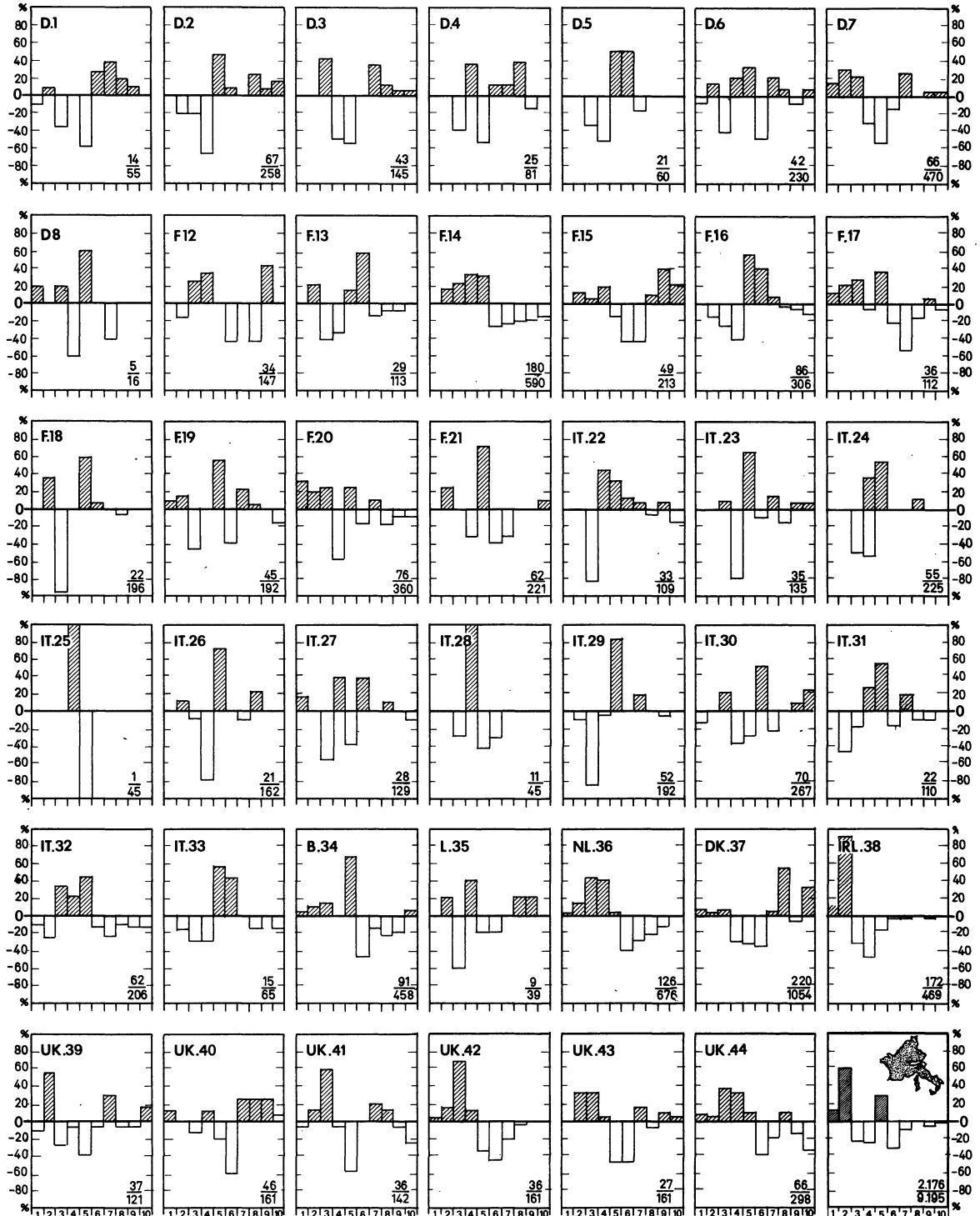


(4) Relates to regions where the distribution profile is broadly as follows :



CHANGES OCCURRING BETWEEN " 1973 " AND " 1974 " IN THE DISTRIBUTION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY DIVISION ACCORDING TO THEIR LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

( CONSTANT SAMPLE )



**NOTICE**

- D.1 Country - Division N°
- 14 Number of returning holdings having changed category
- 55 Number of returning holdings constant sample
- ▨ Net increase in number of holdings
- Net decrease in number of holdings

Categories of labour income EUR/ALU

- 1 = < -2000
- 2 = -2000 - 0
- 3 = 0 - 2000
- 4 = 2000 - 4000
- 5 = 4000 - 6000
- 6 = 6000 - 8000
- 7 = 8000 - 10000
- 8 = 10000 - 12000
- 9 = 12000 - 14000
- 10 = ≥ 14000

Source: FADN accounting year " 1974 "

52. As an example the geographical distribution of the income trend for cattle holdings of 20-50 ha (all categories : milk, beef and mixed) is examined in more detail below. The main results by country are as follows :

INDEX OF TREND OF PRODUCTION AND INPUT FOR CATTLE FARMS

(constant sample of returning holdings from 20 to 50 ha)

between "1973" and "1974"

Country	Number of returning holdings	Index ("1973" = 100)		
		Gross production per animal		Inputs per ha
		rearing & fattening	milk	
Deutschland	259	108	108	108
France	493	107	113	117
Italia	65	110	113	116
Belgique/België	71	114	115	108
Luxembourg	30	103	110	110
Nederland	144	101	107	114
Danmark	75	105	111	112
Ireland	165	73	114	123
United Kingdom	70	113	129	120

In all Member States the gross production of milk has increased more rapidly than that from the rearing and fattening of cattle.

In several Member States the increase in the production of milk and beef (both growth and feed requirements) were insufficient in "1974" to compensate completely for the increase in costs. According to the country, however, the situation is very different. The differences are even more pronounced according to the regions.

53. The indices for the trend in the level of labour income per ALU in the various regional groups of returning holdings of 20 - 50 ha engaged in cattle production (indices shown in the table below) indicate this divergent development.

For the dairying holdings, apart from certain exceptions in regions characterized by a trend to a lower labour income per ALU (Bavaria, Basse and Haute Normandie, Brittany, Pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente, Alsace-Lorraine, Midi-Pyrénées, Emilia-Romagna, Netherlands, Ireland, Wales, England West and East), the changes of labour income per ALU were moderately higher.

For the mixed holdings (milk and beef) one can see an almost general improvement in labour income per ALU, the majority of the regional indices ranging between 100 and 161.

As for holdings specializing in fat cattle production - represented in "1973" and "1974" only in France, Ireland and the United Kingdom - there have been considerable changes in income, rather towards an increase in French and United Kingdom regions whereas in Ireland they have seen their "1974" income reduced in the proportion of  $\frac{3}{4}$  compared with the "1973" income.

These very divergent changes are undoubtedly due, to a large measure, to the significant changes in the prices of certain types of cattle at the opening valuation as compared with the closing valuation.

TREND IN LABOUR INCOME PER ALU  
IN GROUPS OF RETURNING HOLDINGS SPECIALIZING IN CATTLE  
BETWEEN "1973" AND "1974"

(constant FADN sample)

Index "1972" = 100

Specific types Divisions	UAA :	MILK				MIXED			NEAT		
		5-10	10-20	20-50	≥ 50	10-20	20-50	≥ 50	10-20	20-50	≥ 50
1 Schleswig-Holstein				137			100				
2 Niedersachsen				141		98	141				
3 Nordrhein-Westfalen			127	129			105				
4 Hessen											
5 Rheinland-Pfalz						83	101				
6 Baden-Württemberg			114	100		130	94				
7 Bayern	90		107	108		83	105				
8 Saarland			100				91				
DEUTSCHLAND (1)			110	118		101	107				
12 Nord, Picardie				107			106				
13 Basse et Haute-Normandie				137							
14 Bretagne, Pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente					72		111	113			
15 Centre, Région parisienne			97	89		122	126		109	111	
16 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne										63	
17 Lorraine, Alsace			188	124	114		161	150	185	155	
18 Limousin, Auvergne			105	135			120	117	123	108	103
19 Rhône-Alpes	126		120	124							
20 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées			109	104		127			159	100	
21 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse										130	
FRANCE (1)	108	115	110	108	108	120	124	118	120	109	
22 Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta											
23 Lombardia	106	120	105		113						
24 Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	125	147	179								
25 Liguria	116										
26 Emilia-Romagna	114	80									
27 Toscana											
28 Umbria, Marche											
29 Lazio, Abruzzi	136	186									
30 Campania, Calabria, Molise											
31 Puglia, Basilicata											
32 Sicilia											
33 Sardegna		104									
ITALIA (1)	120	121	113	123	128	126		77			
BELGIQUE	105	106	120		98	101					
LUXEMBOURG						104					
NEDERLAND	89	88	92								
DANMARK	129	107	99	101	99	101	113				
IRELAND	71	49	45	50	51	30	35				26
39 Northern Ireland		109	119						170	102	
40 Scotland			113	128			169		178	135	
41 England North Region			100	106			97			64	
42 Wales			76	100			97		86	87	
43 England West Region			100	93			102		11	141	
44 England East Region			89	88			94			100	
UNITED KINGDOM (1)			95	98		75	105		127	109	

(1) The trends established refer only to the FADN accountancy sample; they do not necessarily represent the corresponding trends in the national total of holdings of the type under consideration.

## FINAL CONSIDERATIONS

The efforts to speed up the presentation of the FADN accountancy results have, with the present publication, largely eliminated the delays in publishing the results of previous years.

Overall the exercise "1974" has been, so far as agricultural labour income per annual labour unit (ALI/ALU) was concerned, a mediocre year compared to the excellent two previous years. In "1974" the ALI/ALU (expressed in nominal terms) in all the returning holdings of the FADN has shown a decrease. Also the "1974" exercise shows a break with the general trend of increasing agricultural labour income since "1969".

Taking account of the severe inflation which reigned in most Member States in "1974", the evolution of the agricultural labour income was generally negative, often strongly so. Thereby, the degree of parity of agricultural income compared with the corresponding income of the other sectors of economic activity could not in "1974" be maintained at the level achieved in "1973".

Nevertheless, one sees a certain stagnation of the average labour income per ALU in the sub sample of 10,379 returning holdings which took part in the FADN in "1973" and "1974" (constant sample). All the holdings in this sample have definitely not experienced a drop in the ALI/ALU; almost a half of them have recorded an improvement their situation in this respect.

According to the types of holding the evolution of the labour income has been different, even divergent in certain cases. The holdings directed toward arable production and to a lesser extent dairy holdings, have recorded an increase in their income, while viticultural and pig producing holdings have recorded a substantial drop. In most cases, the variation in agricultural income has increased.

\*  
\*   \*  
\*

The accountancy results of the FADN show that the disparity in agricultural income has increased between "1973" and "1974" by as much in comparison with the other sectors of economic activity as within the sector. This highlights the extreme diversity which characterises the Community agriculture, a diversity that the excellent results of the two previous exercises had somewhat toned down. They also show how the search for the best possible concordance, between on the one hand the interest of farmers considered individually or in aggregate and, on the other hand the interest of the agricultural sector in the total economy, is a complex and delicate task always under consideration.

REPORT - "1974" FADN RESULTS

ANNEXES

PART I

FEATURES OF THE FADN IN "1974"

<u>ANNEX I</u>	<u>THE FADN</u> .....	51
	A. Organization of the Network	
	B. Diagram of the operation of the Network	
	C. Map showing the divisions	
<u>ANNEX II</u>	<u>THE ACCOUNTING SAMPLE "1974"</u> .....	55
	A. Breakdown of returning holdings by division	
	B. Field of survey represented by groups of ten or more returning holdings according to divisions	
	C. Field of survey represented by groups of ten or more returning holdings according to the categories of holdings	
	D. Breakdown of groups of ten or more returning holdings into categories of holdings and divisions	
	E. Breakdown of groups of ten or more returning holdings engaged in certain specialized productions into categories of holdings and divisions	
<u>ANNEX III</u>	<u>PRESENTATION OF RESULTS BY GROUP OF HOLDINGS, TERMINOLOGY - DEFINITIONS - TYPES OF HOLDINGS</u> .....	65
	A. Presentation of average results by groups of returning holdings	
	B. Standard definitions additional to those in the regulations relating to the FADN	
	C. Main farm production and farm income criteria	
	D. Farm types	



PART II

ANNEX IV

ACCOUNTING RESULTS "1974" BY GROUP OF RETURNING HOLDINGS

- . Average results (EUR) - complete sample (even numbered pages)
- . Indices of changes ("1972" = 100) - constant sample (odd numbered pages)

ANNEX V

PRODUCTION AND YIELD CONDITIONS "1974"

- A. Meteorological conditions
- B. Crop yields
- C. Milk yields

ANNEX VI

ANALYSIS OF INCOME DISTRIBUTION

- A. Breakdown (%) by division of returning holdings categorized according to the level of labour income per ALU (Total sample).
  - B.1 - Breakdown (%) of returning holdings according to the level of labour income per ALU and according to category of holding (holdings constituting the complete sample (national basis))
  - B.2 - Breakdown (%) of cattle holdings according to the specialized category (holdings constituting the sample, national basis).
  - B.3 - Distribution by %age of number of returning holdings by general type and by category of UAA according to the level of labour income per ALU (total sample).
- C. Breakdown of structural characteristics and average income of returning holdings by type of farm according to UAA category and level of labour income per ALU (total sample).
  - D.1 - Regional distribution of labour income per ALU for categories of returning holdings represented -by at least 10 holdings- in ten or more divisions.
  - D.2 - Regional distribution of labour income per ALU for cattle holdings engaged in certain specialized productions.
- E. Labour income per ALU by farm type and by country (total sample).

ANNEX VII - ANALYSIS OF INCOME EVOLUTION

- A. Distribution of returning holdings corresponding to certain types of farming according to 10 categories of labour income per ALU :

Situation in "1974" and evolution "1973" - "1974".

- B. Graphs trends of labour income per ALU between "1973" and "1974" per type of farming.

- C. Histograms : "Distribution of returning holdings according to the evolution of labour income per ALU by Member State (constant sample).



ANNEX I

THE FADN

The present annex contains :

- A. Organization of the Network
- B. Diagram of the operation of the Network
- C. Map showing the divisions

A

THE EEC FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK  
ORGANIZATION

To meet the needs of the Common Agricultural Policy the Council of Ministers of the European Economic Community, acting on a proposal from the Commission, set up by Regulation (Reg. No 79/65/EEC of 15 June 1965) a network for the collection of farm accountancy data. This network has been functioning in the field since 1968.

The purpose of the network is to provide the accountancy data necessary for the annual determination of incomes and for analysis of the economic operation of agricultural holdings. The results provided by the network are primarily used by the Commission to prepare an annual report on the situation of agriculture and of agricultural markets in the Community.

The field of survey is confined to holdings which market at least half of their final production and are run by persons who devote at least three-quarters of their annual working time to the business. During the network's first years of operation the field of survey has been further limited so as to cover only holdings of five or more hectares, except for holdings producing wine, fruit, horticultural produce and olive products, for which no limit as to area has been set.

The network comprises a sample of some 14 000 holdings, selected from within the various regions of the Community by Regional Committees consisting of representatives of those concerned (administrative authorities, farms, accountancy offices, etc.). All holdings taking part in the survey do so voluntarily. With the help of the accountancy offices each holding keeps full farm accounts. The main task of the accountancy office is to prepare, from these accounts, farm returns. The annual data in these returns are forwarded to the Commission by the various national liaison agencies.

The data are processed at Community level by the Commission, assisted by a Management Committee (the Community Committee for the Farm Accountancy Data Network) consisting of representatives of the Member States and of the Commission. The Commission provides the Chairman and the Committee's secretariat. The Committee is consulted mainly for the purpose of verifying that the selection of returning holdings has been carried out correctly and of analysing and evaluating the data recorded.

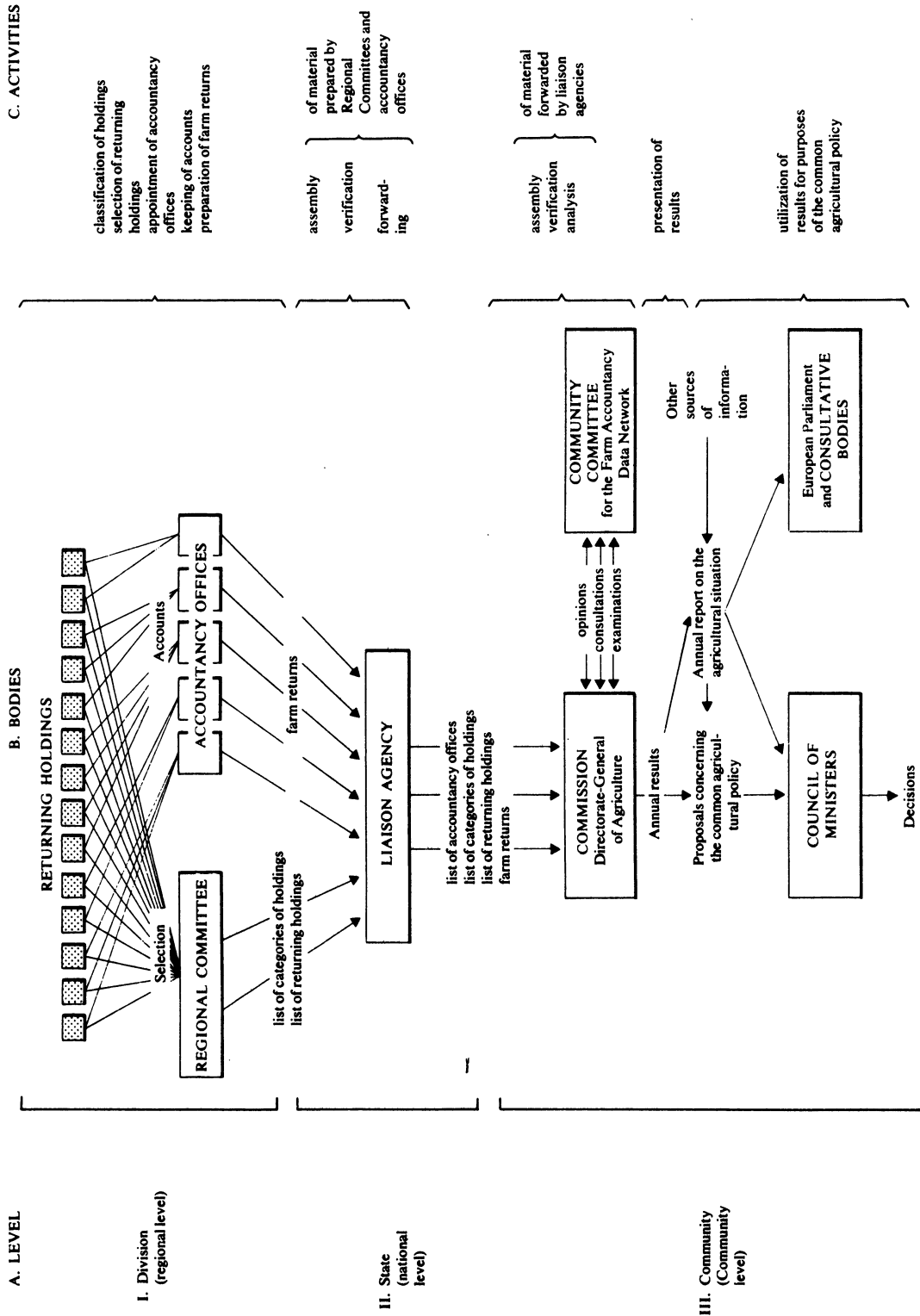
\*

\* \* \*

At the end of 1973, the Council of Ministers decided to double the number of returning holdings in the four years 1975 to 1978, gradually raising it to 28 000. This extension should considerably enlarge the scope of this source of information.

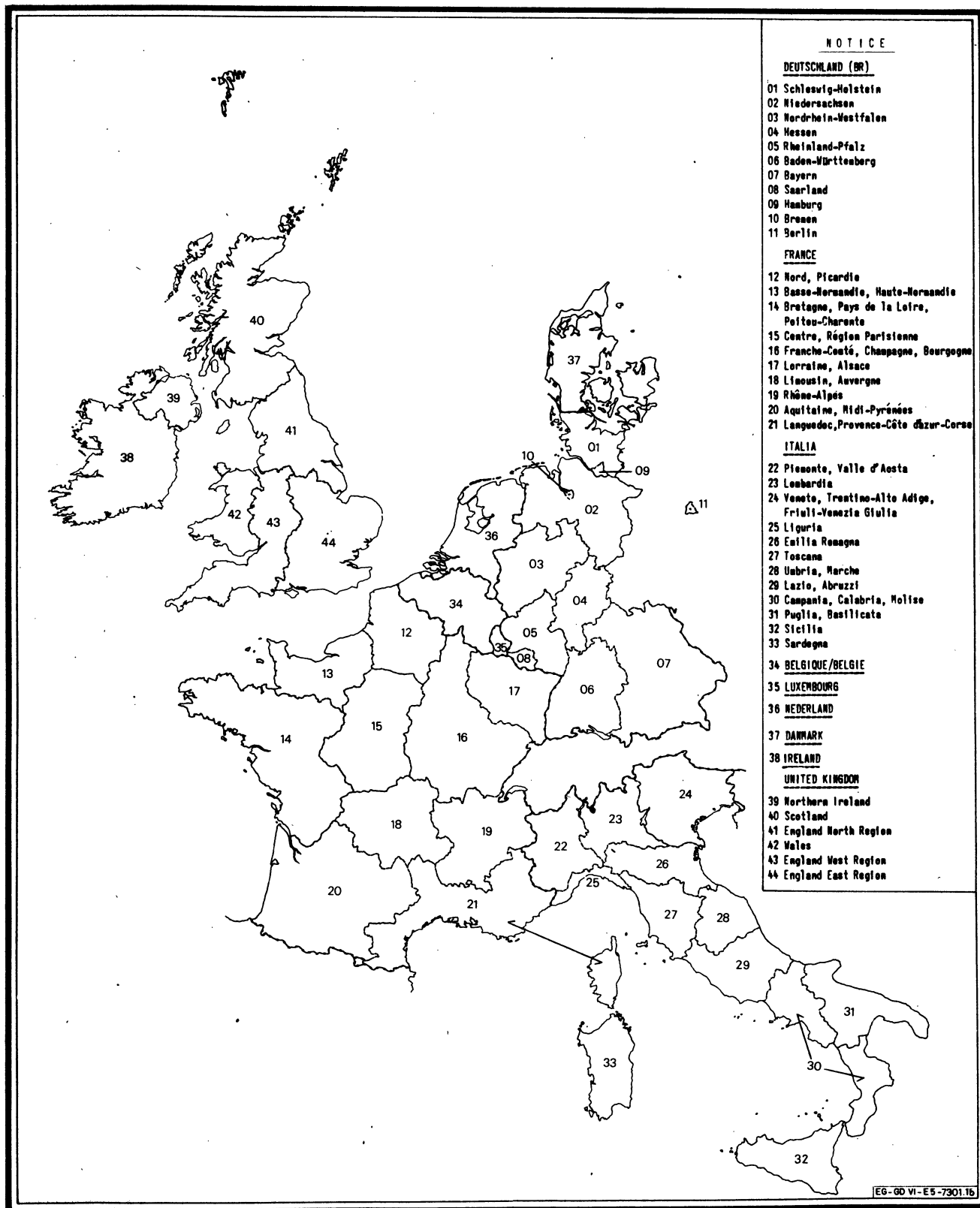
B

Diagram of operation of the Farm Accountancy Data Network



C

MAP SHOWING THE DIVISIONS OF THE FARM ACCOUNTANCY DATA NETWORK  
DEMARCATIION AT 1 JANUARY 1973



ANNEX II

THE ACCOUNTING SAMPLE "1974"

The present annex contains :

- A - Breakdown of returning holdings by division
- B - Field of survey represented by groups of ten or more returning holdings according to divisions
- C - Field of survey represented by groups of ten or more returning holdings according to categories of holdings
- D - Breakdown of groups of ten or more returning holdings into categories of holdings and divisions
- E - Breakdown of groups of ten or more returning holdings engaged in certain specialized productions into categories of holdings and divisions

N.B. : Certain tables contained in the present annex include certain codes designating classes of holdings or the divisions.

The significance of these codes is shown :

- for the divisions in Annex I 4
- for the classes of holdings in Annex III. p. 82.



## BREAKDOWN OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY DIVISION

"1974"

Divisions	Number of returning holdings		Number of correctly completed returns			%			
	Regulation 91/66/EEC	selection	Total	groups	constant sample	Margin selection/Regulation	Deficit of non-returns from total	Less groups of 10	Annual sample
	a	b	c	d	e	$\frac{b-a}{a}$	$\frac{b-c}{b}$	$\frac{c-d}{e}$	$\frac{d-e}{d}$
01 Schleswig-Holstein	110	130	118	106	55	+ 18,2	9,2	10,2	48,1
02 Niedersachsen	360	416	365	330	258	+ 15,6	12,3	9,6	21,8
03 Nordrhein-Westfalen	260	300	297	281	145	+ 15,4	1,0	5,4	48,4
04 Hessen	150	180	162	143	81	+ 20,0	10,0	11,7	43,4
05 Rheinland-Pfalz	150	180	146	134	60	+ 20,0	18,9	8,2	55,2
06 Baden-Württemberg	310	375	322	305	230	+ 21,0	14,1	5,3	24,6
07 Bayern	640	740	666	601	470	+ 15,6	10,0	9,8	21,8
08 Saarland	20	27	28	22	16	+ 35,0	- 3,7	21,4	27,3
DEUTSCHLAND	2.000	2.348	2.104	1.922	1.315	+ 17,4	10,4	8,7	31,6
12 Nord, Picardie	180	213	207	170	147	+ 18,3	2,8	17,9	13,5
13 Basse-Normandie, Haute-Normandie	210	199	165	124	113	- 5,2	17,1	24,8	8,9
14 Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente	680	778	739	668	590	+ 14,4	5,0	9,6	11,7
15 Centre, Région parisienne	250	259	281	248	213	+ 3,6	- 8,5	11,7	14,1
16 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	320	366	353	337	306	+ 14,4	3,6	4,5	9,2
17 Lorraine, Alsace	140	147	148	127	112	+ 5,0	- 0,7	14,2	11,8
18 Limousin, Auvergne	260	289	260	227	196	+ 11,1	10,0	12,7	13,7
19 Rhône-Alpes	240	227	213	207	192	- 5,4	6,2	2,8	7,3
20 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	480	586	516	447	360	+ 22,1	12,0	13,4	19,5
21 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse	240	316	293	264	221	+ 31,7	7,3	9,9	16,3
FRANCE	3.000	3.380	3.175	2.819	2.450	+ 12,7	6,1	11,2	13,1
22 Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	275	288	248	166	109	+ 4,7	13,9	33,1	34,3
23 Lombardia	270	270	230	160	135	0,0	14,8	30,4	15,6
24 Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	430	433	303	229	225	+ 0,7	30,0	24,4	1,8
25 Liguria	90	96	89	55	45	+ 6,7	7,3	38,2	18,2
26 Emilia-Romagna	320	320	305	192	162	0,0	4,7	37,0	15,6
27 Toscana	250	288	270	165	129	+ 15,2	6,3	38,9	21,8
28 Umbria, Marche	220	240	195	83	45	+ 9,1	18,8	57,4	45,8
29 Lazio, Abruzzi	300	312	290	220	192	+ 4,0	7,1	24,1	12,7
30 Campania, Calabria, Molise	460	460	324	276	267	0,0	29,6	14,8	3,3
31 Puglia, Basilicata	365	384	188	113	110	+ 5,2	51,1	39,9	2,7
32 Sicilia	350	350	317	282	206	0,0	9,4	11,0	27,0
33 Sardegna	170	201	176	160	65	+ 18,2	12,4	9,1	59,4
ITALIA	3.500	3.642	2.935	2.101	1.690	+ 4,1	19,4	28,4	19,6
34 BELGIQUE - BELGIË	550	617	556	524	458	+ 12,2	9,9	5,8	12,6
35 LUXEMBOURG	50	60	50	44	39	+ 20,0	16,7	12,0	11,4
36 NEDERLAND	900	1.095	992	963	676	+ 21,7	9,4	2,9	29,8
37 DANMARK	1.450	1.568	1.578	1.522	1.054	+ 8,1	- 0,6	3,6	30,7
38 IRELAND	550	637	567	541	469	+ 15,8	11,0	4,6	13,3
39 Northern Ireland	200	240	190	171	121	+ 20,0	20,8	10,0	29,2
40 Scotland	250	299	239	212	161	+ 19,6	20,1	11,3	24,1
41 England North Region	200	240	226	222	142	+ 20,0	5,8	1,8	36,0
42 Wales	200	226	178	173	161	+ 13,0	21,2	2,8	6,9
43 England West Region	325	350	245	215	161	+ 7,7	30,0	12,2	25,1
44 England East Region	425	507	423	395	298	+ 19,3	16,6	6,6	24,6
UNITED KINGDOM	1.600	1.862	1.501	1.388	1.044	+ 16,4	19,4	7,5	24,8
ENSEMBLE CEE	13.600	15.209	13.458	11.824	9.195	+ 11,8	11,5	12,1	22,2

B

FIELD OF SURVEY REPRESENTED BY GROUPS OF TEN OR MORE  
RETURNING HOLDINGS ACCORDING TO DIVISIONS

"1974"

Divisions	Number of holdings in field of survey 1970 (a)	Number of holdings represented by groups of ≥ 10 returning holdings (b)	$\frac{(b)}{(a)} \times 100$
01 Schleswig-Holstein	32.008	16.094	50,3
02 Niedersachsen	95.433	59.156	62,0
03 Nordrhein-Westfalen	75.653	41.787	55,2
04 Hessen	42.342	19.592	46,3
05 Rheinland-Pfalz	61.413	11.926	19,4
06 Baden-Württemberg	94.338	40.061	42,5
07 Bayern	176.017	112.735	64,1
08 Saarland	4.414	176	4,0
<b>DEUTSCHLAND</b>	<b>581.618</b>	<b>301.527</b>	<b>51,8</b>
12 Nord, Picardie	61.207	30.135	49,2
13 Basse-Normandie, Haute-Normandie	72.275	52.160	72,2
14 Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente	256.752	212.317	82,7
15 Centre, Région parisienne	67.561	44.318	65,6
16 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	91.572	73.231	80,0
17 Lorraine, Alsace	42.951	22.467	52,3
18 Limousin, Auvergne	87.505	61.686	70,5
19 Rhône-Alpes	81.292	44.067	54,2
20 Aruitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	171.727	101.659	59,2
21 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse	89.643	54.869	61,2
<b>FRANCE</b>	<b>1.022.485</b>	<b>696.909</b>	<b>68,2</b>
22 Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	91.109	51.116	56,1
23 Lombardia	53.076	27.294	51,4
24 Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	97.103	59.653	61,4
25 Liguria	26.092	12.789	49,0
26 Emilia-Romagna	90.466	45.416	50,2
27 Toscana	63.882	14.217	22,2
28 Umbria, Marche	68.494	13.464	19,7
29 Lazio, Abruzzi	94.793	44.698	47,2
30 Campania, Calabria, Molise	144.494	65.899	45,6
31 Puglia, Basilicata	90.729	25.845	28,5
32 Sicilia	67.442	26.070	38,7
33 Sardegna	34.817	11.730	33,7
<b>ITALIA</b>	<b>922.497</b>	<b>398.191</b>	<b>43,2</b>
34 BELGIQUE - BELGIË	84.778	65.094	76,8
35 LUXEMBOURG	4.732	1.816	38,4
36 NEDERLAND	122.938	99.607	81,0
37 DANMARK	118.266	106.454	90,0
38 IRELAND	112.900	83.400	73,9
39 Northern Ireland	20.163	14.575	72,3
40 Scotland	19.949	14.943	74,9
41 England North Region	25.652	16.902	65,9
42 Wales	17.008	13.296	78,2
43 England West Region	38.586	24.315	63,0
44 England East Region	39.615	23.647	59,7
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>	<b>160.973</b>	<b>107.678</b>	<b>66,9</b>
<b>ENSEMBLE CEE</b>	<b>3.131.187</b>	<b>1.860.676</b>	<b>59,4</b>

C

FIELD OF SURVEY REPRESENTED BY GROUPS OF TEN OR MORE RETURNING HOLDINGS ACCORDING TO CATEGORIES OF HOLDINGS

"19/4"

Number of categories	GERMANY				FRANCE				ITALY				UNITED KINGDOM				EEC												
	No. of groups by >10 return. >10 holdings	No. of holdings by group >10	No. of holdings in the field of survey	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)	(k)	(l)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)	(q)	(r)	(s)	(t)	(u)	(v)	(w)	(x)	(y)	(z)	
110.5																													
111.2																													
111.3																													
111.4																													
111.5																													
112.1																													
112.2																													
112.5																													
120.2																													
120.3																													
130.2																													
130.3																													
130.4																													
130.5																													
140.3																													
140.4																													
140.5																													
210.1																													
210.2																													
210.3																													
210.4																													
220.1																													
223.1																													
223.2																													
223.3																													
223.4																													
224.1																													
224.2																													

224.3	2	13 159	13 676	70,5	3	2 343	4 858	48,2				5	15 502	23 670	65,5
224.4	2	5 846	8 063	72,5								2	5 846	10 139	57,7
224.5	1	1 237	1 755	70,5								1	1 237	2 651	46,7
225.1					2	8 512	29 551	28,8				2	8 512	29 744	28,6
225.3	1	1 275	2 773	46,0	1	1 275	2 773	46,0				1	1 275	2 790	45,7
230.2	3	6 873	12 921	53,2	3	6 873	12 921	53,2				3	6 873	17 596	39,1
230.3	1	1 726	6 646	26,0								1	1 726	12 976	13,3
230.4	1	1 222	4 345	28,1								1	1 222	6 265	19,5
310.2	5	31 455	47 912	65,7	5	31 455	47 912	65,7				5	31 455	106 017	29,7
310.3	6	55 883	62 554	89,3	6	16 468	26 882	61,3				19	131 354	157 755	83,3
310.4	9	74 629	75 544	98,8	1	1 463	10 204	14,3				20	123 463	141 428	87,3
310.5	6	17 413	21 868	79,6	3	8 974	12 034	74,6	4	6 757	6 972	12	26 434	38 599	68,5
320.2												3	8 974	18 119	49,5
320.3	1	2 203	7 946	27,7								1	2 203	14 626	15,1
320.4	1	1 776	5 539	32,1								1	1 776	8 110	21,9
330.3	1	1 248	2 222	56,2								1	1 248	4 337	28,8
330.4	1	1 293	2 659	48,6								1	1 293	5 891	21,9
336.2	2	24 132	57 292	42,1	6	46 371	48 480	95,7				13	110 918	156 023	71,7
336.3	6	115 638	125 844	91,9	6	26 605	28 027	94,9	1	2 329	7 195	22	236 686	255 891	92,5
336.4	10	154 636	154 636	100,0	5	10 709	13 042	82,1	6	36 505	36 505	33	291 826	294 500	99,1
336.5	6	32 983	38 042	86,7	1	1 552	4 377	35,5	6	40 501	40 501	15	86 414	97 555	88,6
337.4	1	920	2 821	32,6	1	2 094	2 845	73,6				2	3 014	7 472	40,3
337.5	1				1	2 751	3 494	78,7	3	4 655	5 462	4	7 406	11 669	63,5
340.2												3	12 534	55 881	22,4
340.3	3	19 499	25 611	76,1								11	87 031	102 147	85,2
340.4	2	11 735	20 080	58,4					1	1 354	3 120	12	59 149	74 281	79,6
340.5												1	1 231	8 661	14,2
410.2												1	2 338	8 626	27,1
410.3	1	1 461	5 582	26,2								3	7 558	12 202	61,9
410.4	2	4 687	7 658	61,2								3	8 805	15 236	57,8
410.5									1	240	611	2	1 398	4 617	30,3
430.2	5	23 771	25 238	94,2	1	3 707	6 469	57,3				2	6 976	73 956	29,1
430.3	6	21 401	21 952	97,5	1	3 938	7 057	55,8	1	914	1 956	8	40 256	49 542	81,3
430.4												9	35 436	42 285	81,8
430.5												1	1 145	5 959	19,2
448.2												3	9 209	13 976	65,9
448.3	1	714	2 612	27,3	1	1 638	2 947	55,6				5	11 440	16 700	68,5
448.4	1	794	3 243	24,5	1	1 684	2 952	57,1				3	7 840	14 300	54,8
448.5									1	634	1 385	2	1 486	3 392	43,8
449.3	1	904	1 838	49,2								1	904	4 904	18,4

D

BREAKDOWN OF GROUPS OF TEN OR MORE RETURNING HOLDINGS

Division Category no.*	DEUTSCHLAND								FRANCE													
	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
110.5																						
111.2																						
111.3																						
111.4		23							15				28	26								
111.5	20								31				61	32				19	18		10	
112.1												28	28	25				20	18	<u>10</u>		
112.2												22										11
112.5																						20
120.2																						
120.3																						
130.2																						
130.3																						
130.4		30						27	28		17	15	16				10					
130.5		20							23			21	31				27				10	
140.3																	10					
140.4																	27					
140.5																	20					
210.1																						
210.2																						
210.3																						
210.4																						
220.1																						
223.1																						
223.2																		29	14			19
223.3																			25			13
223.4																			24			
224.1														23	22				21			
224.2					18														20			14
224.3											12							23	21	14	12	14
224.4											39								20	11	13	
224.5											<u>15</u>								28			
225.1																			32			
225.3																			21			16
230.2																						
230.3																						
230.4																						
310.2																						
310.3			11	10	12	24	66		11		16				10	16	19	33		13	15	
310.4	15	48	<u>22</u>	27	39	41	65		28	19	30	25	36	17	17	24	42			<u>13</u>	21	
310.5										26	13	34	27				15				12	
320.2																						
320.3																						
320.4																						
330.3																						
330.4																						
336.2																						
336.3		15	29		14	47	150	21		11	57		18		40	27			13	38	57	
336.4	36	60	63		<u>16</u>	60	100	22	34	43	143	11	68	29	88	48	66	23	17	19	18	
336.5										25	31	25	35	32	52							
337.4																						
337.5																						
340.2																						
340.3		18	31	26		53	69								14							
340.4	22	39	36	40	35	46	40				19											
340.5											22											
410.2																						
410.3							15															
410.4		21	16																			
410.5																						
430.2																						
420.3		14	22	16		23	29				20											
430.4	13	42	25	24		<u>11</u>	19				34											
430.5																						
448.2																						
448.3			16																			
448.4			<u>10</u>																			
448.5																						
449.3																						
Total no. of ret.holdings in groups > 10	106	330	281	143	134	305	601	22	170	124	668	248	337	127	227	207	447	264	166	160	229	55
Total no. of ret.holdings	118	365	297	162	146	322	666	28	207	165	739	281	353	148	260	213	516	293	248	230	303	89
No. of groups > 10	5	11	11	6	6	8	11	1	7	5	24	9	11	6	6	7	18	12	12	9	12	3

N.B. Figures not underlined refer to holding groups proposed for representation by the Regional Committees when selecting the returning holdings. Figures underlined refer to groups which emerged during analysis of the results.

\* See Annex III - p. 82

INTO CATEGORIES OF HOLDINGS AND DIVISIONS - "1974"

ITALIA										B	L	ML	DK	IRL	UNITED KINGDOM								No. of return. holdings		Division no.
26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	≥ 10	Total	Cat-egory no.	no.			
22				23	11	23					13							10	10	20	110.5				
				22							16								58	90	111.2				
											19								104	128	111.3				
											103								300	336	111.4				
											62								482	506	111.5				
											206					33			484	493	112.1				
			21	43		29		53											22	40	112.2				
																			10	10	112.5				
	13																		13	36	120.2				
		18																	18	37	120.3				
			19																19	58	130.2				
10		10		12															42	114	130.3				
								19											200	252	130.4				
												21							201	242	130.5				
												18			24				18	27	140.3				
												31							31	54	140.4				
												36							36	54	140.5				
												43							43	57	210.1				
13	17			29		17													91	97	210.2				
	12	22		22															28	57	210.3				
																			20	45	210.4				
																			17	32	220.1				
18			26	17	20	47	19	22											256	266	223.1				
24				21	15	26													164	172	223.2				
						30													75	92	223.3				
																			21	26	223.4				
	21																		269	271	224.1				
	43	18	26	16	13	49	33												249	264	224.2				
						17	21												118	136	224.3				
						14													47	51	224.4				
																			21	21	224.5				
																			27	34	225.1				
																			11	11	225.3				
26	29																		70	85	230.2				
																			13	50	230.3				
																			18	30	230.4				
12	16			30															86	137	310.2				
	14	15		15				24			17								359	391	310.3				
								38	11		46								602	661	310.4				
											57	11							303	337	310.5				
														13	22				42	61	320.2				
																			12	57	320.3				
																			12	30	320.4				
																			14	19	330.3				
																			16	21	330.4				
																			366	376	336.2				
																			1175	1198	336.3				
																			1858	1871	336.4				
																			943	968	336.5				
																			42	45	337.4				
																			132	136	337.5				
																			58	71	340.2				
																			413	438	340.3				
																			491	529	340.4				
																			66	84	340.5				
																			23	26	410.2				
																			35	48	410.3				
																			94	113	410.4				
																			66	75	410.5				
																			46	57	430.2				
																			234	245	430.3				
																			261	285	430.4				
																			36	54	430.5				
																			94	101	448.2				
																			148	160	448.3				
																			115	131	448.4				
																			57	61	448.5				
																			19	23	449.3				
192	165	83	220	276	113	282	160	524	44	963	1522	541	171	212	222	173	215	395	11824		Total no. of return holdings in groups ≥ 10				
305	270	195	290	324	188	317	176	556	50	992	1578	567	190	239	226	178	245	423		13450	Total no. of returning holdings				
10	8	5	11	10	8	9	7	14	2	13	32	5	5	4	6	3	3	10		365	No. of groups ≥ 10				

BREAKDOWN OF GROUPS OF TEN OR MORE RETURNING HOLDINGS

E

Division number Category number	DEUTSCHLAND								FRANCE											22	23
	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21			
111 1 3																			12		
111 1 5																			15		
111 2 2																					
111 2 3																					
111 2 4													19	16				15	10		
111 2 5	11											55	26								
111 3 3																					
111 3 4																					
111 3 5																					
111 5 4		11																			
111 5 5									23												
112 1 1												11	12								
112 2 1												11									
112 4 1																			12		
112 9 1												19									
112 9 2																					
223 1 1																			14		
223 1 2																29			25		
223 1 3																	21		23		
223 1 4																			21		
223 2 2																					
223 3 1																					
223 3 2																					
223 3 3																					
224 3 1													22	22			20		14		
224 3 2					18							12				22	21	18	11	12	
224 3 3												38							28	13	
224 3 4												15							30		
224 3 5																			21		
336 1 2							15										23			31	
336 1 3			19			24	114					35	15		26	33	15			19	
336 1 4	12	36	39			30	56	10	22	19	62	39	18	39	38	35				11	
336 1 5										11			11								
336 2 2																					
336 2 3															11						
336 2 4												38	16		37		28				
336 2 5												13	15	14	41						
336 5 2																					
336 5 3		11			11	23	34					13					10			13	
336 5 4	23	22	22		10	29	40	12	12	20	43		13		12						
336 5 5										10			10	23							
448 2 2																					
448 2 3			13																		
448 2 4												31									
448 2 5												22									
448 5 2																					
448 5 4																					
Total no. of ret. holdings in groups > 10	46	80	93	-	39	106	259	22	57	60	363	101	182	63	166	145	191	218	52	99	
Total no. of returning holdings	60	113	124	7	49	109	297	24	90	84	460	172	228	93	181	164	215	251	139	162	

INTO CATEGORIES OF HOLDINGS AND DIVISIONS - "1974" (continued)

ITALIA											B	L	NL	DK	IRL	UNITED KINGDOM						No. of holdings in groups > 10	Total no. of returning holdings
24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44			
						18							13								12	15	
						20	11	23					15								15	20	
													28								31	48	
													46								69	79	
																	18			80	88	126	
																					236	261	
												17									17	21	
												98	10								108	137	
												57	19								12	88	
																					11	63	
													29								94	123	
					14	25															62	97	
								24		49											183	222	
												99									112	119	
						16						100									16	27	
19																					19	34	
13		18			25	58	11	19		22											186	198	
		24				18															109	128	
																					44	61	
																					21	25	
							14														14	21	
								28													28	43	
								19													19	21	
								19													19	19	
14			21	18	15	16	12	48	33												255	257	
14			43				16	37	21												245	260	
							10	24													113	130	
																					45	48	
																					21	21	
33	18				15					19		45	15	13							241	257	
17		14			20					12	80	150	36	68	13						721	749	
15		25								13	45	197	49	63	31	11	16	32	43	22	1 003	1 048	
													13	21		27	48	27	66	59	283	338	
														29							29	57	
														131							170	209	
														93	48	16		10	15		315	365	
														45	25	84	30	42	38	17	364	375	
19																					19	62	
										23			11	21							170	240	
										25	25		42	28							378	458	
													49	15		13	23	13	37	23	216	255	
																					21	29	
										11		10									50	54	
										16		14		20							111	116	
										22		19		26							78	97	
														40							40	49	
														11							11	18	
														20							20	29	
144	18	81	64	18	89	171	74	241	79	312	25	806	548	527	117	151	148	124	199	242	6 520		
184	45	134	92	45	150	201	116	266	107	347	35	863	609	530	154	158	159	133	210	289		7 849	





ANNEX III

PRESENTATION OF RESULTS BY GROUP OF HOLDINGS,  
TERMINOLOGY -- DEFINITIONS -- TYPES OF HOLDINGS

The present annex contains :

- A. Presentation of average results by groups of returning holdings.
- B. Standard definitions additional to those in the regulations relating to the FADN.
- C. Main farm production and farm income criteria.
- D. Farm types.

#### A. PRESENTATION OF AVERAGE RESULTS BY GROUPS OF RETURNING HOLDINGS

The average results by groups of returning holdings are given in the consolidated tables at Annex V.

The tables are arranged in groups of two on two facing pages. The reader can thus study all the results for one group without turning the page. The lefthand page (even number) gives the "1974" results in EUR, the page facing (odd number) gives the indices of change between "1973" and "1974" in identical criteria to those in the preceding table.

This form of presentation makes it possible to assess at a glance the level and annual trends of the different factors, inputs, outputs, and incomes for each group of holdings.

The headings of both series of tables first of all contain information appearing in the tables generally, namely :

- Average results (EUR) - Entire sample "1974" (even pages)

The results of all returning holdings falling within groups of 10 or more holdings for which the Commission holds farm returns properly completed.

- "1973" - "1974" indices - Constant sample (odd numbers)

Indices calculated on the basis of 1973 = 100 for all holdings which appeared in the entire FADN sample for both "1973" and "1974" irrespective of the type of farming and the size of the holdings involved for each accounting year.

The returning holdings of the constant sample are classified on the basis of their type of farming and size in "1974".

Each table also includes a specific heading which is reflected in the title of each column. The main purpose of the heading is to identify the groups of returning holdings to which the average results in each column of the table relate.

Group of holdings means a group of returning holdings belonging to a given farming type category, a given size category and a given division. Certain groups can also be constituted at national level.

Groups taken into account were established on the basis of the Community typology of farms which is presented (in refined form) in the following diagram.

The refinements made to the Community scheme of classification revealed the very heterogeneous nature of certain groups of holdings, for which results have been given in previous reports. The groups in the "Cattle" farming type are particularly heterogeneous in certain countries where cattle breeding is highly specialized, as in the United Kingdom for example. The average results for these groups which are not sub-divided are therefore of little value and do not make it possible to detect the often divergent trends which appear within the type of farming.

The items of information contained in the heading of each table are the following :

- type of farming (general title)
- size (UAA) (sub-title generally covering several columns)
- division number (preceded by the symbol of the country in which it is situated); this code is thus the heading for the columns of tables.

Some columns of tables carry, beside the division number, the symbol ■ which refers to groups of holdings whose representation had not been specifically foreseen by the relevant regional committee, but which appeared following the a posteriori reclassification on the basis of the farm return data and not on the original statistical data used for stratifying the field of survey.

The columns of tables appearing in this annex are arranged according to the code number of categories of holdings; thus category 110 "General agriculture - horticulture" precedes category 111 "General agriculture", etc.

The tables also include columns for the results of the national total of returning holdings belonging to a given category of holding.

This national total includes not only holdings belonging to regional groups of ten or more returning holdings previously mentioned, but also all those which are isolated in divisions where these groups are represented by less than ten returning holdings.

At the request of several national liaison agencies, certain columns giving the national average data of the accounting sample which, in respect of certain categories, was not considered sufficiently reliable from a statistical point of view with regard to certain categories, were not included in this report. In order to avoid duplication, the average national results have been omitted when they correspond to those of the division

The indices based on the constant sample are only identical in the case of groups comprising at least 5 holdings situated within the 10 to 999 range.

Each of the 46 lines of the tables at Annex V relates to one of the 119 criteria used for describing the economic situation of the groups of returning holdings under survey.

Of the 119 criteria, some, the fixed criteria, were systematically used irrespective of the group of holdings. Others, the variable criteria, were employed only for describing the situation of certain groups of holdings engaged in certain types of farming. Thus thirty fixed criteria and about fifteen out of a total of eighty-nine variable criteria were employed to describe the economic situation of the returning holdings. The following summary table indicates the types of farming for which each variable criterion was used.











**B. STANDARD DEFINITIONS ADDITIONAL TO THOSE IN THE REGULATIONS  
RELATING TO THE FADN (1)**

Most of the definitions used in preparing the results given in the tables are taken directly from the Regulations of the Council and the Commission of the European Communities relating to the farm accountancy data network (1). Some additional definitions, however, proved necessary for proper evaluation of the data. These definitions, together with details on the methods of calculating the 119 criteria used in presenting the results by groups of holdings, are given below.

The user of the data appearing in the following tables should refer to the definitions and methods of calculating the data so as to avoid any misinterpretation.

**I. GENERAL DEFINITIONS**

The main points to be dealt with are firstly the accounting year and the common monetary unit used in presenting the results.

**Accounting year :**

The accounting year corresponds to a period of twelve consecutive months beginning at some date between 1 January and 1 July, depending on the type of farming, the country and in certain cases even on individual farms.

The accounting year is indicated by the calendar year in which it begins given in inverted commas for the sake of simplification.

Example : "1974" represents all the accounting years which begin between 1 January and 1 July 1974.

---

(1) Regulation No 79/65/EEC of the Council, Regulations Nos 91/66/EEC and 184/66/EEC of the Commission (see booklet on "The Farm Accountancy Data Network of the European Economic Community", second edition, Office for Official Publications of the European Communities No 8396).

The accountancy data collected by the FADN which are the basis of the results appearing in the tables given below relate to the following specific accounting years :

a) For the six original Member States :

- horticultural and fruit holdings
  - 1.1.1974 - 31.12.1974 (all six Member States)
- agricultural holdings
  - 1.1.1974 - 31.12.1974 (France, Italy)
  - 1.5.1974 - 30.04.1975 (Belgium, Luxembourg, Netherlands)
  - 1.7.1974 - 30.06.1975 (Germany)

b) For the three new Member States :

- Denmark :
  - 1.5.1974 - 30.04.1975, 17% of holdings
  - 1.6.1974 - 31.05.1975, 29% of holdings
  - 1.7.1974 - 30.06.1975, 54% of holdings
- Ireland :
  - 1.1.1974 - 31.12.1974, 100% of holdings
- United Kingdom :
  - 1.1.1974 - 31.12.1974, 24% of holdings
  - 1.2.1974 - 31.01.1975, 4% of holdings
  - 1.3.1974 - 28.02.1975, 7% of holdings
  - 1.4.1974 - 30.03.1975, 32% of holdings
  - 1.5.1974 - 30.04.1975, 24% of holdings
  - 1.6.1974 - 31.05.1975, 9% of holdings

Monetary Unit (EUR)

Until 1972 the common monetary unit used in presenting accounting statistics and data at European level was the unit of account (u.a.). Because some Member States introduced floating exchange rates, the unit of account was subsequently replaced for statistical purposes by a new unit called the EUR. In 1974 the data expressed in national currencies were converted into EUR by using the parities or central rates declared to the IMF. The EUR conversion rates for the accountancy data expressed in national currencies were determined on a "pro rata temporis" basis, in view of the calendar period covered by the accounting years in the various countries. Only one conversion rate is applied by each Member State. Thus some Member States having equivalent currencies applied different conversion rates for "1974" simply because the accounting years began at different dates (e.g. Ireland and the United Kingdom).

The EUR rates for the "1974" accountancy data expressed in national currencies were as follows :

National currency	"1974" Accounting Year
DM	3,21978
FF	6,01000
Lit	813,000
Bfrs	48,65720
Lfrs	48,65720
F1	3,35507
DKr	7,57831
£ IRL	0,53400
£ UK	0,54200

II. SPECIFIC DEFINITIONS AND METHOD OF CALCULATING THE 119 CRITERIA USED IN PRESENTING THE ACCOUNTANCY RESULTS BY GROUP OF HOLDINGS

The definition or definitions of each of the 119 criteria employed are as follows, together with details on the method of calculation. Many of these definitions refer to the definitions and instructions relating to the farm return (1) as adopted by the Commission.

---

(1) See Annex II to Commission Regulation No 118/66/EEC of 29 July 1966. OJ No 148 (see FADN booklet, 2nd edition, pages 39 et seq.; No 8396, Office for Official Publications of the European Communities).

1/ Number of returning holdings

Number of holdings for which the Commission holds a properly completed farm return and which fall within the group of holdings under consideration (groups of 10 or more returning holdings for the complete sample (1)).

2/ UAA

Utilized agricultural area : all arable land, meadows and permanent pasture and permanent crops (the farmer's kitchen garden is not included); this area is expressed in hectares. The UAA is calculated by taking the total UAA of the holdings in a group and dividing it by the number of holdings.

3/ ALU

The Annual Labour Unit (ALU) is the activity of a person who works at least 280 days or 2 380 hours on the holding.

One person is regarded as one annual labour year unit at most. The number of ALU on a holding is determined as follows :

Persons who work 280 days (or 2 380 hours) or more on the holding are regarded as one unit. Persons who work less than 280 days (or 2 380 hours) are converted into ALU by dividing the number of working days by 280 or the number of hours by 2 380.

The ALU average is calculated taking the total ALU of all the holdings in a group and dividing it by the number of holdings in that group.

4/ Farm Capital

The farm capital is the value of the livestock, equipment and working capital (stock and other working capital) as assessed at the beginning and end of the accounting year.

The value of the farm capital is the average of the book values at the beginning and end of the year; this average is calculated by dividing the total farm capital of all holdings in a group by the number of holdings in that group.

---

(1) At least 5 returning holdings for the constant sample.

5 to 30 Criteria of land use

Land use is measured by the area expressed in hectares assigned to the production of the various main crops.

The area indicated is obtained by dividing the total area assigned to a given crop in all the holdings in a group by the number of holdings in that group.

The following description includes only the headings requiring a special mention. With regard to the other headings the reader is asked to refer to the FADN booklet (1) which provides details on the products listed under each of the different headings.

5. Arable land : Land assigned to "General Agriculture" and/or "Vine crops" production.
18. Permanent crops : Crops other than permanent pasture and not forming part of a system of rotation, which remain in the ground for a number of years yielding harvests each year.
30. Meadow and permanent pasture : Land forming part of the utilized agricultural area, not rotated but permanently assigned (for 5 years or more) to the production of green forage crops, whether sown or wild, and, generally maintained with fertilizers.

31 to 45 Animals

Animals are generally represented by livestock units (LU) and per animal when considered in detail.

Livestock-Unit (LU) : a Livestock Unit represents one animal present on the holding for the whole year with a feed requirement of 3 000 fodder units. The various categories of animals are converted into LU by multiplying the number (number of head) by the coefficient given below.

One head of livestock corresponds to the presence of 1 animal on the holding for 365 days or 12 months.

The livestock number (number of animals) is determined by adding the entire number of animals on the holdings falling within a group of holdings and dividing the total thus obtained by the number of holdings in that group.

The animal species taken into consideration under each of the headings 32 to 45 are those listed in the instructions annexed to Commission Regulation No 118/66/EEC (part F).

---

(1) See FADN booklet, 2nd edition, pages 21 et seq.

Conversion coefficients to be applied  
in determining the number of animals in LU

Draught horses	0.8
Other horses	0.5
Mules, linnies, asses	0.4
Cattle under 1 year old	0.4
Heifers	0.5
Cows exclusively for milking	1.0
Milk and draught cows	0.8
Other cattle for work	0.9
Cattle for fattening	1.0
Bullocks and bulls	0.7
Buffaloes (of all ages)	0.8
Sheep (of all ages)	0.1
Goats (of all ages)	0.1
Boars	0.4
Breeding sows	0.5
Piglets of under 20 kg live weight (per 100 head)	2.7
Pigs for fattening and other pigs of 20 kg and over live weight	0.3
Cockerels and table fowl (per 100 head)	0.7
Laying hens (per 100 head)	1.4
Other poultry (ducks, turkeys, geese and guinea fowl per 100 head)	3.0

46 to 74 Gross production per ha UAA

Gross production is all the produce obtained in the accounting year. It includes the products sold, provided in kind, consumed on the farm and stored.

The components of gross production appear on the farm return. These products are listed under Nos 47 to 74 and must be given in the results according to the type of holding under consideration.

75 to 82/ Input per ha UAA

All the farm input for the accounting year, including the means of production and services "consumed" to obtain the production of the year whether bought or produced by the holding (farm use). Inputs also include expenditure on land and buildings and interest payments. The amount of the input is determined by dividing the total input of all the holdings in a group by the total number of ha UAA of those holdings.

The total input cannot be given for countries (Belgium, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Ireland, United Kingdom) where it is optional to complete heading No 27 on the farm return (bank interest and charges on borrowings).

Criteria 76 to 82 correspond to the nomenclature appearing in Annex 2 to Regulation No 118/66/EEC. The headings listed below have been regrouped :

78. Mechanisation costs : All depreciation and current maintenance of machinery and equipment and cost of fuels and lubricants.
79. Specific crop costs : All seeds and seedlings, fertilizers and soil ameliorators, water for irrigation, crop protection costs, miscellaneous crop costs (especially costs of heating glasshouses).
80. Specific livestock costs : All feed for horses, cattle, sheep and goats, pigs, poultry and other small livestock, miscellaneous livestock costs.
81. Overheads : All headings : current upkeep of farm buildings, structures and land improvements; electricity, fuel, water; insurance (other than that covering labour, crops and livestock); taxes and dues chargeable to the business (other than land taxes); miscellaneous.
82. Outgoings for land and buildings : All headings : depreciation of fixed equipment, structures, land improvements and foundations; taxes on land and buildings and related charges; fire insurance on farm buildings; rent.

83 to 99/ Gross production per unit

Criteria Nos 83 to 99 indicate the amount of gross production per production unit; with regard to crops, production unit means a hectare under main crops and, in the case of livestock, the livestock unit already defined (see heading 31).

Gross production per unit is calculated by dividing the total gross production of a group of holdings by all the production units in those holdings.



100 to 102/ Net production per unit

Net production per unit is given only for "grazing stock", "pigs" and "poultry" (criteria 100 to 102). It is obtained by deducting the total of the livestock feed costs (including farm use) from the gross production of one of these three headings.

The net production per unit is obtained by dividing the total net production of all holdings in a group by the total number of livestock units in those holdings.

103 to 105/ Results per hectare UAA

103. Gross product : All the crops sold, provided in kind, home-consumed and stored. It is thus the gross production less farm use.
104. Gross farm income : Balance after deducting from the gross product all purchases of goods and services required for production purposes during the year.
105. Net farm income : Balance remaining after deducting depreciation of machinery and equipment from the farm income.

All the results expressed per hectare UAA are obtained by dividing the total amount for all the holdings in a group by the total number of hectare UAA of those holdings.

106 to 109/ Income per ALU

The following diagram gives the method of calculating the criteria of income. It is necessary to use non-survey data to determine the two incomes marked with an asterisk (notional return on owner-managed farm capital).

The various incomes expressed per ALU were obtained by dividing the total amount of the income for all the holdings in a group by the number of ALU in those holdings.

110 to 119/ Breakdown of holdings on the basis of earned income per ALU

Criteria 110 to 119 each correspond to an earned income category per ALU; each category scale given in steps of 2 000 EUR. The number of returning holdings is given for each income category.

The second part of the table giving the indices of change includes the numbers of holdings and not indices set against these criteria. Plus or minus numbers show an increase or a decrease in the numbers of the corresponding class between "1973" and "1974".

\*

\* \*

Criteria numbers 46 to 119 are expressed in values excluding VAT.

With regard to holdings which opted for the flat rate VAT scheme for farmers and for which VAT "neutrality" is not provided each year, criteria 103 to 119 are expressed in values including VAT so as to determine the real results of these holdings for an accounting year.

C

**DIAGRAMATIC PRESENTATION OF MAIN FARM PRODUCTION AND FARM INCOME MEASURES**  
 (Letters and figures in brackets refer to entries on the BEC Farm Return)

<p>Item 65 : GROSS PRODUCTION</p> <p>(E 100/8 to E 100/13 + E 100/15 + E 100/16 - E 100/5 + G 22/6 to G 22/11 + G 22/13 - G 22/2 - G 22/3)</p>		<p>Item 67 : GROSS OUTPUT</p> <p>Farm Use (H 9/5 to H 11/5 + H 13/5)</p>	
<p>Item 69 : GROSS FARM INCOME</p>	<p>Chargeable Taxes (H 26/4)</p>	<p>Feed, Seed and Plants Purchased (H 9/4 to H 11/4 + H 13/4)</p>	<p>Other Supplies and Services Purchased (*)</p>
<p>Item 71 : NET FARM INCOME</p>	<p>Depreciation of machinery and equipment (H 9/4)</p>	<p>Goods and Services Purchased (H 5/4 to H 22/4)</p>	
<p>Item 71 : INCOME OF HOLDER AND FAMILY</p>	<p>Wages, Salaries and Social Security charges Paid (**)</p> <p>Interest Paid (H 27/4)</p> <p>Other land and building expenses (H 23/4 to H 25/4)</p>	<p>Rent Paid (H 26/4)</p>	
<p>Item 78 : LABOUR INCOME</p>	<p>Rental Value (C 1/1 x H 30/3); Notional Interest on Farm Capital (***)</p>		
<p>Item 80 : FAMILY LABOUR INCOME</p>	<p>Wages, Salaries and Social Security Charges Paid (**)</p>		

(\*) H 5/4+ H 7/4+H 8/4+H 12/4+H 14/4 to H 20/4 + H 22/4  
 (\*\*) H 1/4+H 3/4 - D2/9 - D1/9 (excluding Operator's salary where not a member of Holder's family)  
 (\*\*\*) 5% of I 4/2 to I 9/2 + I 4/4 to I 9/4

CLASSIFICATION OF FARM HOLDINGS  
DETERMINATION OF GROUPS OF HOLDINGS

1. according to type of farming

D

MAIN TYPE	SPECIFIC TYPE	SPECIALISATION	CODE	CHARACTERISTICS OF CATEGORIES	
I. Arable (excluding forage crops)	concentrating on	general agriculture (A)	1110	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} A > \frac{1}{2} \\ B > \frac{1}{2} \\ C > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\}$ neither a, nor b, nor c >	
		not subdivided	1111		
		rice	1112		
	subdivided	other products of gen. agr.	1113	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} D > \frac{1}{2} \\ E > \frac{1}{2} \\ F > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\}$	
		not specialised	1115		
		market gardening outdoor	1120		
	horticulture (B)	market gardening outdoor	1121	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} G > \frac{1}{2} \\ H > \frac{1}{2} \\ I > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\}$	
		market gardening under glass	1122		
		floriculture outdoor	1123		
	subdivided	floriculture under glass	1124	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} J > \frac{1}{2} \\ K > \frac{1}{2} \\ L > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\}$	
		not specialised	1125		
		neither d, nor e, nor f, nor g > $\frac{1}{2}$	1100		
	combined with	general agriculture and horticulture (A and B)	permanent crops	1200	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} M > \frac{1}{3} < I < \frac{2}{3} \\ N > \frac{1}{3} < I < \frac{2}{3} \end{array} \right\}$
			stock farming dependent on the land	1300	
		stock farming independent of the land	fruit (C)	2230	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} O > \frac{1}{2} \\ P > \frac{1}{2} \\ Q > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\}$
not subdivided			2231		
subdivided		fresh fruit	2232	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} R > \frac{1}{2} \\ S > \frac{1}{2} \\ T > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\}$	
		citrus fruits	2233		
not subdivided		not specialised	2235	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} U > \frac{1}{2} \\ V > \frac{1}{2} \\ W > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\}$	
		table grapes	2240		
vines (D)		wine of controlled vintage	2241	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} X > \frac{1}{2} \\ Y > \frac{1}{2} \\ Z > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\}$	
		ordinary wine	2242		
not specialised	olives	2243	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} AA > \frac{1}{2} \\ AB > \frac{1}{2} \\ AC > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\}$		
	two or more of these specific types (C, D or E)	2245			
concentrating on	arable cropping	stock farming dependent on the land	2100	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} AD > \frac{1}{3} < II < \frac{2}{3} \\ AE > \frac{1}{3} < II < \frac{2}{3} \end{array} \right\}$	
		stock farming independent of the land	2300		
	cattle (F)	not subdivided	2400	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} AF > \frac{1}{2} \\ AG > \frac{1}{2} \\ AH > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\}$	
		subdivided	3360		
	sheep and goats (G)	milk	3361	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} AI > \frac{1}{2} \\ AJ > \frac{1}{2} \\ AK > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\}$	
		meat	3362		
	not specialised	arable cropping	3370	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} AL > \frac{1}{2} \\ AM > \frac{1}{2} \\ AN > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\}$	
		permanent crops	3300		
	stock farming independent of the land	arable cropping	3100	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} AO > \frac{1}{3} < III < \frac{2}{3} \\ AP > \frac{1}{3} < III < \frac{2}{3} \end{array} \right\}$	
		permanent crops	3200		
stock farming independent of the land	arable cropping	3400	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} AQ > \frac{1}{2} \\ AR > \frac{1}{2} \\ AS > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\}$		
	permanent crops	4480			
concentrating on	pigs (H)	breeding	4481	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} AT > \frac{1}{2} \\ AU > \frac{1}{2} \\ AV > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\}$	
		fastening	4482		
	not specialised	poultry (K)	4485	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} AW > \frac{1}{2} \\ AX > \frac{1}{2} \\ AY > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\}$	
		pigs and poultry (H and K)	4490		
	arable cropping	permanent crops	4400	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} AZ > \frac{1}{2} \\ BA > \frac{1}{2} \\ BB > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\}$	
		stock farming dependent on the land	4100		
	stock farming independent of the land	arable cropping	4200	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} BC > \frac{1}{3} < IV < \frac{2}{3} \\ BD > \frac{1}{3} < IV < \frac{2}{3} \end{array} \right\}$	
		permanent crops	4300		
	stock farming dependent on the land	arable cropping	4400	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} BE > \frac{1}{2} \\ BF > \frac{1}{2} \\ BG > \frac{1}{2} \end{array} \right\}$	
		stock farming dependent on the land	4500		

2. according to area (utilised agricultural area)

UAA < 5 ha 5-10 ha 10-20 ha 20-30 ha ≥ 50 ha  
Code . 1 2 3 4 5

Example : the class coded 3361.4 corresponds to dairy holdings of 20 to 50 ha.

PART 2

ANNEX IV

ACCOUNTING RESULTS "1974"

BY GROUPS OF RETURNING HOLDINGS

- AVERAGE RESULTS (EUR)  
Complete sample (even numbered pages)
- INDICES ("1973" = 100)  
Constant sample (odd numbered pages)

The sign ● on the following pages indicates : Group of holdings not envisaged by the Regional Committee

The criteria marked by an asterisk (\*) are determined from the accounting data and other information.

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

*****			
SPECIALISATION	*ALTOGETHER *ALTOGETHER *		
AREA	* 5 - 10 HA * + 50 HA *		
*****			
DIVISION	* ITALIA * UK - 44 *		
*****			
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11	10	
2 UAA	7.73	162.83	
3 ALU	1.72	4.87	
4 FARM CAPITAL	5 556	83 377	
CROPPING			
5 ARABLE	7.42	152.89	
7 CEREALS	3.88	96.47	
8 POTATOES	0.35	5.74	
9 SUGAR BEET	0.88	12.46	
11 VEGETABLES	1.10	15.78	
12 PERENNIALS			
13 PERENNIAL CROPS	0.31	-	
30 MEADOW PERNT.GRASS		9.94	
GROSS PRODUCT/Ha UAA			
46 INCLUDING	1 334	643	
49 CEREALS	386	323	
50 POTATOES	24	52	
51 SUGAR BEET	327	87	
53 VEGETABLES			
54 FLOWERS			
COSTS/Ha UAA			
75 INCLUDING	522	-	
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	48	76	
77 MATERIALS BY OTH	57	89	
78 FERTILISER COSTS	127	99	
79 MISCELLANEOUS COSTS	164	80	
80 MISCELLANEOUS COSTS	16	27	
81 GENERAL INVESTMENTS	32	15	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES			
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT			
84 CEREALS	769	556	
85 POTATOES	3 199	1 489	
86 SUGAR BEET	1 595	1 573	
RESULTS/Ha UAA			
102 GROSS OUTPUT	1 311	609	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	3 831	387	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	862	348	
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	4 018	11 641	
107 INCOME UNDER FAMILY	3 846	26 837	
108 + INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 495	26 837	
109 * LABOUR INCOME	3 495	29 161	
DISTRIBUTION OF HOLDINGS			
BY LAB INC 7 ALU			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	1	
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	1	
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	3	2	
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	2	
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	2	
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	2	
117 14000 TO 16000 EUR	1	1	
118 16000 TO 18000 EUR	1	1	
119 18000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	

*****			
SPECIALISATION	*****	*****	*****
AREA	* ALTOGETHER *ALTOGETHER *	* 5 - 10 HA * + 50 HA *	*
*****			
DIVISION	* ITALIA *	* UK - 44 *	*
*****			
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	8	8	8
2 UAA	100	100	100
3 ALU	101	101	99
4 FARM CAPITAL	113	113	115
CROPPING			
5 ARABLE	101	101	100
7 CEREALS	110	110	93
9 POTATOES	178	82	90
8 SUGAR BEET	68	80	80
11 VEGETABLES	137	137	197
15 FLOWERS	71	71	95
18 PERMANENT CROPS			
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS			
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	136	136	115
49 INCLUDING	144	144	114
50 CEREALS	129	129	113
51 POTATOES	140	140	86
53 SUGAR BEET	194	194	243
54 FLOWERS			
75 COSTS/HA UAA	136	136	
76 INCLUDING	134	134	108
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	108	108	198
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	113	113	144
79 MACHINERY COSTS	203	203	116
80 MISC.CROP COSTS	107	107	102
81 LIVESTOCK COSTS	136	136	143
82 GENERAL COSTS	194	194	194
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES			
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT			
84 CEREALS	131	131	122
85 POTATOES	175	175	120
86 SUGAR BEET	209	209	87
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	138	138	115
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	133	133	114
105 NET FARM REVENUE	134	134	112
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	133	133	113
107 INCOME HOLDER/FAMILY	134	134	101
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	140	140	101
109 * LABOUR INCOME	140	140	110
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR			- - -
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR			- - -
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	-1	-1	-2
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR			-1
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-1	-1	-1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR			-1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-1	-1	-1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR			-1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR			-1
119 14000 EUR AND OVER			-2



INDEX	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
SPECIALISATION								
AREA			ALTOGETHER		ALTOGETHER			
			5 - 10 HA		10 - 20 HA			
DIVISION			* I - 26 *		* I - 30 *			
			* ITALIA *		* DANMARK-37 *			
			* I - 26 *		* I - 30 *			
			* ITALIA *		* DANMARK-37 *			
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	68	23	8	73	7	22	11	23
2 UAA	98	100	100	100	99	100	100	100
3 ALU	98	91	57	98	103	96	114	97
4 FARM CAPITAL	115	132	48	109	120	100	99	132
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE	98	100	100	100	99	100	100	100
7 CEREALS	102	100	97	97	99	100	99	90
8 POTATOES	138	100		278				
9 SUGAR BEET	85	100						
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	130	134	83	122	110	130	131	146
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	138	137	121	122	109	122	134	157
49 CEREALS	133	117	118	120	109	121	132	162
50 POTATOES	163	260		223		150		62
51 SUGAR BEET	144	145		124		132		
53 PERMANENT CROPS	107	147		99		134		
49 CATTLE	62	147		123		34		
70 MILK	81	138		65				
73 PIGS	166	180	24		124		114	
74 POULTRY FARMING			53		888			
75 COSTS/HA UAA	146	151	103	128	145	103	131	155
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	169	168	74	101	121	118	123	75
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	115	137	154	116	133	97	136	114
78 MACHINERY COSTS	172	172	83	126	133	87	121	477
79 MISC. CRCP COSTS	85	190	122	168	166	112	121	464
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	302	120	41	92	58	102	104	194
81 GENERAL COSTS	97	185	120	121	186	393	104	118
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES		112		107	131	92	109	160
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
84 CEREALS	127	126	122	125	109	123	133	179
85 POTATOES	98	141						
86 SUGAR BEET	166	146		81				
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	130	132	88	122	112	129	130	146
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	116	117	65	115	88	141	124	122
105 NET FARM REVENUE	117	117	66	115	88	141	129	122
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	116	130	115	118	85	146	113	125
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	116	129	96	129	74	152	139	118
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	119	143	95	154	74	173	139	118
109 * LABOUR INCOME	121	143	100	156	93	170	129	937
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR								
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR								
112 0 TO 2000 EUR								
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR								
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR								
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR								
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR								
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR								
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR								
119 14000 EUR AND OVER								







RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

TYPE -111- GENERAL AGRICULTURE

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1974"

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	F - 21	ITALIA	I - 23	NEDERL - 36	DANMARK-37	UK - 44	DEUTSCHL.	D - 1	FRANCE	ALTOGETHER + 50 HA
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	18	27	103	43	15	24	20	128				
2 UAA	36.68	31.88	32.00	32.35	37.02	151.66	164.86	88.53				
3 ALU	1.71	2.47	1.30	21.28	2.18	94.19	101.50	87.86				
4 FARM CAPITAL	17 949	14 739	32 629	0.68	19 940	94 330	170.20	2.06				
CROPPING												
5 ARABLE	33.69	30.59	32.00	32.35	37.02	151.66	164.86	88.53				
7 CEREALS	21.84	20.54	15.30	21.28	2.18	94.19	101.50	87.86				
8 POTATOES	0.63	1.34	0.23	0.68	6.00	15.07	15.00	6.83				
9 SUGAR BEET												
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	558	792	1 180	566	602	911	894	583				
INCLUDING												
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	374	629	1 079	503	529	762	767	507				
49 CEREALS	234	551	260	352	320	436	451	393				
50 POTATOES	36	17	450	31	131	33	15	19				
51 SUGAR BEET	18	44	267	54	173	121	110	74				
55 PERMANENT CROPS												
59 CATTLE												
69 MILK												
73 PIGS												
74 POULTRY FARMING												
75 COSTS/HA UAA	337	340	418	377	-	706	691	355				
INCLUDING												
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	42	44	52	13	69	145	142	30				
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	18	17	101	29	10	16	16	12				
78 MACHINERY COSTS	69	55	116	58	95	101	97	69				
79 MISC. CROPP COSTS	107	136	254	88	118	200	199	127				
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	5	128	15	39	12	31	22	25				
81 GENERAL COSTS	18	9	57	28	28	31	22	34				
92 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	53	40	108	74	33	54	54	40				
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT												
84 CEREALS	393	712	752	472	464	734	757	539				
85 POTATOES	2 135	1 041	1 399	877	1 718	1 034	641	1 053				
86 SUGAR BEET				963	461	1 264	1 240	778				
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103 GROSS OUTPUT	553	774	1 143	546	591	893	880	571				
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	365	566	681	349	380	480	476	354				
105 NET FARM REVENUE	331	536	611	324	339	442	441	316				
INCOME/ALU												
106 NET FARM REVENUE	7 096	6 925	14 784	15 691	6 267	14 248	14 724	14 293				
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	6 694	7 245	8 045	10 150	24 157	24 971	24 971	15 229				
108 FARMER FAMILY LABD	6 358	7 544	8 091	8 091	6 506	20 859	21 815	14 190				
109 * LABOUR INCOME	5 412	5 840	6 180	7 947	4 877	10 329	10 676	10 953				
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS												
BY LAB INC 7 ALU												
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	2				
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	4				
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	7				
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	5	10	7	4	6	6	12				
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	4	7	7	3	6	6	12				
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	4	4	7	3	1	6	4	12				
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19				
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40				
118 14000 EUR AND OVER												









SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	UK - 41	UK - 44	ITALIA	ITALIA	ITALIA	RICE	RICE	RICE	OTHER CEREALS
ALTOGETHER + 50 HA	10 - 20 HA	20 - 50 HA	50 HA	1 - 22	1 - 22	1 - 22	1 - 22	50 HA	50 HA	50 HA	5 - 10 HA
15	83	6	9	100	100	100	100	11	8	31	18
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	98	99	100	100
2 UAA	105	104	104	104	104	104	104	106	109	109	100
3 ALU	118	120	120	115	101	101	101	110	108	105	91
4 FARM CAPITAL											131
CROPPING											
5 ARABLE	100	99	100	100	100	100	100	99	99	100	100
7 CEREALS	106	99	101	101	101	101	101	100	100	109	100
8 POTATOES	104	103	101	101	101	101	101	100	100	109	100
9 SUGAR BEET										57	100
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	124	107	103	103	103	103	103	101	97	130	127
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	124	113	104	104	104	104	104	103	98	142	127
49 CEREALS	134	109	106	106	106	106	106	103	98	145	120
50 POTATOES	100	101	101	101	101	101	101	103	98	145	120
51 SUGAR BEET CROPS	100	101	101	101	101	101	101	103	98	145	120
52 PERMANENT CROPS	151	118	110	110	110	110	110	42	114	114	187
69 CATTLE	151	118	110	110	110	110	110	42	114	114	187
70 MILK	220	115	60	60	60	60	60	113	113	155	199
73 PIGS											
74 POULTRY FARMING		81									
75 COSTS/HA UAA			134	146	146	146	146	114	104	143	150
76 INCLUDING			134	146	146	146	146	114	104	143	150
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	135	136	117	116	116	116	116	131	136	127	123
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	119	115	141	148	148	148	148	36	36	127	123
79 MACHINERY COSTS	133	139	121	115	115	115	115	59	59	127	123
80 MISC. CRCP COSTS	132	123	149	129	129	129	129	99	99	127	123
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	96	80	132	130	130	130	130	107	95	127	123
82 GENERAL COSTS	132	114	164	221	221	221	221	123	71	127	123
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	109	105	112	173	173	173	173	155	96	188	160
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT											
84 CEREALS	125	113	105	110	110	110	110	101	96	133	120
85 POTATOES	127	137								197	187
86 SUGAR BEET	96	79									
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103 GROSS OUTPUT	125	107	104	112	112	112	112	100	96	129	124
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	125	101	85	86	86	86	86	99	100	116	104
105 NET FARM REVENUE		98	84	85	85	85	85			117	104
INCOME/ALU											
106 NET FARM REVENUE	119	87	84	81	81	81	81	92	90	126	113
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	129	97	76	74	74	74	74	74	75	124	111
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	123	82	76	73	73	73	73	74	71	135	123
109 * LABOUR INCOME			76	71	71	71	71	86	84	136	123
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN - 2000 EUR	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	-1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-2	4	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-3	3	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-1	2	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-1	2	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-1	2	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER		-9									
119											



LINE NO	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	VAL	UNIT	VAL	UNIT	VAL	UNIT	VAL	UNIT	VAL	UNIT	VAL	UNIT	VAL	UNIT	VAL
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.																
2	UAA		13		59		23		15		70		19		16		
3	ALU		7.42		15.39		15.36		15.35		37.11		37.90		39.90		
4	FARM CAPITAL		0.92		0.61		0.61		0.61		1.36		1.36		1.33		
5	CROPPING		3.339		2.998		1.700		7.809		20.205		28.061		21.349		
5	ARABLE		7.62		15.04		15.00		15.29		35.35		36.81		38.72		
7	CEREALS		7.12		10.77		8.33		14.39		29.26		32.03		31.11		
8	POTATOES		-		0.06		-		0.19		0.06		0.02		0.03		
9	SUGAR BEET		-		-		-		-		0.83		1.23		1.53		
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		456		418		278		516		486		574		450		
48	INCLUDING AGRICULTURE		420		324		253		470		414		532		384		
49	GENERAL CEREALS		414		299		227		443		360		466		322		
50	POTATOES		-		4		-		7		16		26		1		
51	SUGAR BEET		-		21		6		2		4		6		21		
55	PERMANENT CROPS		-		31		-		2		10		8		24		
69	CATTLE		14		1		-		5		7		4		2		
70	MILK		6		4		-		-		-		5		-		
73	PIGS		400		184		172		361		289		296		263		
74	POULTRY FARMING		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		
75	COSTS/HA UAA		400		184		172		361		289		296		263		
76	INCLUDING UAA		1		14		15		1		10		2		12		
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.		59		61		73		41		17		14		56		
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		22		13		11		66		58		64		103		
79	MACHINERY COSTS		75		58		61		73		105		114		109		
80	FERTILISER COSTS		28		15		8		35		17		16		33		
81	PESTICIDE COSTS		69		14		6		86		38		45		29		
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES		86		16		6		-		-		-		-		
35	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT		445		427		419		473		456		553		413		
85	CEREALS		-		1		-		613		1		1		1		
86	POTATOES		-		1		-		-		1		1		1		
86	SUGAR BEET		-		-		-		-		-		-		-		
103	RESULTS/HA UAA		448		397		267		506		475		560		440		
104	GROSS OUTPUT		186		271		127		311		289		371		257		
105	FARM REVENUE		172		265		126		289		259		333		226		
105	NET FARM REVENUE		448		397		267		506		475		560		440		
106	NET FARM REVENUE		2		812		3		9		7		9		7		
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		280		627		3		308		5		7		6		
108	* INCOME HOLDER LABO		349		618		861		8		5		7		5		
109	* LABOUR INCOME		8		949		3		17		7		9		7		
106	NET FARM REVENUE		2		812		3		308		5		7		6		
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		280		627		3		8		5		7		5		
108	* INCOME HOLDER LABO		349		618		861		8		5		7		5		
109	* LABOUR INCOME		8		949		3		17		7		9		7		
110	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS		5		17		1		1		3		1		1		
111	BY LAB INC / ALU		1		22		11		13		10		2		1		
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR		1		21		14		4		19		3		4		
111	0 TO 2000 EUR		1		3		-		2		12		4		1		
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR		1		3		-		1		9		3		4		
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR		1		1		-		1		7		1		5		
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR		1		1		-		1		3		1		4		
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR		1		1		-		1		7		3		5		
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR		1		1		-		1		3		1		4		
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR		1		1		-		1		6		1		5		
118	14000 EUR AND OVER		1		1		-		2		1		1		1		
119	14000 EUR AND OVER		1		1		-		2		6		1		1		



RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

TYPE -111- GENERAL AGRICULTURE

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974#

	F - 20	F - 21	ITALIA	DANMARK-37	D - 1	F - 15	F - 16	DANMARK-37	UN-KINGDOM	
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	15	10	10	28	11	55	26	46	106	
2 UAA	34.09	37.93	33.09	32.90	145.98	92.80	92.33	100.93	153.02	
3 ALU	1.59	1.63	1.69	0.52	4.20	1.64	1.67	1.24	3.47	
4 FARM CAPITAL	15 571	14 054	8 487	13 044	85 088	71 691	51 081	44 674	64 617	
CROPPING										
5 ARABLE	33.05	35.29	30.91	31.97	139.47	90.18	89.33	98.86	145.73	
7 CEREALS	27.58	28.13	26.80	26.90	97.89	78.08	69.10	71.88	114.49	
8 POTATOES	0.02	0.31	-	0.63	6.11	0.74	0.02	1.01	3.55	
9 SUGAR BEET	-	-	-	-	-	4.72	4.93	5.51	5.00	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	444	521	524	492	896	607	462	557	494	
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	380	373	455	445	752	568	400	522	451	
49 CEREALS	349	295	444	373	535	493	334	395	373	
50 POTATOES	-	9	-	6	-	13	-	9	33	
51 SUGAR BEET	14	23	24	16	64	44	38	52	15	
55 PERMANENT CROPS	3	-	17	3	11	7	7	6	11	
69 CATTLE	4	-	7	3	-	6	1	10	-	
70 MILK	3	-	10	1	-	2	2	-	-	
73 PIGS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
74 Poultry Farming	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	303	324	203	344	651	343	273	417	-	
76 INCLUDING	8	50	14	6	132	27	10	40	59	
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	22	17	16	33	91	78	12	70	64	
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	62	17	49	43	51	59	59	70	89	
79 MACHINERY COSTS	102	107	81	70	205	122	111	92	91	
80 FUEL COSTS	104	107	81	70	205	122	111	92	91	
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	28	21	19	33	73	37	28	24	23	
82 GENERAL COSTS	39	47	17	75	62	44	26	81	25	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	438	398	540	455	797	587	447	512	498	
84 CEREALS	465	1 097	-	418	-	1 659	1 411	889	1 419	
85 POTATOES	-	-	-	807	1 480	-	1 720	955	452	
86 SUGAR BEET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
RESULTS/HA UAA	428	519	502	482	886	598	454	546	486	
103 GROSS OUTPUT	244	336	374	295	497	396	272	380	330	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	211	315	352	276	463	356	237	349	300	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	4 793	7 322	6 900	16 323	15 030	17 052	13 061	26 234	13 235	
106 NET FARM REVENUE	3 436	7 385	6 986	9 331	20 880	17 863	12 493	17 508	-	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 300	7 290	6 147	8 102	17 176	17 097	11 029	15 911	25 348	
109 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 257	5 679	5 807	7 950	10 657	13 385	9 764	13 039	10 098	
109 * LABOUR INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS										
BY LAB INC / ALU	1 11	3 11	1 11	3 11	1 11	2 11	1 11	3 11	1 11	
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1 11	3 11	1 11	3 11	1 11	2 11	1 11	3 11	1 11	
111 TO 2000 EUR	4 77	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	3 11	1 11	3 11	1 11	
112 TO 4000 EUR	7 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	3 11	1 11	3 11	1 11	
113 TO 6000 EUR	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
114 TO 8000 EUR	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
115 TO 10000 EUR	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
116 TO 12000 EUR	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
117 TO 14000 EUR	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
118 TO 16000 EUR	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
119 TO 18000 EUR	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	
120 TO 20000 EUR	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	1 11	

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	12	10	9	14	54	26	37	76	
2	UAA	100	102	97	102	101	103	100	100	
3	ALU	100	95	109	83	98	99	100	107	
4	FARM CAPITAL	117	128	99	62	112	119	114	124	
CROPPING										
5	ARABLE	101	102	96	102	102	103	100	100	
7	CEREALS	96	109	99	104	102	105	102	100	
8	POTATOES	100	76		122	106	100	123	92	
9	SUGAR BEET				79	102	118	195	101	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING AGRICULTURE	117	128	152	99	117	118	113	113	
48	GENERAL CEREALS	123	124	156	110	119	120	120	121	
49	POTATOES	52	114	156	122	125	113	127	118	
50	SUGAR BEET				57	125	127	86	131	
51	PERMANENT CROPS	72	231	102	72	156	160	104	72	
55	CATTLE	37		134		77		97		
68	MILK	21		225		83		22		
70	PIGS	108	103		11	83	68	40	119	
73	POULTRY FARMING	164	160		16	64	68	119	83	
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING SOC-SECUR.	118	116	126	103	113	116	113		
76	PAGES AND WORK BY OTH	131	122	166	96	113	126	113	144	
77	CONTRACTORY COSTS	134	123	198	103	198	174	101	111	
78	MISC-CRCP COSTS	108	123	134	123	119	122	113	138	
79	MISC-LIVE STOCK COSTS	114	131	131	125	157	174	124	124	
80	GENERAL COSTS	102	119	180	18	197	104	258	170	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	102	140	114	130	111	107	120	125	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
84	CEREALS	127	116	154	119	119	120	125	120	
85	POTATOES	37	154		48	127	110	69	143	
86	SUGAR BEET				93	124		109	71	
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	117	128	155	104	118	118	114	114	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	117	144	166	104	120	121	114	111	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	119	147	170	104	121	121	115	109	
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	118	158	151	128	125	125	123	102	
107	INCORPORATED FAMILY	115	189	180	145	123	133	141	110	
108	INCORPORATED LABO	119	189	172	144	126	143	128	100	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	120	162							
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1		1	2	1	1	1	
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	2		1	1	1	1	1	
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	1		1	1	1	1	1	
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	
118										
119										

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

TYPE -111- GENERAL AGRICULTURE

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1974"

DESCRIPTION	18	80	16	17	98	10	57	19	12
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2 UAA	148.33	151.88	8.11	16.01	32.89	32.42	75.89	127.91	109.97
3 ALU	3.27	3.51	1.37	1.08	0.82	0.82	2.28	1.88	4.85
4 FARM CAPITAL	54.972	67.805	4.199	17.054	32.933	18.745	56.754	48.191	47.647
CROPPING									
5 ARABLE	140.46	145.07	7.94	15.53	32.27	32.39	74.25	126.49	96.75
7 CEREALS	112.77	114.50	3.52	3.92	11.28	17.52	28.22	72.72	52.96
8 POTATOES	6.08	2.64	0.76	5.89	9.24	12.48	19.05	6.73	10.81
9 SUGAR BEET	0.94	6.41	2.57	3.46	6.26	3.52	10.66	16.62	12.75
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	495	493	1.119	1.327	1.173	714	1.037	615	544
48 INCLUDING AGRICULTURE	442	457	944	1.168	1.082	639	978	572	506
49 CEREALS	366	374	270	1.24	2.28	264	281	314	227
50 POTATOES	64	26	162	903	469	92	362	111	111
51 SUGAR BEET	4	19	398	356	265	115	187	122	67
55 PERMANENT CROPS			34				3		
69 CATTLE	21	7	33	16	13	18	5	5	10
70 MILK			12		9		5		
73 PIGS			15		2	22		17	
74 POULTRY FARMING									
75 COSTS/HA UAA			507			464		488	
76 INCLUDING WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.			61	36	54	37	109	63	109
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	51	60	118	146	101	27	187	22	79
78 MACHINERY COSTS	58	66	178	290	256	114	234	110	103
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	90	89	13	16	131	31	47	21	5
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	17	8	20	70	56	31	102	100	25
81 GENERAL COSTS	18	24	32	92	107	76			
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	32								
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
84 CEREALS	481	496	642	631	750	543	757	552	471
85 POTATOES	1.341	1.514	2.048	1.639	1.601	1.203	1.444	1.089	1.128
86 SUGAR BEET	641	445	1.254	1.645	1.390	1.057	1.333	942	581
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	483	487	1.100	1.277	1.136	688	1.006	610	538
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	335	331	736	744	676	457	591	355	359
105 NET FARM REVENUE	306	300	706	689	606	416	528	362	324
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	13.847	12.988	3.644	10.194	14.733	16.354	17.559	24.585	7.346
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	26.928	23.922	3.596	8.409	11.362	12.748	15.629	17.978	10.897
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	10.930	9.804	3.116	7.986	10.767	8.422	12.420	11.909	5.554
109 * LABOUR INCOME									
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC 7 ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR									
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	1	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	3	4	3	3	3	1	1	1	1
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	2	8	10	10	10	1	1	1	1
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	11	17	15	15	1	1	1	1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	3	17	23	17	17	1	1	1	1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	10	14	14	14	1	1	1	1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	3	11	11	11	11	1	1	1	1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	2	10	11	11	11	1	1	1	1
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	6	15	23	23	23	1	25	16	11

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	57	13	14	66	46	13	7	100	
2	UAA	101	100	100	101	102	100	100	112	
3	ALU	109	104	190	56	91	102	112	129	
4	FARM CAPITAL	130	106	124	111	107	111	111	129	
CROPPING										
5	ARABLE	101	92	100	102	102	100	100	100	
7	CEREALS	99	84	74	99	90	101	101	91	
8	POTATOES	104	150	106	102	108	106	106	93	
9	SUGAR BEET	101	89	129	101	97	101	101	98	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	109	132	103	103	103	111	111	109	
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	119	145	100	113	106	113	113	107	
49	CEREALS	125	109	82	115	107	129	113	98	
50	POTATOES	148	163	111	108	109	112	112	96	
51	SUGAR BEET	173	157	153	108	101	112	112	84	
55	PERMANENT CROPS	62	62	67	134	124	93	93	125	
69	CATTLE	81	74	48	90	91	65	65	85	
70	MILK	18	143	-	-	-	85	85	-	
73	PIGS	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
74	POULTRY FARMING	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	148	138	132	113	108	118	118	132	
76	INCLUDING SOC-SECUR.	110	180	129	113	115	120	120	159	
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	135	169	107	113	114	120	120	141	
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	127	117	122	112	116	127	127	105	
79	MACHINERY COSTS	92	83	117	109	82	87	87	135	
80	MISC. CROP COSTS	156	288	117	103	116	136	136	109	
81	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	129	109	103	106	108	111	111	106	
82	GENERAL COSTS	112	75	103	106	108	111	111	106	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
84	CEREALS	124	118	111	116	121	127	127	108	
85	POTATOES	143	98	105	106	103	104	104	104	
86	SUGAR BEET	170	159	118	108	105	111	111	185	
RESULTS/HA UAA										
102	GROSS OUTPUT	109	133	103	103	104	111	111	109	
103	GROSS FARM REVENUE	104	125	94	98	96	106	106	105	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	102	127	92	96	93	106	106	103	
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	118	110	101	101	105	104	104	92	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	132	114	95	97	96	108	108	48	
108	* INCOME PAPERLY LABO	122	116	96	96	96	101	101	90	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

LINE NO	DESCRIPTION	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	17																		29
2	AAA	7.27	36.67	11	23	29	45	13	125.36	233.36										29
3	AAA	1.46	1.89	1	90.95	123.76	195.47	125.36	6.03	7.34										36
4	FARM CAPITAL	3 817	27 578	27 180	67 552	61 652	85 958	67 677		96 750										
CROPPING																				
5	ARABLE	6.96	34.38	1 003	604	601	567	650		553										
7	CEREALS	4.11	24.84	713	490	510	478	530		472										
8	POTATOES	0.06	0.63	310	308	313	308	311		313										
9	SUGAR BEET	1.04	8.50	25	139	50	55	172		90										
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 031	1 003	951	604	601	567	650		553										
GENERAL AGRICULTURE																				
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	653	378	689	490	510	478	530		472										
49	CEREALS	359	310	376	310	306	308	311		313										
50	POTATOES	18	25	17	22	21	22	21		22										
51	SUGAR BEET	212	309	294	139	50	55	172		90										
55	PERMANENT CROPS	79	1	1	1	2	2	2		2										
69	CATTLE	36	91	88	36	20	24	46		19										
70	MILK	17	36	15	23	15	23	22		22										
73	PIGS	14	37	36	1	5	2	1		2										
74	POULTRY FARMING	1	14	22	1	5	2	1		2										
75	COSTS/HA UAA	480	737	741	423	513	423	513		513										
INCLUDING																				
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	36	61	70	39	72	96	112		94										
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	106	19	23	23	10	16	15		11										
78	MACHINERY COSTS	53	150	139	72	102	76	65		80										
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	171	186	187	141	102	112	114		114										
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	26	101	109	48	51	19	40		24										
81	GENERAL COSTS	35	173	175	36	28	25	26		19										
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	42	67	56	48	85	34	32		35										
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT																				
84	CEREALS	706	558	555	548	537	491	534		485										
85	POTATOES	2 009	1 468	1 864	791	1 083	1 380	1 559		1 343										
86	SUGAR BEET	1 483	1 332	1 248	681	853	594	704		556										
RESULTS/HA UAA																				
103	GROSS OUTPUT	1 014	952	897	585	586	556	635		542										
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	659	491	432	320	337	332	419		345										
105	NET FARM REVENUE	627	415	358	284	337	332	394		309										
INCOME/ALU																				
106	NET FARM REVENUE	3 112	8 067	6 874	11 393	19 783	9 416	8 183		9 841										
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 533	6 177	5 551	11 530	11 930	5 551	4 19		3 45										
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 533	6 177	5 551	11 530	11 930	5 551	4 19		3 45										
109	* LABOUR INCOME	2 533	6 177	5 551	11 530	11 930	5 551	4 19		3 45										
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS																				
BY LAB INC / ALU																				
110	LESS THAN - 2000 EUR	1 185	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1		1 1										
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1 185	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1		1 1										
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1 185	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1		1 1										
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1 185	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1		1 1										
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1 185	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1		1 1										
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1 185	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1		1 1										
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1 185	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1		1 1										
117	14000 TO 16000 EUR	1 185	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1		1 1										
118	16000 TO 18000 EUR	1 185	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1		1 1										
119	18000 EUR AND OVER	1 185	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1		1 1										

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	15	11	22	18	25	19		
2	UAA	100	99	101	99	101	101		
3	ALU	106	101	100	101	119	123		
4	FARM CAPITAL	127	107	115	117	125	128		
CROPPING									
5	ARABLE	101	100	103	99	101	101		
7	CEREALS	102	100	102	93	96	97		
8	POTATOES	350	114	196	92	106	106		
9	SUGAR BEET	88	106	104	110	104	107		
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	133	109	111	110	106	105		
INCLUDING AGRICULTURE									
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	129	113	113	117	108	107		
49	CEREALS	119	114	114	123	103	101		
50	POTATOES	123	131	180	88	137	146		
51	SUGAR BEET	147	120	109	124	88	87		
55	PERMANENT CROPS	136	116			122	123		
69	CATTLE	101	104	119	67	135	143		
70	MILK	550	177	87	91				
73	PIGS	178	82	12	68				
74	POULTRY FARMING	-	113	167	93	-	-		
75	COSTS/HA UAA	158	111	112	119				
INCLUDING									
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	234	87	116	116	127	126		
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	142	156	116	115	118	114		
78	MACHINERY COSTS	126	107	120	118	140	145		
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	186	133	122	135	120	122		
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	89	184	97	92	119	126		
81	GENERAL COSTS	474	101	143	110	119	126		
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	114	199	109	112	105	105		
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
84	CEREALS	117	113	114	130	131	106		
85	POTATOES	272	112	194	195	131	140		
86	SUGAR BEET	167	112	106	112	86	83		
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	138	110	110	110	107	105		
104	GRUYS FARM REVENUE	119	101	107	105	95	93		
105	NET FARM REVENUE	119	101	107	105	95	93		
INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	112	99	107	102	81	76		
107	INCORP. HOLDER FAMILY	111	103	117	92	114	114		
108	INCORP. FAMILY LABO	112	103	110	92	114	114		
109	LABOUR INCOME	115	99	106	100	77	72		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1		
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1		
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	3	2	2	2	2		
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1		
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1		
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1		
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1		
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1		



RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

TYPE -112- HORTICULTURE

COMPLETE SAMPLE '1974'

-1- PAGE 22

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \* SPECIALISATION \*  
 \* AREA \*  
 \* DIVISION \*  
 \* F - 14 \* F - 15 \* F - 16 \* F - 21 \* ITALIA \* I - 24 \* I - 25 \* I - 29 \* I - 30 \*  
 \* FARM CAPITAL \*  
 \* NO RETURNING HLDGS.\*  
 \* ALTOGETHER \*  
 \* - 5 HA \*

1 28 20 11 20 21 43  
 2 3.16 2.10 3.13 1.89 3.02 1.25  
 3 4.22 4.64 2.02 1.58 1.72 2.48  
 4 18 166 29 371 10 149 22 549 2 976 5 080 2 316 1 641

CROPPING

6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 0.07 24 057 7 875 3 013 3 484 2 729 5 082  
 12 VEGETABLES FLD-SCALE 0.19 117 610 0.84 0.25 0.31 0.28 0.37  
 13 VEGETABLES OUTDOOR 1.44 343 434 0.73 0.18 0.05 0.30 0.37  
 14 VEGETABLES GLASS 0.40 41 47 0.28 0.20 0.29 0.36 0.63  
 16 FLOWERS OUTDOOR 0.24 67 24 1.02 0.10 0.10 0.02 0.02  
 17 FLOWERS UNDER GLASS 0.08 24 0.31 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02  
 19 FRUIT 0.09 0.03 0.12 0.03 0.16 0.10 0.07 0.02  
 24 VINES 0.02 0.02 0.16 0.38 0.33 0.02 0.02  
 27 OLIVES

GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA

46 INCLUDING 12 940 24 057 7 875 3 013 3 484 2 729 5 082  
 48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE 20 117 610 0.84 0.25 0.31 0.28 0.37  
 53 VEGETABLES 9 711 343 434 0.73 0.18 0.05 0.30 0.37  
 54 FLOWERS 2 668 41 47 1.02 0.10 0.10 0.02 0.02  
 55 PERMANENT CROPS 81 24 0.31 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02  
 62 GRASS AND POULTRY 8 0.03 0.12 0.03 0.16 0.10 0.07 0.02  
 75 COSTS/HA UAA 9 130 18 144 3 113 1 831 1 522 600 1 657  
 76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR- 2 649 4 627 303 221 199 125 246  
 77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 78 159 214 64 31 107 158 50  
 78 MACHINERY COSTS 762 2 540 691 154 171 107 279 651  
 79 MISCELLANEOUS COSTS 2 408 4 237 1 022 866 533 211 256  
 80 MISCELLANEOUS STOCK 1 674 3 256 598 121 183 17 104  
 81 GENERAL COSTS 1 035 2 124 350 242 239 23 146  
 82 LAND BLCG EXPENSES

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT

87 HORTICULTURE 15 931 28 947 9 223 38 953 6 231 4 559 7 468 2 855 4 728  
 RESULTS/HA UAA

NET FARM REVENUE

103 GROSS OUTPUT 12 940 24 057 7 875 3 013 3 484 2 729 5 082  
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 8 259 14 009 5 828 23 353 5 009 2 884 2 726 5 082  
 105 NET FARM REVENUE 7 900 13 526 5 482 11 348 3 665 1 940 2 277 3 817  
 INCOME/ALU  
 106 NET FARM REVENUE 5 914 6 862 4 673 5 140 3 167 2 487 2 174 1 929  
 107 INCOME UNDER FAMILY 7 188 9 480 4 375 7 649 2 962 3 388 1 841 1 810  
 108 \* INCOME FAMILY LABO 8 547 10 060 4 298 4 449 2 886 3 298 1 862 1 674  
 109 \* LABOUR INCOME 8 547 10 060 4 298 4 449 2 886 3 298 1 862 1 674

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS

BY LAB INC 7 ALU  
 110 LESS THAN 2000 EUR  
 111 2000 TO 4000 EUR  
 112 4000 TO 6000 EUR  
 113 6000 TO 8000 EUR  
 114 8000 TO 10000 EUR  
 115 10000 TO 12000 EUR  
 116 12000 TO 14000 EUR  
 117 14000 EUR AND OVER

	F-14	F-15	F-16	F-21	I-24	I-25	I-29	I-30
*****								
SPECIALISATION								
*****								
AREA								
*****								
ALTOGETHER								
- 5 HA								
*****								
DIVISION	F-14	F-15	F-16	F-21	I-24	I-25	I-29	I-30
*****								
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	22	26	18	12	112	11	12	43
2 UAA	100	100	99	96	98	99	100	100
3 ALU	96	121	97	93	101	120	90	101
4 FARM CAPITAL	113	124	110	108	117	105	113	119
*****								
CROPPING								
*****								
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	19	73	233	104	104	94	106	100
12 VEGETABLES FLD SCALE	400	91	100	179	179	89	89	100
13 VEGETABLES CUTS	91	107	128	109	109	106	100	102
14 VEGETABLES GLASS	101	100	700	83	107	215	100	100
16 FLOWERS CUTS	109	100	200	65	100	107	114	100
17 FLOWERS UNDER GLASS	91	100	200	200	100	100	95	100
19 FRUIT	100	80	100	100	100	103	108	100
24 VINES	100			100	100	100	100	100
27 OLIVES				100	100			
*****								
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	125	123	122	104	114	126	117	121
INCLUDING								
*****								
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	41	96	173	126	126	141	124	117
53 VEGETABLES	125	114	120	74	126	132	118	123
54 FLOWERS	127	124	130	124	105	129	121	148
55 PERMANENT CROPS	66	124	143	143	115	109	132	116
67 GRAZING STOCK		78		117	117	129	91	114
72 PIGS AND POULTRY				45	45		38	
*****								
75 COSTS/HA UAA	121	125	115	113	150	151	127	144
INCLUDING								
*****								
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	116	121	101	100	134	355	247	144
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	108	84	72	250	130	136	41	110
78 MACHINERY COSTS	123	160	128	116	116	83	137	131
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	144	136	117	113	116	171	171	160
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS		128		149	149	140	111	161
81 GENERAL COSTS	120	131	107	147	131	251	31	147
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	102	199	107	87	100	145	90	98
*****								
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
87 HORTICULTURE	128	115	75	105	111	109	102	122
*****								
RESULTS/HA UAA								
*****								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	125	124	122	104	114	126	117	121
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	121	116	123	89	103	118	114	113
105 NET FARM REVENUE	122	116	123	88	103	119	113	113
*****								
INCOME/ALU								
*****								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	127	96	125	90	99	98	104	112
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	136	122	129	64	98	95	104	112
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	127	116	127	69	98	97	101	113
109 * LABOUR INCOME	128	95	127	88	100	99	103	114
*****								
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC 7 ALU								
*****								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	-2	-3	1	4	2	1	2
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	-5	-1	-1	1	-9	-1	-1	-4
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	-1	2	1	-1	10	-1	1	-2
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-1	4	1	-1	2	-1	1	-2
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	5	2	1	-2	-2	-1	-1	1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	-2	-1	-1	-2	-1	-1	-1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR								
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR								
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR								
119 14000 EUR AND OVER								



LINE NO	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	24	46	99	12	8	12	46	12	
2	UAA	100	99	93	100	100	102	100	100	
3	ALU	103	102	104	108	95	94	99	99	
4	FARM CAPITAL	137	126	124	119	125	116	114	114	
CROPPING										
6	GENERAL AGRICULTURE									
12	VEGETABLES FLD-SCALE									
13	VEGETABLES OUTDOOR		91	75	87	14	68	107	107	
14	VEGETABLES GLASS		107	104	124	275	118	109	109	
15	FLOWERS OUTDOOR	100	98	105	67	84	83	83	83	
16	FLOWERS UNDER GLASS									
17	FRUIT									
19	GRAPES									
24	VINES									
27	OLIVES									
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	103	115	122	172	128	116	121	121	
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE									
53	VEGETABLES	103	254	114	125	59	97	109	109	
54	FLOWERS		115	134	193	128	118	125	125	
55	PERMANENT CROPS		103							
67	GRAZING STOCK									
72	PIGS AND POULTRY									
75	COSTS/HA UAA	164								
76	INCLUDING									
77	MACHS AND SOC SECUR	115	123	125	155	118	120	138	138	
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	133	109	149	203	120	109	120	120	
79	MISC CROP COSTS	105	128	117	139	514	135	151	151	
80	MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS	238	130	129	170	104	135	129	129	
81	GENERAL COSTS	112	122	130	307	152	125	170	170	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	95	130	124	106	100	103	164	164	
87	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	103	115	112	155	135	102	123	123	
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	103	115	122	172	128	116	121	121	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	85	108	116	176	131	114	114	114	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	85	108	116	182	132	112	114	114	
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	83	104	103	169	140	122	116	116	
108	* INCOME HOLDERS FAMILY	79	96	100	188	173	116	117	117	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	81	99	101	179	152	119	117	117	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

TYPE -112- HORTICULTURE

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974\*

-1- PAGE 26

*****											
SPECIALISATION											
*****											
AREA											
*****											
DIVISION											
*****											

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	25	11	41	24	49	99	12	100	
2	UAA	1.05	2.84	1.23	0.75	0.92	1.22	1.21	1.01	
3	ALU	2.33	4.54	2.03	1.76	2.51	2.89	4.54	3.89	
4	FARM CAPITAL	1.916	22.594	4.707	3.965	36.493	28.813	25.699	43.166	
CROPPING										
6	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	0.08	0.13	0.15	-	-	-	-	-	
12	VEGETABLES FLD SCALE	-	-	0.15	-	0.20	-	-	-	
13	VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	1.05	0.73	0.07	-	0.703	0.30	0.17	0.04	
14	VEGETABLES GLASS	-	1.64	0.78	0.75	0.68	0.89	0.02	0.06	
15	VEGETABLES UNDER GLASS	-	0.03	0.02	-	0.07	-	-	0.07	
16	FLOWERS OUTDOOR	-	-	-	-	0.02	0.03	0.51	0.76	
17	FLOWERS UNDER GLASS	0.02	0.21	0.02	-	-	-	0.10	-	
19	FRUIT	0.04	-	0.10	-	-	-	0.03	-	
24	VINES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
27	OLIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	3.045	18.295	11.145	23.718	58.069	51.861	46.115	89.891	
48	AGRICULTURE	4.4	27	109	23.028	54.277	47.274	1.202	3.959	
53	VEGETABLES	840	678	10.269	-	179	336	43.836	84.439	
54	FLOWERS	30	26	171	-	20	20	27	1	
55	PERMANENT CROPS	8	214	264	-	-	55	-	-	
77	GRAZING STOCK	7	650	-	-	-	-	-	-	
72	PIGS AND POULTRY	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	645	12.621	4.651	9.355	-	-	39.196	-	
76	INCLIPING	139	3.368	400	761	3.163	5.541	5.829	14.540	
77	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	176	492	176	373	467	1.270	354	920	
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	113	132	235	162	354	819	1	130	
79	MACHINERY COSTS	317	172	572	585	14.936	15.927	10.924	28.481	
80	MISC. CROP COSTS	11	123	177	35	35	35	-	13	
81	LIVELIVESTOCK COSTS	11	563	170	170	2.339	3.404	11.594	16.202	
82	GENERAL COSTS	29	209	782	1.767	5.190	6.284	6.027	13.829	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	29	209	782	1.767	5.190	6.284	6.027	13.829	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
87	HORTICULTURE	2.962	22.070	14.761	23.028	54.484	48.801	78.942	95.963	
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT REVENUE	3.045	18.295	11.145	23.718	57.429	51.861	46.115	89.891	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	2.630	11.941	7.873	17.017	36.786	28.924	21.406	52.879	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	2.561	11.366	7.676	16.892	36.016	28.237	20.805	51.844	
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	5.473	7.117	4.658	7.252	13.209	11.982	5.536	13.420	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	5.754	10.425	4.290	7.161	12.326	8.181	3.331	9.305	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	5.169	13.472	4.368	7.161	9.685	7.302	4.972	7.783	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	4.871	6.713	4.368	6.892	9.685	7.302	4.972	7.783	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS										
BY LAB INC % ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	3.6	-	2.7	1.7	-	1.7	
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	13	1	10	2	4.9	13	2.4	7.9	
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	10	1	8	8	9	13	4	18	
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	12	3	8	4	6	5	3	22	
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	1	4	4	10	3	1	12	
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	1	2	2	6	2	1	15	
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	2	2	3	2	-	-	
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	12	25	8	36	42	48
2	UAA	100	101	100	100	97	88
3	ALU	186	101	101	108	100	91
4	FARM CAPITAL	102	127	108	122	126	103
CROPPING							
6	GENERAL AGRICULTURE				89		
12	VEGETABLES UNDER GLASS	100	101	29	100	92	100
13	VEGETABLES OUTDOOR			100	105	80	100
14	VEGETABLES UNDER GLASS			200	100	100	105
19	FLOWERS OUTDOOR	100	100	100	100	67	217
19	FLOWERS UNDER GLASS						100
24	FRUIT						
27	VINES						
27	OLIVES						
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	120	126	126	107	118	114
48	INCLUDING						
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	130	104	19	106		
53	VEGETABLES	129	129	121	107	118	123
54	FRUITS	60	134	314	108	98	206
55	PERMANENT CROPS			104	108		88
57	GRAZING STOCK				157		
72	PIGS AND POULTRY						
75	COSTS/HA UAA	115	154	122	158		123
76	INCLUDING						
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	83	147	119	140	125	133
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	26	133	101	133	131	147
78	MACHINERY COSTS	134	126	129	90	130	127
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	173	168	133	221	134	134
80	MISCELLANEOUS COSTS		177		130		
81	GENERAL COSTS	27	283	134	128	125	134
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	93	96	103	98	132	127
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
87	HORTICULTURE	122	129	118	101	118	110
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT REVENUE	120	126	126	107	118	114
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	118	116	122	91	110	93
105	NET FARM REVENUE	119	116	123	91	110	91
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	138	116	121	84	106	78
107	INCME HOLDER FAMILY	133	116	136	80	96	55
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABD	137	116	128	82	104	66
109	* LABOUR INCOME	141	118	123	85	99	76
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR						
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR						
112	0 TO 2000 EUR						
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR						
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR						
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR						
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR						
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR						
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR						
119	14000 EUR AND OVER						

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS	TYPE -112-	HORTICULTURE
*****	*****	*****	*****
**	SPECIALISATION	**	VEGETABLES FIELD
**	AREA	**	5 - 10 HA
**	*****	**	*****
**	DIVISION	**	ITALIA
**	*****	**	*****
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	19	14
2	UAA	8.02	8.01
3	ALU	2.69	2.52
4	FARM CAPITAL	15 137	7 580
	CROPPING		
6	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	0.57	4.12
12	VEGETABLES FLD. SCALE	1.00	3.30
13	VEGETABLES OUTDOOR	-	-
14	VEGETABLES GLASS	-	-
16	FLOWERS OUTDOOR	-	-
17	FLOWERS UNDER GLASS	-	-
19	FRUIT	-	-
24	VINES	0.03	0.34
27	OLIVES	0.02	0.02
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	3 976	2 190
	INCLUDING		
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	981	413
53	VEGETABLES	2 784	1 510
54	FLOWERS	89	99
55	PERMANENT CROPS	78	142
67	GRAZING STOCK	6	75
72	PIGS AND POULTRY	3	17
75	COSTS/HA UAA	865	818
	INCLUDING		
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	158	259
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	177	80
78	MACHINERY COSTS	132	117
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	351	236
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	3	38
81	GENERAL COSTS	54	34
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	62	37
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT		
87	HORTICULTURE	4 460	3 666
	RESULTS/HA UAA		
103	GROSS OUTPUT	3 976	2 178
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	3 152	1 474
105	NET FARM REVENUE	3 108	1 366
	INCOME/ALU		
106	NET FARM REVENUE	1 845	6 002
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	1 778	7 297
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	1 662	6 338
109	* LABOUR INCOME	1 689	5 220
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS		
	BY LAB INC / ALU		
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-
111	2000 TO 0 EUR	1	3
112	0 TO 0 EUR	21	3
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-	3
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	3
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	3
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	2
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-

INDEXES	"1974"	("1973"=100)	TYPE	-112-	HORTICULTURE
*****					
* SPECIALISATION	*****				
* * VEGETABLES FIELD	*****				
* * - 5 HA	*****				
* * AREA	*****				
* * * VEGETABLES FIELD	*****				
* * * - 10 HA	*****				
*****					
* * DIVISION	*****				
* * * ITALIA	*****				
* * * I - 30	*****				
* * * F - 14	*****				
* * * ITALIA	*****				
*****					
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	22	16	14	12	
2 UAA	99	100	100	108	
3 ALU	99	99	95	108	
4 FARM CAPITAL	103	102	102	119	
CROPPING					
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	111	98	80	87	
12 VEGETABLES FLD-SCALE	95	102	101	124	
13 VEGETABLES OUTDOOR			27		
14 VEGETABLES GLASS			-		
16 FLOWERS OUTDOOR					
17 FLOWERS UNDER GLASS					
19 FRUIT					
24 VINES					
27 OLIVES	100	100		103	
				50	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	116	114	93	172	
INCLUDING					
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	134	125	86	125	
53 VEGETABLES	114	114	97	193	
54 FLOWERS					
94 PERMANENT CROPS	154	152	150	130	
95 PERMANENT STOCK	39	-	88	330	
72 PIGS AND POULTRY			115	64	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	130	127	101	155	
INCLUDING					
76 FUEL AND SOC SECUR.	138	132	109	203	
77 CONTRACTORY WORK BY OTH	160	137	120	139	
78 MACHINERY COSTS	136	137	114	177	
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	142	148	103	170	
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	15	-	71	90	
81 GENERAL COSTS	88	86	87	307	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	103	103	102	106	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT					
87 HORTICULTURE	120	112	133	155	
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103 GROSS OUTPUT	116	114	94	172	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	112	110	92	179	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	112	110	91	182	
INCOME/ALU					
106 NET FARM REVENUE	112	112	95	169	
107 INCME HOLDER FAMILY	112	111	94	180	
108 * INCME FAMILY LABO	112	112	94	188	
109 * LABOUR INCOME	113	113	94	179	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS					
BY LAB INC / ALU					
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR					
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	-2	-2	-	-	
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR					
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR					
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR					
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR					
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR					
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR					
118 14000 EUR AND OVER					
119					



COMPLETE SAMPLE "1974"

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

	TYPE -120-		ARABLE-PERM-CROPS	
	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER	ALTOGETHER
	5 - 10 HA	10 - 20 HA	10 - 20 HA	10 - 20 HA
	ITALIA	ITALIA	ITALIA	ITALIA
	I - 27	I - 28	I - 28	I - 28
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	36	13	34	18
2 UAA	7.48	6.73	14.35	13.44
3 ALU	1.79	1.48	2.00	2.65
4 FARM CAPITAL	5 040	6 932	5 841	6 474
CROPPING				
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	5.12	4.23	8.60	7.46
10 FRUIT	0.34	0.56	0.27	0.12
19 VINES	0.31	0.29	0.51	0.31
24 OLIVES	0.47	0.41	0.51	0.06
30 MEADOW PERM.T.GRASS	0.19	0.38	0.40	-
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 001	1 321	767	830
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	2 105	2 638	405	464
52 FRUIT	0.54	0.52	0.41	0.17
56 VINES	0.25	0.23	0.14	0.08
61 OLIVES	0.23	0.22	0.17	0.09
64 OLIVES	1.97	1.97	0.41	0.17
75 COSTS/HA UAA	735	515	274	288
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	114	32	14	15
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	139	35	19	46
78 MACHINERY COSTS	120	59	29	18
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	160	184	85	87
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	74	65	69	97
81 GENERAL COSTS	30	8	16	16
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	76	44	16	16
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	826	940	673	832
87 FRUIT	3 588	2 328	1 114	1 638
88 VINES	2 016	1 412	983	366
93 OLIVES	1 531	1 686	591	715
94 OLIVES	1 032	1 357	579	715
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	2 089	1 285	737	790
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 621	719	539	582
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1 560	882	524	574
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2 355	4 020	3 769	2 906
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 222	3 896	3 611	2 765
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 044	3 471	3 130	2 498
109 * LABOUR INCOME	2 075	3 418	3 181	2 558
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-	-
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	10	4	1	6
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	18	4	15	9
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	1	3
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	-	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-
119	-	-	-	-

	TYPE -120-	ARABLE-PERM-CROPS
*****	*****	*****
SPECIALISATION	*****	*****
AREA	ALTOGETHER * 5 - 10 HA	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA
*****	*****	*****
DIVISION	ITALIA * I - 27	ITALIA * I - 28
*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	18	10
2 UAA	102	100
3 ALU	107	101
4 FARM CAPITAL	107	87
CROPPING		
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	106	117
10 HORTICULTURE	123	98
19 FRUIT	115	121
24 VINES	100	100
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	100	95
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	108	113
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	139	126
52 HORTICULTURE	173	144
56 FRUIT	126	159
61 VINES	97	67
64 OLIVES	105	106
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	100	247
76 MAGES AND SOC-SECUR- AND CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	131	140
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	168	208
78 MACHINERY COSTS	181	148
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	118	123
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	132	172
81 GENERAL COSTS	146	114
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	154	160
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	97	102
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	138	134
87 HORTICULTURE	143	138
88 FRUIT	111	167
89 VINES	107	107
94 OLIVES	173	203
RESULTS/HA UAA		
103 GROSS OUTPUT	109	126
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	102	120
105 NET FARM REVENUE	135	120
INCOME/ALU		
106 NET FARM REVENUE	140	120
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	101	118
108 # INCOME FAMILY LABO	99	122
109 # LABOUR INCOME	103	125
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU		
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	-2
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	-1	-1
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	-8	-2
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	4	-1
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	-1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	-1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	-1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	-1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-



INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	12	18	12	10	51	10	12	12	
2	UAA	100	100	100	101	100	100	100	100	
3	ALU	111	96	89	103	97	101	86	86	
4	FARM CAPITAL	106	108	110	117	107	106	103	103	
CROPPING										
7	CEREALS	113	109	103	81	101	101	100	100	
8	POTATOES	-	126	95	100	100	100	100	100	
9	SUGAR BEET	76	170	107	100	78	92	92	92	
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	73	100	96	100	96	93	115	115	
31	ANIMALS (LU)	95	95	90	58	96	93	111	111	
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	92	102	92	117	94	56	100	100	
35	MILK COWS	102	80	77	103	86	57	119	119	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	127	99	101	114	116	110	110	110	
49	INCLUDING	139	144	110	99	126	154	79	79	
50	CFREALS	102	88	127	101	86	86	128	128	
51	POTATOES	121	63	127	82	93	86	96	96	
59	SUGAR BEET	137	91	98	108	125	118	99	99	
70	MILK	150	104	109	120	126	121	94	94	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	394	130	114	240	391	241	111	111	
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	144	119	133	134	106	81	110	110	
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	88	151	109	110	127	120	111	111	
78	MACHINERY COSTS	123	116	139	141	138	138	94	94	
79	MISC-CROPP COSTS	188	134	97	110	136	134	111	111	
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	238	575	102	101	152	281	90	90	
81	GENERAL COSTS	100	84	103	119	106	106	110	110	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	100	100	104	104	126	140	117	117	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT										
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	100	101	104	150	126	140	110	110	
95	CATTLE REARING	133	99	104	83	112	97	117	117	
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	125	97	103	113	114	109	117	117	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	118	86	93	110	111	103	125	125	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	118	84	90	111	111	104	125	125	
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	106	88	101	108	115	103	145	145	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	107	86	90	107	114	100	148	148	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	108	81	90	113	116	100	151	151	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	108	83	91	113	117	103	151	151	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	



RICA	INDEXES	'1973 (1973=100)	TYPE -130-	ARABLE-GRAZ-STOCK	CONSTANT SAMPLE	'1974 (1974=100)	'1973	'1974
*****								
SPECIALISATION								
*****								
AREA								
*****								
DIVISION								
*****								
DEUTSCHL. * D - 2 * D - 7 * FRANCE * F - 12 * F - 14 * F - 15 * F - 16 * F - 20								
*****								
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.							
2	UAA	49	24	102	16	15	15	25
3	ALU	104	105	101	100	99	99	103
4	FARM CAPITAL	100	115	98	112	100	94	108
*****								
CROPPING								
*****								
7	CEREALS	107	106	102	94	108	102	108
8	LEGUMES	102	97	100	117	108	102	100
9	SUGAR BEET	108	109	106	83	93	107	110
30	MEADOW PERHT.GRASS	100	104	99	83	105	88	110
*****								
31	ANIMALS (LU)	99	100	98	96	96	99	103
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	100	100	99	100	97	99	98
35	MILK COWS	97	97	97	92	100	97	103
*****								
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	111	109	108	98	112	118	104
*****								
49	CEREALS	115	118	116	100	125	120	113
50	POTATOES	78	74	94	101	86	280	76
51	SUGAR BEET	120	122	110	104	102	133	87
69	CATTLE	119	107	98	129	75	94	104
70	MILK	104	105	106	105	101	98	104
*****								
75	COSTS/HA UAA	106	102	113	111	125	112	113
*****								
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	95	92	116	127	137	121	126
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	115	134	118	118	110	116	98
78	MACHINERY COSTS	104	109	115	121	122	116	114
79	MISC-CRCP COSTS	122	109	112	124	125	134	126
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	102	100	103	99	125	94	98
91	GENERAL COSTS	93	87	111	102	119	101	101
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	109	112	108	106	105	117	112
*****								
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
*****								
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	111	114	112	105	118	121	108
95	CATTLE REARING	116	112	108	123	98	96	101
*****								
RESULTS/HA UAA								
*****								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	111	110	109	97	111	121	104
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	113	121	103	91	101	123	99
105	NET FARM REVENUE	116	127	103	90	100	127	98
*****								
INCOME/ALU								
*****								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	127	137	107	93	104	136	104
107	INCME HOLDER FAMILY	132	171	103	86	103	142	101
108	INCME FAMILY LABO	128	151	104	86	103	142	98
109	* LABOUR INCOME							
*****								
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
*****								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-3	-2	6	2	-	-	-
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-3	-1	1	2	-	-	-
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-2	1	-2	-1	-1	-2	-
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	-1	1	2	-
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	-1	1	-	-
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	-1	1	-	-
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	-1	1	-	-
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	-1	-1	-	-	-	-	-
118								
119								

ALTOGETHER  
20 - 50 HA

	ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA				ALTOGETHER + 50 HA			
	* ITA	* BELGI-	* DANMARK-	* DEUTSCHL.	* FRANCE	* F - 12	* F - 15	* F - 16
	20	34	37					
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	33	19	21	23	20	23	21	31
2 UAA	30.47	35.10	33.94	76.18	74.06	76.71	76.80	80.57
3 ALU	2.98	1.92	1.15	2.97	2.51	2.74	2.11	1.99
4 FARM CAPITAL	26 365	42 331	24 384	58 410	57 925	64 128	56 397	56 521
CROPPING								
7 CEREALS	18.93	15.63	21.66	42.85	41.99	34.94	43.49	45.91
8 POTATOES	0.39	2.70	0.08	3.04	3.04	1.99	0.06	0.02
9 SUGAR BEET	1.27	6.50	3.20	9.21	8.84	13.30	1.89	3.44
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	2.66	6.57	2.97	16.74	16.83	13.40	17.13	17.44
31 ANIMALS (LU)	20.7	32.7	25.1	51.4	48.9	51.2	39.8	39.4
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	27.2	38.9	29.8	63.3	61.8	68.9	47.1	45.2
35 MILK COWS	6.4	11.4	10.3	20.9	22.3	22.4	10.4	14.7
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	989	1 211	735	944	925	715	463	481
49 INCLUDING	471	330	289	301	285	237	247	240
50 POTATOES	32	102	3	49	55	7	2	-
51 SUGAR BEET	44	235	73	133	131	49	17	35
69 CATTLE	173	195	82	116	102	74	59	59
70 MILK	113	152	180	191	214	79	55	70
75 COSTS/HA UAA	476	-	552	806	813	360	313	312
76 INCLUDING	53	41	21	116	125	23	15	8
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	23	66	19	23	23	12	6	8
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	89	93	87	120	118	63	58	58
79 MISC. CRGP COSTS	131	161	84	176	102	141	94	96
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	109	223	177	142	152	74	65	60
81 GENERAL COSTS	16	23	31	61	61	28	24	28
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	45	86	68	55	46	40	33	38
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	803	933	500	665	644	620	456	456
95 CATTLE REARING	442	426	422	507	541	309	252	320
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	944	1 125	669	875	853	688	428	458
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	650	647	371	424	404	362	244	263
105 NET FARM REVENUE	610	597	337	368	347	324	215	229
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	6 239	10 898	9 941	536	8 869	8 321	7 811	9 276
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4 311	7 100	6 142	7 100	5 754	7 164	6 549	7 661
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	5 455	5 929	4 441	5 929	5 005	7 663	5 700	6 877
109 * LABOUR INCOME	5 071	7 890	4 519	5 895	5 587	6 366	5 303	6 492
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC 7 ALU	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
LESS THAN -2000 EUR	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
2000 - 4000 EUR	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
4000 - 6000 EUR	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
6000 - 8000 EUR	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
8000 - 10000 EUR	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
10000 - 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12000 - 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	22	14	6	12	91	20	21	30		
2 UAA	100	104	99	101	104	104	103	104		
3 ALU	105	104	88	102	98	100	99	100		
4 FARM CAPITAL	104	109	27	113	115	114	113	115		
CROPPING										
7 CEREALS	99	98	100	103	104	101	108	104		
8 POTATOES	124	82		103	104	101	108	104		
9 SUGAR BEET	89	107	108	95	106	107	102	109		
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	141	111	118	95	103	95	94	118		
31 ANIMALS (LU)	97	103	93	97	102	107	103	102		
32 CATTLE INCLUDING (HEAD)	92	105	103	103	102	114	103	99		
35 MILK COWS	102	102	93	101	92	93	96	92		
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	127	105	115	114	112	116	106	119		
49 CEREALS	128	111	118	125	118	119	116	119		
50 POTATOES	198	80	130	93	94	94	166	93		
51 SUGAR BEET	140	119	118	118	118	123	106	125		
69 CATTLE	107	107	103	105	85	103	67	97		
70 MILK	121	107	117	114	99	102	102	95		
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	122	111	115	110	114	120	113	112		
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	141	132	68	111	109	122	81	85		
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	144	123	147	125	107	107	142	104		
78 MACHINERY COSTS	132	108	117	103	117	123	115	111		
79 MISC.CROP CUSTS	138	103	135	118	119	127	123	111		
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	96	108	102	104	110	120	110	108		
81 GENERAL COSTS	127	109	140	96	110	118	105	107		
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	109	111	114	103	108	108	106	114		
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	136	113	123	117	117	115	112	123		
95 CATTLE REARING	113	102	109	108	96	101	79	102		
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103 GROSS OUTPUT	128	104	117	115	112	117	105	120		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	131	103	110	120	109	110	98	125		
105 NET FARM REVENUE	131	102	109	124	109	110	96	128		
INCOME/ALU										
106 NET FARM REVENUE	125	102	122	122	115	113	107	135		
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	128	141	190	190	113	112	100	134		
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	130	100	363	196	113	109	100	141		
109 * LABOUR INCOME	129	101	240	133	114	111	102	143		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	-	-	-1	-2	-	-	-1		
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-1	-	-	-1	-2	-	-	-1		
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-4	-1	-1	-1	-3	-1	-3	-1		
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-1	-3	-	-2	-10	-	-2	-1		
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-1	-1	-	-	-3	-	-2	-1		
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	2	-	-	-	4	-	1	1		
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1		
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		



RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS	TYPE -130-	ARABLE-GRAZ-STOCK	COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974*
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
*	SPECIALISATION	*****	*****	*****
*	AREA	*****	*****	*****
*	*****	*****	*****	*****
*	DIVISION	*****	*****	*****
*	*****	*****	*****	*****
*	*****	*****	*****	*****
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	10	13	35
2	UAA	61.16	172.30	178.40
3	ALU	2.19	11.22	5.05
4	FARM CAPITAL	35 539	114 511	68 570
	CROPPING			
7	CEREALS	32.61	140.67	93.28
8	POTATOES	0.10	-	4.14
9	SUGAR BEET	11.78	8.31	2.66
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	25.0	128.6	23.03
31	ANIMALS (LU)	29.0	174.0	92.1
32	CATTLE (HEAD)	9.8	61.5	97.3
35	MILK COWS	4.08	1.072	470
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	197	726	498
49	INCLUDING	1	278	267
50	POTATOES	1	43	16
51	SUGAR BEET	57	63	22
69	CATTLE	45	261	69
70	MILK	259	553	63
75	COSTS/HA UAA	162	167	-
76	INCLUDING	6	128	77
76	MASPS AND SOC-SECUR.	11	80	62
77	CONTRACT WORKS BY OTH	33	80	85
78	MACHINERY COSTS	197	173	74
79	MISC-CROPPING COSTS	48	147	49
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	17	13	72
81	GENERAL COSTS	29	70	24
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	372	492	479
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	317	413	249
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	374	492	534
93	CATTLE REARING	195	331	187
	RESULTS/HA UAA			
103	GROSS OUTPUT	5 437	11 612	10 616
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	4 471	34 948	445
105	NET FARM REVENUE	3 774	31 254	292
	INCOME/ALU			
106	NET FARM REVENUE	4 471	34 948	445
107	INCOME-HOLDER FAMILY	28 815	9 885	268
108	LABOUR INCOME	3 665	9 885	244
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
	BY LAB INC / ALU			
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	3	1	2
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	1	2
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1
118				
119				

ALTOGETHER  
+ 50 HA

\* F - 20 \* ITALIA \* I - 23 \* DANMARK-37 \* UN.KINGDOM \* UK - 41 \* UK - 44 \*  
\* \* \* \* \*

INDEX	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	10	58	7	15	50	12	27	
2 UAA	100	100	100	101	104	100	104	
3 ALU	112	100	97	97	100	100	100	
4 FARM CAPITAL			105	95	119	115	115	
CROPPING								
7 CEREALS	97	103	103	101	101	103	103	
8 POTATOES	111			122	185	142	174	
9 SUGAR BEET	104		95	104	132	93	130	
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS				110	96		110	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	106	105	105	87	99	98	91	
32 CATTLE INCLUDING (HEAD)	104	101	101	96	88	100	93	
35 MILK COWS	80	101	101	91	89		84	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	121	135	135	102	114	126	103	
49 INCLUDING	123	146	146	117	115	128	108	
50 CEREALS	89			144	121	115	105	
51 POTATOES	107		39	122	115	171	108	
59 SUGAR BEET	92		152	93	133	136	110	
70 MILK				97	98		91	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	120	126	126	105				
76 INCLUDING	207	121	121	115	117	124	116	
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	148	14	14	123	156	163	139	
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	116	88	88	115	132	150	131	
79 MACHINERY COSTS	153	115	115	120	138	142	130	
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	138	126	126	80	117	103	92	
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	114	83	83	118	117	109	110	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	107	130	130	119	116	126	112	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	123	142	142	115	120	124	113	
95 CATTLE REARING	103	114	114	101	125	140	114	
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	121	135	135	104	115	128	104	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	118	137	137	106	109	126	95	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	121	138	138	106	108	123	93	
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	119	172	172	110	111	124	97	
107 INCOME HCLDR FAMILY	124	136	136	38	118	157	100	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	127	141	141	114	108	126	91	
109 * LABOUR INCOME	126	176	176					
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR								1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR								1
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR								1
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR								1
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR								1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR								1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR								1
117 14000 TO 16000 EUR								1
118 16000 TO 18000 EUR								1
119 18000 EUR AND OVER								1

AVERAGE RESULTS TYPE -140- ARABLE-PIGS, POULTRY

UAA	AVERAGE RESULTS	TYPE -140-	ARABLE-PIGS, POULTRY
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.		
2	UAA	18	36
3	ALU	15.44	84.91
4	FARM CAPITAL	0.58	1.67
		8 774	43 258
	CROPPING		
7	CERFALS	12.08	21.38
8	POTATOES	-	2.05
9	SUGAR BEET	1.40	3.46
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	0.23	4.13
31	ANIMALS (LU)	9.4	50.0
40	PIGS INCLUDING (HEAD)	30.0	140.1
43	POULTRY	29	514
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	700	670
49	CEREALS INCLUDING	344	314
50	POTATOES	-	16
51	SUGAR BEET	87	40
73	PIGS	184	149
74	POULTRY FARMING	11	22
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	549	570
76	MACHS AND SOC-SECUR.	8	54
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	28	10
78	MACHINERY COSTS	91	66
79	MISC CROP COSTS	76	91
80	MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS	171	163
81	GENERAL COSTS	33	27
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	76	70
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT		
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	466	482
98	PIGS	399	363
	RESULTS/HA UAA		
103	GROSS OUTPUT	605	590
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	340	243
105	NET FARM REVENUE	312	313
	INCOME/ALU		
106	NET FARM REVENUE	8 327	15 890
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4 160	8 319
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 213	9 233
109	* LABOUR INCOME	3 338	7 224
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU		
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	2	3
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	4	7
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	4	7
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	3	4
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	4
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	2	4
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1
119			

RICA	INDEXES	*1974* (*1973*=100)	TYPE -140-	ARABLE-PIGS, POULTRY
*****	SPECIALISATION	*****	*****	*****
**	AREA	*ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	*ALTOGETHER * 20 - 50 HA *	*ALTOGETHER * * + 50 HA *
*****	DIVISION	*DANMARK-37 * *DEUTSCHL. * *DANMARK-37 *	*DANMARK-37 * *DEUTSCHL. * *DANMARK-37 *	*DANMARK-37 * *DEUTSCHL. * *DANMARK-37 *
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	15	8	23
2	UAA	92	108	104
3	ALU	75	107	112
4	FARM CAPITAL	79	114	109
	CROPPING			113
7	CEREALS	92	108	104
8	POTATOES	107	152	119
9	SUGAR BEET	133	105	113
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS			
31	ANIMALS (LU)	85	88	73
40	INCLUDING (HEAD)	92	99	74
43	POULTRY	68	27	71
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	97	103	93
	INCLUDING			
49	CEREALS	108	121	120
50	POTATOES	128	66	89
51	SUGAR BEET	91	78	109
73	PIGS	83	39	174
74	POULTRY FARMING			34
75	COSTS/HA UAA	102	103	96
	INCLUDING			
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	85	88	92
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	113	154	120
78	MACHINERY COSTS	114	107	106
79	MISC. COSTS	129	110	129
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	80	96	170
81	GENERAL COSTS	120	104	143
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	114	110	114
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT			
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	115	119	105
98	PIGS	95	84	108
	RESULTS/HA UAA			
103	GROSS OUTPUT	101	103	97
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	95	103	96
105	NET FARM REVENUE	95	103	95
	INCOME/ALU			
106	NET FARM REVENUE	119	103	108
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	103	100	91
108	* LABOUR	105	100	98
109	* LABOUR INCOME	104	100	99
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
	BY LAB INC / ALU			
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	-	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	2	2	-
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	-3
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	-1	-
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	-1	-2
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	-1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	-	-
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	-	-

LINE	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	VAL	PERCENT	UNIT	VAL	PERCENT	UNIT	VAL	PERCENT	UNIT	VAL	PERCENT
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.												
2	AAA		54		14	29		13	22		22	17	
3	ALU		3.04		3.50	2.89		8.28	6.93		6.93	7.59	
4	FARM CAPITAL		1.58		1.47	1.54		2.72	1.83		1.49	0.91	
			1.721		1.564	1.662		8.979	6.125		1.887	1.737	
CROPPING													
6	GENERAL AGRICULTURE		1.08		1.32	0.99		4.15	4.45		4.68	4.86	
10	HORTICULTURE		0.12		0.14	0.09		0.12	0.26		0.02	0.07	
19	FRUIT		0.21		0.08	0.04		1.12	0.51		0.11	0.39	
24	VINES		0.64		0.80	0.27		1.12	0.88		0.15	1.15	
27	OLIVES		0.74		0.86	0.53		-	0.22		3.03	0.08	
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS		0.02		0.02	0.85		-	0.10		-	-	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		1.346		1.206	1.436		2.038	1.237		864	787	
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE		291		246	325		417	421		271	160	
52	HORTICULTURE		135		70	78		140	112		1	25	
56	FRUIT		139		34	221		388	67		20	25	
61	VINES		279		456	355		395	284		106	191	
64	OLIVES		450		336	503		-	66		367	5	
75	COSTS/HA UAA		68		56	84		881	441		302	344	
76	MAGES LAND SOC-SECUR		52		53	55		180	50		19	121	
77	CONTRACT WPK BY OTH		53		42	49		63	67		46	53	
78	MACHINERY COSTS		139		127	137		229	185		27	6	
80	MISC CROPP COSTS		36		37	42		221	6		58	92	
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS		45		36	59		51	33		126	14	
82	GENERAL COSTS		651		619	644		832	753		468	422	
	LAND BLDG EXPENSES		293		212	243		928	387		631	394	
			1.421		1.010	1.089		2.878	1.044		300	2.200	
			1.122		1.138	1.159		1.526	0.935		375	2.341	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT													
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE		1.98		1.98	1.407		2.031	1.187		819	780	
87	HORTICULTURE		1.039		0.991	1.085		1.416	0.921		616	590	
88	FRUIT		1.009		0.961	1.059		1.384	0.879		600	586	
93	VINES		2.073		2.293	1.996		4.222	3.812		2.149	2.796	
94	OLIVES		1.122		1.138	1.717		3.755	3.215		2.824	3.733	
RESULTS/HA UAA													
103	GROSS OUTPUT REVENUE		1.326		1.198	1.407		2.031	1.187		819	780	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE		1.039		0.991	1.085		1.416	0.921		616	590	
105	NET FARM REVENUE		1.009		0.961	1.059		1.384	0.879		600	586	
INCOME/ALU													
106	NET FARM REVENUE		2.073		2.293	1.996		4.222	3.812		2.149	2.796	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		954		204	1.882		3.136	3.733		2.071	3.133	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO		1.749		0.23	1.669		3.759	3.215		2.824	3.733	
109	LABOUR INCOME		1.788		0.038	1.717		3.755	3.215		2.824	3.733	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU													
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR		30		8	16		1	1		10	13	
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR		21		6	12		6	6		10	13	
112	0 TO 2000 EUR												
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR												
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR												
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR												
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR												
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR												
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR												
119	14000 EUR AND OVER												

- 124 -

	42	29	85	12	15	18	22	16
1 NO RETURNING HLDS.	42	29	85	12	15	18	22	16
2 UAA	100	100	100	100	98	101	100	99
3 FARM CAPITAL	101	106	104	102	102	101	111	91
4 FARM CAPITAL	113	114	115	120	120	101	133	112
CROPPING								
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	97	97	107	107	99	105	100	129
10 HORTICULTURE	100	100	150	163	165	100	100	100
19 FRUIT	100	100	100	96	104	100	100	100
24 VINES	96	100	103	100	112	108	100	103
27 OLIVES	101	100	99	100	100	100	100	100
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100	100	50	-	179	100	100	173
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	129	145	132	153	120	118	132	137
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	116	138	152	164	133	115	163	220
52 HORTICULTURE	114	147	264	328	244	115	180	384
56 FRUIT	106	128	99	100	75	100	139	99
61 VINES	198	203	119	165	169	479	118	179
64 OLIVES	145	153	152	183	140	126	159	142
75 COSTS/HA UAA	163	156	159	393	333	593	139	109
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	152	134	175	175	143	175	143	174
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	125	112	117	106	137	96	82	156
78 MACHINERY COSTS	139	143	166	151	162	139	214	221
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	126	84	140	196	115	115	170	92
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	673	822	247	548	175	19	513	95
81 GENERAL COSTS	97	98	95	91	97	93	100	99
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES								
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	121	140	141	153	133	125	160	169
87 HORTICULTURE	142	174	213	280	147	233	180	379
88 FRUIT	114	148	100	105	171	86	139	98
93 VINES	108	121	108	125	106	515	118	177
94 OLIVES	198	203	162	199	278		133	
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	129	144	133	154	119	119	132	137
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	123	138	125	147	113	117	120	127
105 NET FARM REVENUE								
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	122	135	120	131	109	117	108	138
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	127	145	122	135	109	118	108	138
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	128	143	125	139	110	122	110	154
109 * LABOUR INCOME								
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-8	-6	-2	-1	-1	-1	-1	-2
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3
119								

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974\*

RICA	AVERAGE RESULTS	TYPE -210-	PERM.CROPS-ARABLE
*****	*****	*****	*****
* SPECIALISATION	*****	*****	*****
* AREA	*****	*****	*****
*****	*****	*****	*****
* DIVISION	*****	*****	*****
*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	16	40	20
2 UAA	15.64	13.63	30.13
3 ALU	2.51	2.03	2.66
4 FARM CAPITAL	14.344	7.468	31.840
CROPPING			
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	6.62	7.54	15.55
10 HORTICULTURE	0.37	0.20	0.08
19 FRUIT	1.00	0.59	0.32
24 VINES	4.46	1.36	8.18
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	2.10	0.19	-
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	883	820	634
INCLUDING			
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	234	316	208
52 HORTICULTURE	153	61	152
56 FRUIT	114	55	34
61 VINES	253	164	10
64 OLIVES	-	22	310
75 COSTS/HA UAA	498	331	364
INCLUDING			
76 MACS AND SOC.SECUR.	84	45	64
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	23	47	18
78 MACHINERY COSTS	87	42	42
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	145	92	73
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	147	59	100
81 GENERAL COSTS	32	15	26
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	64	24	23
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT			
93 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	554	569	403
87 HORTICULTURE	2 953	4 213	10 756
88 FRUIT	1 624	1 279	901
93 VINES	888	624	1 142
94 OLIVES	-	362	-
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	848	794	612
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	590	579	434
105 NET FARM REVENUE	545	557	392
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	3 404	3 745	4 445
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 051	3 017	4 255
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 716	3 060	3 284
109 * LABOUR INCOME			3 088
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
BY LAB INC / ALU			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	13	13	15
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	7	6	7
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	3	4	7
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1

\*\*\*\*\*

\* SPECIALISATION

\* AREA

\*\*\*\*\*

\* DIVISION

\*\*\*\*\*

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.

2 UAA

3 ALU

4 FARM CAPITAL

CROPPING

6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE

10 HORTICULTURE

19 FRUIT

24 VINES

30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA

INCLUDING

48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE

52 HORTICULTURE

56 FRUIT

61 VINES

64 OLIVES

75 COSTS/HA UAA

INCLUDING

76 MACS AND SOC.SECUR.

77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH

78 MACHINERY COSTS

79 MISC.CROP COSTS

80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS

81 GENERAL COSTS

82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT

93 GENERAL AGRICULTURE

87 HORTICULTURE

88 FRUIT

93 VINES

94 OLIVES

RESULTS/HA UAA

103 GROSS OUTPUT

104 GROSS FARM REVENUE

105 NET FARM REVENUE

INCOME/ALU

106 NET FARM REVENUE

107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY

108 \* INCOME FAMILY LABO

109 \* LABOUR INCOME

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS

BY LAB INC / ALU

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR

111 -2000 TO 0 EUR

112 0 TO 2000 EUR

113 2000 TO 4000 EUR

114 4000 TO 6000 EUR

115 6000 TO 8000 EUR

116 8000 TO 10000 EUR

117 10000 TO 12000 EUR

118 12000 TO 14000 EUR

119 14000 EUR AND OVER

		TYPE -210-	PERM.CROPS-ARABLE	
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
SPECIALISATION	ALTOGETHER		ALTOGETHER	
AREA	10 - 20 HA		20 - 50 HA	
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
DIVISION	* ITALIA	* I - 27	* F - 20	* ITALIA
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	10	32	17	6
2 UAA	100	100	104	103
3 ALU	92	102	100	74
4 FARM CAPITAL	114	107	118	105
CROPPING				
6 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	92	101	98	94
10 HORTICULTURE	70	73	69	51
19 FRUIT	112	96	103	100
24 VINES	117	100	104	123
27 OLIVES		126		
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	55		106	100
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	105	121	99	90
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	98	155	119	88
52 HORTICULTURE	154	96	119	23
56 FRUIT	159	106	57	28
61 VINES	86	116	90	124
64 OLIVES		144		146
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	120	133	115	116
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	132	148	140	138
77 CONTRACT WGRK BY OTH	174	133	103	113
78 MACHINERY COSTS	116	116	113	103
79 MISC.CRCP COSTS	131	135	118	194
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	99	147	127	133
81 GENERAL COSTS	118	165	81	199
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	108	100	106	96
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT				
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	107	153	126	97
87 HORTICULTURE	373	110	195	46
88 FRUIT	155	112	59	29
93 VINES	173	134	90	70
94 OLIVES				55
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	104	120	98	88
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	96	114	94	79
105 NET FARM REVENUE			92	78
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	101	112	95	109
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	90	109	90	196
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	88	112	83	79
109 * LABOUR INCOME.	97	116	89	98
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	3	1	4	2
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	1	1
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1
117 14000 TO 16000 EUR	1	1	1	1
118 16000 TO 18000 EUR	1	1	1	1
119 18000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1



DESCRIPTION	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE
***** SPECIALISATION *****				
SPECIALISATION			ALTOGETHER	
AREA		5	5	10 HA
***** DIVISION *****				
DIVISION			I - 30	ITALIA
***** NO RETURNING HLDGS. *****				
1 UAA		32	17	20
2 ALU		3.65	3.62	7.10
3 FARM CAPITAL		1.63	1.49	1.97
4		2.890	2.866	4.804
***** CROPPING *****				
5 ARABLE		0.61	0.24	3.01
19 FRUIT		2.68		0.95
24 VINES		0.72	3.12	0.21
27 OLIVES		0.04	0.28	0.52
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS				
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		1.375	1.407	1.180
47 INCLUDING		1.93	2.02	1.29
56 FRUIT		4.40	3.76	3.49
61 VINES		2.05	1.52	3.34
64 OLIVES		1.99	3.54	1.14
67 GRAZING STOCK				
75 COSTS/HA UAA		5.46	5.20	4.29
76 INCLUDING		1.11	0.64	0.95
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.		50	73	36
78 CONTRACT WCRK BY OTH		66	43	56
79 MACHINERY COSTS		1.66	1.45	0.96
80 MISC.CROP COSTS		1.85	1.37	0.69
81 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS		1.11	0.77	0.26
82 GENERAL COSTS		47	41	40
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES				
***** GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT *****				
89 APPLES		1.504	1.122	2.008
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT		1.712	3.96	3.25
91 NUTS		0.25	6.22	9.29
92 CITRIOUS FRUITS		7.34	4.24	7.57
93 VINES		8.51	1.108	
94 OLIVES				
***** RESULTS/HA UAA *****				
103 GROSS OUTPUT		1.337	1.335	1.160
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE		1.031	1.026	0.917
105 NET FARM REVENUE		9.88	9.92	8.86
***** INCOME/ALU *****				
106 NET FARM REVENUE		2.219	2.404	3.197
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		1.01	2.306	3.126
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO		1.85	2.087	2.787
109 * LABOUR INCOME		1.922	2.100	2.758
***** DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS *****				
BY LAB				
INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR		19	9	4
111 0 TO 2000 EUR		12	8	13
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR		1		1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR				
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR				
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR				
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR				
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR				
118 14000 EUR AND OVER				
119				

MISC. PERM. CROPS

RICA INDEXES "1974" ("1973"=100)

TYPE -220-

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	TYPE
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	29	17	13
2	UAA	100	100	100
3	ALU	102	102	95
4	FARM CAPITAL	117	125	108
	CROPPING			
5	ARABLE	81	75	102
19	FRUIT	100		102
24	VINES	104		103
27	OLIVES	100		100
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	100		33
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	99	97	119
	INCLUDING			
47	ARABLE	100	101	104
56	FRUIT	113	121	175
61	VINES	182	170	119
64	OLIVES	132	150	188
67	GRAZING STOCK	101	103	99
75	COSTS/HA UAA	126	129	136
	INCLUDING			
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	180	138	210
77	CONTR. ACT. WORK. BY OTH.	127	132	136
78	MACHINERY COSTS	110	126	113
79	FERTILISER COSTS	133	148	133
80	MISC. CRUP COSTS	133	128	111
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	98	100	111
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES			88
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT			
89	APPLES	108	141	76
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	101	112	74
91	NUTS	119	119	
92	CITRUS FRUITS	132	116	
93	VINES	180	170	120
94	OLIVES	134	150	189
	RESULTS/HA UAA			
103	GROSS OUTPUT	99	96	119
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	93	89	116
105	NET FARM REVENUE	93	87	117
	INCOME/ALU			
106	NET FARM REVENUE	91	85	124
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	89	83	126
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	88	82	127
109	* LABOUR INCOME	90	84	127
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
	BY LAB INC / ALU			
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR			
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	9	7	-3
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-5	-3	-2
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-3	-1	-1
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR			
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR			
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR			
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR			
118	14000 EUR AND OVER			
119				

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \* SPECIALISATION \*  
 \* AREA \*  
 \*  
 \* DIVISION \* F - 21 \* ITALIA \* I - 24 \* I - 26 \* I - 29 \* I - 30 \* I - 31 \* I - 32 \* I - 33 \*  
 \*\*\*\*\*

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.  
 2 UAA 14 230 19 18 26 71 20 47 19  
 3 ALU 3-56 2-98 2-56 3-87 3-82 3-00 3-37 2-41 2-41  
 4 FARM CAPITAL 8-195 2-880 3-999 4-602 3-063 2-900 2-565 2-056 1-838

CROPPING

5 ARABLE 0-08 0-26 0-17 0-81 0-38 0-31 0-12 0-02 0-27  
 20 APPLES 1-17 1-36 0-71 0-39 0-03 0-26 0-27 0-50 0-34  
 21 OTHER FRESH FRUIT 1-94 1-36 1-95 1-73 2-03 1-83 1-27 0-50 0-34  
 22 NUTS 0-19 0-19 0-19 0-20 0-20 0-12 0-20 0-50 0-34  
 23 VINOUS FRUITS 0-37 0-37 0-34 0-95 1-01 0-24 0-37 1-79 1-28  
 24 VINES 0-09 0-09 0-09 0-09 0-09 0-24 0-37 0-63 0-28  
 27 OLIVES 0-02 0-02 0-02 0-02 0-02 0-02 0-02 0-02 0-09  
 30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS 2-403 2-155 2-552 2-381 2-134 1-880 1-337 3-165 1-266

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING 843 117 463 298 27 110 354 474 389  
 57 APPLES 1-111 42 519 1-031 955 2 151 283 2-557 486  
 60 CITRIOUS FRUITS 1-316 896 825 1-056 573 1-032 480 1-294 498  
 75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING 243 313 180 197 192 393 129 658 107  
 76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR. 22 36 16 62 20 43 18 50 25  
 77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 237 302 122 103 102 103 129 348 91  
 78 MACHINERY COSTS 402 264 285 393 158 290 68 148 148  
 79 MISC. CRPP COSTS 25 96 36 36 16 25 8 8 8  
 80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS 91 33 15 124 21 24 47 124 26  
 81 GENERAL COSTS 271 103 92 112 53 134 124 124 80  
 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES

89 APPLES 566 1-905 3-364 2-985 542 1-213 929 1-354 1-231  
 90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT 2-033 1-641 2-043 2-308 1-415 1-750 171 3-218 105  
 91 NUTS 2-431 2-431 2-431 2-431 269 1-584 1-133 3-218 918  
 92 CITRIOUS FRUITS

RESULTS/HA UAA  
 103 GROSS OUTPUT 2-403 2-150 2-545 2-380 2-125 1-871 1-337 3-165 1-266  
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 1-732 1-732 2-056 1-686 1-866 1-437 1-111 2-682 1-003  
 105 NET FARM REVENUE 1-622 1-675 1-999 1-634 1-806 1-375 1-032 2-653 1-955

INCOME/ALU  
 106 NET FARM REVENUE 3-544 3-567 3-808 3-682 4-065 2-586 2-847 6-351 2-229  
 107 INCHE HCLDER FAMILY 3-030 3-662 3-686 3-413 4-259 2-334 2-847 11-591 2-069  
 108 \* INCOME FAMILY LABO 2-698 3-120 3-498 3-174 3-860 1-967 2-326 18-742 1-460  
 109 \* LABOUR INCOME 2-646 2-950 3-465 3-221 3-615 2-083 2-285 4-955 1-515

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU  
 110 LESS THAN 2000 EUR 1-1 1-1 1-1 1-1 1-1 1-1 1-1 1-1 1-1  
 111 2000 TO 4000 EUR 3 89 4 11 4 45 2 7 3 16  
 112 4000 TO 6000 EUR 39 339 4 118 3 23 8 18 13  
 113 6000 TO 8000 EUR 118 118 3 118 3 118 3 118 118  
 114 8000 TO 10000 EUR 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  
 115 10000 TO 12000 EUR 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  
 116 12000 TO 14000 EUR 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  
 117 14000 EUR AND OVER 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \* SPECIALISATION \*  
 \* AREA \*  
 \* DIVISION \* F - 21 \* ITALIA \* I - 24 \* I - 26 \* I - 29 \* I - 30 \* I - 31 \* I - 32 \* I - 33 \*  
 \* ALTOGETHER \*  
 \* - 5 HA \*  
 \*\*\*\*\*

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11	188	19	14	26	64	19	29	12
2 UAA	104	100	101	101	101	102	98	100	101
3 ALU	91	100	100	105	101	102	98	100	93
4 FARM CAPITAL	126	108	115	114	107	113	90	103	102
CROPPING									
5 ARABLE	83	104	131	106	103	105	100	100	143
20 APPLES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
21 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	108	99	100	96	100	99	96	100	188
22 NUTS	111	100	100	110	100	110	105	100	100
23 CITRIOUS FRUITS	98	100	100	101	103	56	100	100	94
24 VINES	100	100	100	101	103	100	100	100	100
27 OLIVES	100	100	100	101	103	100	100	100	100
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	100	100	100	101	103	100	100	100	100
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	103	107	109	112	120	101	121	95	112
57 APPLES	72	119	117	145	104	100	97	95	104
58 OTHER FRESH FRUITS	121	102	100	92	122	98	38	95	140
59 NUTS	102	102	100	101	103	142	198	94	108
60 CITRIOUS FRUITS	102	124	134	132	142	130	100	108	136
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	63	129	181	152	149	144	108	105	116
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	71	177	132	133	177	143	108	102	171
77 CONTRACTY WORK BY OTH	117	142	135	186	142	125	107	141	141
78 MACHINERY COSTS	137	142	142	125	142	127	197	123	187
79 FUEL COSTS	132	142	142	125	142	127	197	149	187
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	200	200	165	528	188	658	72	77	207
81 GENERAL COSTS	115	294	101	94	108	98	89	72	222
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	115	294	101	94	108	98	89	72	222
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
89 APPLES	75	120	118	145	105	100	99	95	117
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	116	102	101	96	118	98	37	94	140
91 NUTS	104	104	104	104	104	154	193	94	113
92 CITRIOUS FRUITS	104	104	104	104	104	154	193	94	113
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	103	106	109	112	120	101	121	95	112
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	96	101	104	105	116	93	128	91	102
105 NET FARM REVENUE	96	101	104	105	116	92	130	91	103
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	109	102	105	100	116	91	130	101	112
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	98	97	102	99	112	76	146	78	103
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	99	93	101	98	115	70	158	66	117
109 * LABOUR INCOME	107	101	105	100	119	88	141	92	123
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	12	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-3	-8	-3	-1	-3	-6	-2	-1	-1
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	-3	-2	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	-7	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

- 131 -

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	F - 19	F - 21	ITALIA	I - 22	I - 24	I - 26	I - 30	I - 31
***** ALTOGETHER *****										
***** 5 - 10 HA *****										
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	22	29	25	117	13	24	21	15		
2 UAA	3.78	8.13	7.30	7.17	6.00	7.90	7.10	7.42		
3 ALU	1.21	1.81	2.37	2.23	2.04	2.90	1.88	1.24		
4 FARM CAPITAL	12 586	15 293	15 493	6 343	7 481	8 328	5 898	1 861		
***** CROPPING *****										
5 ARABLE	0.24	1.12	1.45	1.04	1.10	2.04	0.89	0.26		
20 APPLES	2.35	0.51	1.67	0.61	1.43	0.99	2.08	0.12		
21 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	1.19	4.34	3.54	2.57	3.67	3.27	1.56	0.19		
22 NUTS	-	-	-	0.34	-	-	1.19	1.47		
23 CITRUS FRUITS	-	-	-	1.31	-	-	0.55	0.02		
24 VINES	-	1.65	1.12	0.63	0.63	1.28	0.25	1.56		
27 OLIVES	-	0.06	0.06	0.57	0.02	0.03	0.79	4.12		
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	-	0.50	0.07	0.09	0.05	-	-	0.02		
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	4 202	1 518	2 278	2 205	2 458	2 483	2 374	1 895	1 001	
57 APPLES	2 227	92	599	263	728	421	845	9	25	
58 OTHER FRESH FRUITS	1 397	910	1 298	771	1 056	1 012	748	1 630	104	
59 NUTS	-	1	-	39	-	-	185	7	-	
60 CITRUS FRUITS	-	-	-	569	-	-	-	187	-	
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	-	823	1 329	955	1 018	1 128	1 073	943	295	
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	382	130	343	377	281	302	353	362	165	
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	116	18	22	1	14	83	1	27	24	
78 MACHINERY COSTS	278	154	202	36	115	79	192	64	25	
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	482	254	383	291	440	395	255	303	32	
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	-	14	1	28	33	63	79	-	12	
81 GENERAL COSTS	82	69	129	35	17	81	40	30	10	
82 LAND HLDG EXPENSES	295	150	205	87	88	94	89	137	25	
***** GROSS PRODUCTM/UNIT *****										
89 APPLES	3 588	1 415	2 837	3 050	3 511	3 132	2 865	520	1 010	
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	4 424	1 658	2 891	2 050	1 964	2 350	3 390	1 850	1 251	
91 NUTS	-	1 959	-	450	-	-	1 100	2 066	-	
92 CITRUS FRUITS	-	-	-	2 910	-	-	-	-	-	
***** RESULTS/HA UAA *****										
102 GROSS OUTPUT	4 182	1 510	2 277	2 200	2 456	2 483	2 343	1 895	996	
103 GROSS FARM REVENUE	3 303	1 061	1 641	1 756	1 853	1 791	1 855	1 490	909	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	3 150	1 991	1 525	1 715	1 809	1 750	1 744	1 451	896	
***** INCOME/ALU *****										
106 NET FARM REVENUE	9 849	4 464	5 088	5 509	6 133	4 928	4 600	5 492	4 441	
107 INCOME-HOLDER/FAMILY	-	3 928	5 290	7 602	7 150	5 088	5 082	8 112	5 680	
108 * INCOME-FAMILY LABO	9 783	3 450	5 045	6 405	6 593	4 758	4 603	6 944	5 157	
109 * LABOUR INCOME	7 850	3 341	4 164	4 596	5 453	4 417	4 041	4 455	3 994	
***** DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU *****										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	3	3	11	11	11	7	5	5	5
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	6	13	32	34	33	22	33	41	41
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	7	15	13	27	26	23	22	42	41	41
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	9	21	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

LINE NO	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974/1973	1974	1973	1974/1973	1974	1973	1974/1973
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	19	29	91	8	13	18	19	13	138
2	UAA	101	100	100	102	100	100	100	100	100
3	ALU	99	98	100	107	99	99	108	109	109
4	FARM CAPITAL	119	112	113	116	118	115	122	108	108
CROPPING										
5	ARABLE	100	105	106	147	141	99	100	100	100
20	APPLES	101	103	103	101	112	99	100	100	100
21	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	104	98	99	114	97	101	100	101	101
22	NUTS	-	102	105	120	94	103	100	86	86
23	CITROUS FRUITS	-	100	107	72	13	100	100	107	100
24	VINES	-	100	53	129	121	121	122	138	138
27	OLIVES	-	100	121	108	150	99	39	221	221
30	MEADOW PERMIT-CRASS	-	120	115	163	107	99	116	65	65
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	127	104	113	137	134	142	149	129	129
57	APPLES	130	109	115	135	148	117	152	161	161
58	OTHER FRESH FRUITS	127	120	110	133	133	145	117	119	119
59	NUTS	-	61	118	166	169	103	110	109	109
60	CITROUS FRUITS	-	66	124	143	150	158	166	124	124
75	COSTS/HA UAA	109	102	217	154	117	304	115	109	109
76	INCLUDING	115	95	98	133	106	90	115	173	173
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	126	104	125	135	148	117	152	161	161
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	81	90	110	138	133	145	117	119	119
79	MACHINERY COSTS	127	104	118	166	169	103	110	109	109
80	MISC-CRPP COSTS	112	97	150	143	150	158	166	124	124
81	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	112	66	124	154	117	304	115	109	109
82	GENERAL COSTS	109	90	217	154	117	304	115	109	109
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	115	95	98	133	106	90	115	173	173
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
89	APPLES	130	92	111	109	134	98	39	221	221
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	123	100	116	181	110	98	116	65	65
91	NUTS	-	61	107	146	110	98	116	295	295
92	CITROUS FRUITS	-	61	113	146	110	98	116	295	295
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	127	100	120	128	121	121	122	128	128
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	133	97	116	125	117	108	113	140	140
105	NET FARM REVENUE	134	97	116	125	117	108	113	141	141
INCOME/ALU										
107	NET FARM REVENUE	136	102	116	119	119	110	105	129	129
108	HOLDER FAMILY	147	100	109	119	120	107	99	143	143
109	FAMILY LABO	142	99	115	119	121	110	106	135	135
109	* LABOUR INCOME	142	99	115	119	121	110	106	135	135
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

LINE NO	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	QTY	PRICE	VALUE	QTY	PRICE	VALUE	QTY	PRICE	VALUE	QTY	PRICE	VALUE
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.													
2	UAA		26	6.70	174.2	44	13.74	604.8	30	13.67	411.1	14	3.56	50.0
3	ALU		2.44	3.55	8.66	3.91	4.22	16.50	4.22	1.63	6.88	1.43	2.24	3.20
4	FARM CAPITAL		5 166	22 392	116 368	30 241	10 514	315 081	10 265	8 195	83 999	2 962	1.55	3 999
CROPPING														
5	ARABLE		1.29	4.24	5.47	1.83	2.98	5.44	3.11	0.08	0.25	0.31	0.17	0.52
20	APPLER FRESH FRUIT		0.23	2.26	0.52	4.79	0.24	1.17	1.06	1.94	0.41	0.21	0.41	0.86
21	OTHER FRESH FRUIT		5.08	5.67	28.81	5.40	2.91	9.26	1.31	1.94	0.04	0.04	0.16	0.64
22	NUTS		0.10	-	-	0.54	0.47	0.31	0.31	0.31	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.44
23	CITROUS FRUITS		5.08	-	-	2.29	6.02	8.83	8.83	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.37	1.41
24	VINES		-	2.19	2.19	2.81	6.73	11.25	11.25	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.28
27	OLIVES		-	0.94	0.94	0.02	0.98	0.15	0.15	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.08
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS		-	-	-	0.06	0.29	0.06	0.06	-	-	-	-	0.24
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		2 801	1 825	5 116	1 976	1 976	2 296	2 296	2 403	2 018	2 018	2 552	8 225
57	INCLUDING APPLERS		-	518	702	702	30	181	181	843	158	158	463	1 344
58	OTHER FRESH FRUITS		158	920	143 360	610	211	489	489	1 111	1 028	1 028	1 344	2 692
59	NUTS		2 420	-	-	38	1 316	1 939	1 939	-	133	133	-	-
60	CITROUS FRUITS		1 164	1 122	1 306	1 352	932	1 064	1 064	1 316	856	856	825	1 681
75	COSTS/HA UAA		650	309	492	492	505	643	643	243	258	258	180	438
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.		30	158	478	49	49	31	31	237	34	34	18	52
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		24	302	726	127	157	199	199	237	102	102	16	182
78	MACHINERY COSTS		272	13	355	303	211	164	164	402	276	276	283	559
79	MISC. CRCP COSTS		3	13	39	19	19	13	13	91	27	27	96	123
80	MISC. LIVE STOCK COSTS		16	178	2848	82	20	16	16	271	102	102	15	240
81	GENERAL COSTS		81	-	-	222	69	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT														
89	APPLER		1 454	3 503	5 157	2 308	1 671	1 621	1 621	2 566	2 031	2 031	3 364	4 818
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT		465	2 481	3 046	2 034	1 765	474	474	2 033	1 602	1 602	2 043	4 046
91	NUTS		2 990	-	-	2 030	3 001	3 001	3 001	-	1 828	1 828	-	-
92	CITROUS FRUITS		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RESULTS/HA UAA														
103	GROSS OUTPUT REVENUE		2 793	1 816	4 609	1 976	1 964	2 291	2 291	2 403	2 013	2 013	2 545	6 306
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE		2 433	1 296	3 729	1 475	1 644	1 958	1 958	1 732	1 578	1 578	2 056	5 034
105	NET FARM REVENUE		2 408	1 213	3 620	1 396	1 619	1 942	1 942	1 622	1 522	1 522	1 999	5 034
INCOME/ALU														
106	NET FARM REVENUE		6 597	5 219	11 816	5 286	5 688	6 288	6 288	3 544	3 256	3 256	3 808	9 692
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		24 629	6 076	30 705	6 071	13 706	28 822	28 822	3 030	3 185	3 185	3 686	9 559
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO		16 655	6 368	23 023	6 305	8 652	16 448	16 448	2 646	2 805	2 805	3 498	7 751
109	* LABOUR INCOME		14 922	4 502	19 424	4 322	4 091	4 358	4 358	2 646	2 741	2 741	3 465	7 207
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU														
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR		1 14	1 14	2 28	1 1	1 1	2 2	2 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 2
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR		4 4	4 4	8 8	10	16	10	10	5	5	5	5	10
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR		7 7	7 7	14 14	17	11	10	10	1	1	1	1	2
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR		3 3	3 3	6 6	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR		3 3	3 3	6 6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	14000 EUR AND OVER		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	19	100	41	28	17	11	135	19	
2	UAA	100	100	100	100	103	104	109	101	
3	ALU	90	100	113	98	107	131	109	101	
4	FARM CAPITAL	99	119	112	114	107	126	111	115	
CROPPING										
5	APPLES	100	95	100	100	127	83	107	131	
20	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	100	209	100	100	99	100	100	100	
21	NUTS	100	85	100	100	100	108	100	100	
22	CITRUS FRUITS	100	101	100	100	97	98	100	100	
23	VINES	100	106	100	100	100	100	100	100	
27	OLIVES	100	106	100	100	100	100	100	100	
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	100	106	100	100	100	100	100	100	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	112	128	95	94	106	103	109	109	
INCLUDING										
57	APPLES	185	409	104	133	112	72	119	117	
58	OTHER FRESH FRUITS	485	105	220	89	100	121	107	100	
59	NUTS	108	164	89	114	110	102	133	134	
60	CITRUS FRUITS	101	120	116	114	110	102	133	134	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	107	131	119	120	115	63	150	181	
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	37	200	71	69	72	71	136	122	
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	120	117	121	123	108	117	115	125	
78	MACHINERY COSTS	125	123	140	154	107	137	137	143	
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	107	108	148	154	107	137	109	124	
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	69	93	65	43	127	118	241	165	
81	GENERAL COSTS	76	101	93	89	108	115	99	101	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	101	101	113	114	110	102	133	134	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
89	APPLES	185	194	104	196	115	75	119	118	
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	485	123	220	89	103	116	101	101	
91	NUTS	108	166	89	114	110	102	133	134	
92	CITRUS FRUITS	101	120	116	114	110	102	133	134	
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	112	128	95	92	106	103	109	109	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	115	131	92	92	106	96	102	104	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	115	131	91	92	106	96	102	104	
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	128	131	93	93	105	109	100	105	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	91	141	52	44	100	98	95	102	
108	* INCOME	118	135	79	76	105	107	100	105	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	118	135	79	76	105	107	100	105	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-2	1	1	1	-2	1	-3	-1	
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-2	1	1	1	-2	1	-3	-1	
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-2	1	1	1	-2	1	-3	-1	
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-1	1	1	1	-1	1	-2	-1	
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-1	1	1	1	-1	1	-2	-1	
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-1	1	1	1	-1	1	-2	-1	
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-1	1	1	1	-1	1	-2	-1	
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	-1	1	1	1	-1	1	-2	-1	



LINE	DESCRIPTION	18	25	58	11	19	22	29	25	67
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	3.87	3.77	3.01	3.35	1.99	0.24	8.13	7.90	7.28
2	UAU	1.72	1.74	1.56	1.28	0.58	1.19	1.81	2.37	2.27
3	UAU	1.72	1.74	1.56	1.28	0.58	1.19	1.81	2.37	2.27
4	FARM CAPITAL	4 602	3 161	2 701	3 028	1 272	12 566	15 293	15 493	7 576
CROPPING										
5	APPLE	0.81	0.40	0.29	0.06	-	0.24	1.12	1.45	1.12
20	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	0.29	0.02	0.27	1.98	-	2.35	0.51	1.47	1.01
21	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	1.73	2.12	2.04	1.98	1.23	1.19	4.34	3.54	4.00
22	NUTS	-	-	0.10	0.61	0.71	-	-	-	0.03
23	CITROUS FRUITS	0.95	1.04	0.14	0.54	0.05	-	1.65	1.12	0.73
24	VINES	-	0.18	0.16	0.54	-	-	0.50	0.09	0.72
27	OLIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.07	0.11
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	2 381	2 215	1 702	1 231	2 549	4 202	1 518	2 278	2 251
57	APPLES	298	28	124	481	1 298	2 227	92	599	429
58	OTHER FRESH FRUITS	1 031	1 006	1 118	481	1 298	1 397	910	1 298	1 148
59	NUTS	-	-	63	223	1 125	-	1	-	39
60	CITROUS FRUITS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75	COSTS/HA UAA	1 056	595	1 020	561	898	-	823	1 329	1 029
76	INCLUDING	197	202	392	125	258	382	130	343	325
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	62	17	42	28	41	116	18	22	43
78	MACHINERY COSTS	96	107	92	147	278	218	154	202	95
79	MISC.CROP COSTS	393	163	306	183	355	482	254	383	356
80	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	36	17	20	10	-	-	14	1	36
81	GENERAL COSTS	124	22	20	7	132	82	69	129	45
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	112	56	128	50	132	295	150	205	103
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT										
89	APPLES	2 985	542	1 365	814	1 444	3 588	1 415	2 837	3 050
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	2 308	1 415	1 611	814	1 444	4 424	1 658	2 891	2 032
91	NUTS	-	-	1 858	1 217	2 899	-	959	-	1 120
92	CITROUS FRUITS	-	-	1 237	1 217	-	-	-	-	2 185
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	2 380	2 206	1 696	1 231	2 549	4 182	1 510	2 277	2 248
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 686	1 940	1 249	932	2 068	3 303	1 061	1 641	1 659
105	NET FARM REVENUE	1 634	1 877	1 201	845	2 042	3 150	1 991	1 525	1 650
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	3 682	4 065	2 311	2 209	6 964	9 849	4 464	5 088	5 278
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 413	4 265	1 931	2 060	8 817	-	3 928	5 290	6 088
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 174	3 864	1 566	1 579	7 256	9 783	3 456	5 045	5 495
109	* LABOUR INCOME	3 221	3 615	1 817	1 669	5 515	7 850	3 341	4 164	4 570
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	5	4	40	25	15	1	6	3	6
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	7	10	16	3	4	7	6	13	20
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	3	3	1	1	4	6	1	1	16
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	3	1	1	3	3	2	1	13
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

INDEX	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
SPECIALISATION								
AREA								
DIVISION	I - 26	I - 29	I - 30	I - 31	I - 32	BELGI- 34	F - 19	F - 21
1 NC RETURNING HLDGS.	14	25	53	10	8	19	29	19
2 UAA	100	101	100	97	100	101	100	100
3 ALU	105	102	105	86	95	99	95	98
4 FARM CAPITAL	114	107	115	90	116	119	112	112
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE	106	103	105	100	100	100	90	105
20 APPLE	100	100	100			101	102	103
21 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	96	100	93	95	100	104	102	103
22 NUTS			123					198
23 CITRIOUS FRUITS			94	100	100		100	101
24 VINES	101	103	100	100	100		100	100
27 OLIVES		95	100	100			100	100
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS							100	500
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	112	120	99	123	99	127	100	112
INCLUDING								
57 APPLES	145	104	98	93	95	130	54	109
58 OTHER FRESH FRUITS	92	122	107	181	101	127	102	120
59 NUTS			149				61	76
60 CITRIOUS FRUITS								104
75 COSTS/HA UAA	132	142	135	100	147	105	105	140
INCLUDING								
76 WAGES AND SOC.-SECUR.	152	149	152	119	109	126	104	113
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	132	189	134	110	205	81	90	227
78 MACHINERY COSTS	89	122	125	104	118	112	118	104
79 MISC. CRDP COSTS	126	152	137	97	254	127	113	197
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	55	207	92	64			66	121
81 GENERAL COSTS	548	189	549	39	65	109	50	103
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	94	107	97	94	115	115	95	102
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
89 APPLES	145	105	98	95	95	130	92	108
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	96	118	97			123	100	117
91 NUTS			107	176	101		61	76
92 CITRIOUS FRUITS			172					105
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	112	120	99	123	99	127	100	112
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	105	116	87	135	86	133	97	118
105 NET FARM REVENUE	105	116	87	140	86	134	97	119
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	100	116	83	142	90	136	102	124
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	99	111	62	159	76	147	100	133
108 # INCOME FAMILY LABO	98	113	53	187	70	142	96	142
109 # LABOUR INCOME	100	118	78	163	83		99	133
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR			-1	-2	-1	-2	1	-1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR			-1	-2	-1	-2	2	-3
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR			-4	2	-1	3	-3	-6
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR			-4	-	-	-	-1	-10
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR			-	-	-	-	1	-1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR			-	-	-	-	1	-1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR			-	-	-	-	1	-1
117 14000 EUR AND OVER			-	-	-	-	1	-1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

COMPLETE SAMPLE '1974'

	TYPE -223-	FRUIT		
SPECIALISATION				
AREA		FRESH FRUIT 10-20 HA		NUTS 5-10 HA
DIVISION	I - 24 * I - 26 * I - 30 * F - 20 * F - 21 * ITALIA * I - 31 *			
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.				
2 UAA	6.00	21	21	14
3 ALU	2.04	15.61	31.04	7.45
4 FARM CAPITAL	7 481	22 392	53 081	1 739
CROPPING				
5 ARABLE	1.10	4.24	4.22	1.85
20 APPLES	1.43	2.26	6.28	0.21
21 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	3.67	5.67	9.26	0.03
22 NUTS				1.58
23 CITRUS FRUITS				
24 VINES	0.63	2.19	11.25	1.38
27 OLIVES	0.02	0.94	0.03	4.26
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	0.05			0.02
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	2 458	1 825	1 867	1 010
INCLUDING				
57 APPLES	728	518	777	
58 OTHER FRESH FRUITS	1 056	920	489	
59 NUTS				114
60 CITRUS FRUITS				
75 COSTS/HA UAA	1 018	1 122	1 555	294
INCLUDING				
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	281	309	615	164
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	14	24	31	25
78 MACHINERY COSTS	115	158	164	22
79 MISC. CRCP COSTS	440	303	327	32
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	33	13	47	13
81 GENERAL COSTS	17	81	136	10
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	88	178	222	24
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
89 APPLES	3 511	3 503	3 841	
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	1 564	2 481	1 621	251
91 NUTS				
92 CITRUS FRUITS				
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	2 456	1 816	1 867	1 005
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 853	1 296	1 282	914
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1 809	1 213	1 205	904
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	6 133	5 219	5 171	4 366
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	7 150	6 076	7 789	4 494
108 INCOME FAMILY LABO	6 593	6 253	8 941	5 035
109 * LABOUR INCOME	5 453	4 502	4 184	3 960
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN 2000 EUR				1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	1	3	1
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	4	10	9
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	3	11	3	3
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	4	14	2	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	6	22		
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	7	21		
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	5	1		



RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

TYPE -223- FRUIT

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974#

DESCRIPTION	NUITS *10 - 20 HA	CITRUS FRUIT *5 - 10 HA	CITRUS FRUIT *10 - 20 HA	NOT SPEC. * - 5 HA
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11	28	19	19
2 UAA	14.16	2.58	14.16	14.16
3 ALU	1.45	1.25	5.90	5.90
4 FARM CAPITAL	4 125	2 587	6 045	13 989
CROPPING				
5 ARABLE	8.91	0.04	-	-
20 APPLES	-	-	0.59	0.59
21 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	1.90	-	-	-
22 NUTS	-	0.24	-	-
23 CITRUS FRUITS	0.68	2.52	13.32	13.32
24 VINES	1.91	0.02	0.10	0.91
27 OLIVES	0.77	-	0.11	0.08
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	-	-	0.04	0.03
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	395	3 488	2 979	2 372
57 INCLUDING	-	-	-	-
58 OTHER FRESH FRUITS	82	42	62	30
60 CITRUS FRUITS	-	3 308	3 223	185
75 COSTS/HA UAA	243	1 501	1 431	769
76 INCLUDING SOC-SECUR.	83	868	879	206
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	32	29	32	37
78 MACHINERY COSTS	28	72	52	127
79 MISC-CRCP COSTS	47	344	335	175
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	20	1	-	52
81 GENERAL COSTS	9	120	17	38
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	21	118	98	110
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT				
89 APPLES	-	675	1 488	524
90 OTHER FRESH FRUIT	329	3 283	2 950	2 426
91 NUTS	-	-	-	672
92 CITRUS FRUITS	-	-	-	954
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	379	3 488	3 428	2 979
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	267	3 004	2 994	2 577
105 NET FARM REVENUE	256	2 974	2 974	2 556
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2 507	6 156	6 517	6 137
107 INCOME HCLDR FAMILY	2 114	13 432	28 200	39 624
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	1 399	9 728	18 822	21 847
109 * LABOUR INCOME	1 796	4 777	4 847	4 242
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	2	1	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	5	14	3	5
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	4	17	5	8
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	2	1	1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	2	2	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	1	1	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-
119	-	-	-	-

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
1	NO. RETURNING HLDGS.	11	33	14	12	18	18	15	15
2	UA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3	ALU	111	90	90	89	97	97	97	97
4	FARM CAPITAL	128	102	100	98	115	115	98	98
CROPPING									
5	ARABLE	100	100	83					
20	APPLES								
21	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
22	NUTS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
23	CITRUS FRUITS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
24	VINES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
27	OLIVES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	116	99	114	108	90	90	109	109
57	APPLES	220	125	109	106	106	106	124	124
58	OTHER FRESH FRUITS	123	98	114	108	89	89	106	106
59	NUTS	94	103	101	98	111	111	91	91
60	CITRUS FRUITS	133	104	107	105	118	118	174	174
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	147	107	104	104	111	111	115	115
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	140	76	31	105	118	118	107	107
77	CONTRACT WRK BY OTH	138	115	99	104	59	59	189	189
78	MACHINERY COSTS	118	131	126	128	117	117	113	113
79	MISC. CRCP COSTS	156	14	134	136	136	136	109	109
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	228	97	104	65	31	31	102	102
81	GENERAL COSTS	88	76	75	72	91	91	487	487
92	LAND BLDG EXPENSES							98	98
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
89	APPLES	220	125	109	108	249	249	124	124
90	OTHER FRESH FRUIT	133	104	114	108	89	89	106	106
91	NUTS	94	103	101	98	111	111	91	91
92	CITRUS FRUITS	133	104	107	105	118	118	174	174
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	113	99	114	108	90	90	109	109
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	109	68	116	111	89	89	106	106
105	NET FARM REVENUE	107	97	116	111	89	89	106	106
INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	97	108	130	124	92	92	110	110
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	91	96	106	93	59	59	108	108
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	84	184	192	178	40	40	109	109
109	* LABOUR INCOME	97	101	119	112	75	75	111	111
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	7	3	2	4	4	2	2
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	4	2	2	2	1	1	4	4
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

DESCRIPTION	F-16	F-17	F-20	ITALIA	I-22	I-24	I-27	I-28	I-29
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	23	22	20	204	14	14	21	18	26
2 UAA	3.66	3.96	3.96	3.40	2.80	2.88	2.81	3.46	3.83
3 ALU	2.84	1.87	1.76	1.06	1.16	1.30	0.76	1.31	1.49
4 FARM CAPITAL	86 625	34 409	29 463	2 165	3 042	2 097	1 543	2 514	3 997
CROPPING									
5 ARABLE	0.15	0.36	0.10	0.40	0.57	0.02	1.07	1.21	0.34
19 FRUIT GRAPES	0.17	0.02	-	0.02	0.05	0.09	-	-	0.03
25 TABLE GRAPES	3.36	3.42	3.63	2.59	2.04	2.54	1.44	1.86	1.18
26 GRAPES FOR WINE	-	0.18	0.25	0.15	0.15	0.02	0.32	0.11	2.13
30 MEADOW PERMIT-GRASS	-	-	-	0.05	-	0.25	-	0.29	0.18
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	10 076	4 950	2 539	1 612	2 106	2 079	1 723	1 485	2 153
47 INCLUDING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56 FRUIT	2	5	1	35	50	9	43	72	42
62 TABLE GRAPES	33	7	-	17	66	71	-	-	24
63 WINE	9 724	4 889	2 363	1 190	1 762	1 765	1 143	1 205	624
64 OLIVES	-	-	-	108	83	16	444	1 770	1 177
69 CATTLE	-	-	-	9	9	10	-	6	1
70 MILK	-	-	1	5	-	28	-	39	3
72 PIGS	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
74 POULTRY FARMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	5 155	3 070	1 358	529	697	786	324	462	603
76 INCLDING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77 AGES AND SOC-SECUR.	1 118	275	369	176	145	315	8	111	156
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	324	34	331	51	31	26	35	7	28
79 MACHINERY COSTS	686	486	137	112	112	247	127	124	149
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	645	519	327	117	228	247	127	124	169
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	-	-	9	37	37	18	2	24	4
82 GENERAL COSTS	1 107	1 324	205	11	39	21	16	13	21
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	1 016	305	176	75	93	68	49	74	65
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	9 289	5 694	2 612	1 550	2 431	2 024	1 431	2 047	2 096
93 VINES	10 076	4 950	2 539	1 607	2 097	2 079	1 721	1 471	2 151
RESULTS/HA UAA	7 734	2 881	1 854	1 377	1 711	1 710	1 504	1 260	1 859
103 GROSS OUTPUT	7 294	2 570	1 770	1 334	1 647	1 676	1 456	1 208	1 770
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	10 120	5 432	3 982	4 270	3 955	3 725	5 357	3 193	4 559
105 NET FARM REVENUE	11 035	4 962	3 707	4 411	3 739	3 950	5 153	3 054	4 709
106 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	6 558	3 258	403	3 820	3 510	3 519	4 985	2 819	4 156
109 * LABOUR INCOME	5 609	3 188	1 119	3 567	3 524	3 259	4 971	2 789	3 923
DISTRIB CF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU	1 113	1 652	5 455	37 865	2 219	3 541	14 106	6 848	10 189
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1 113	1 652	5 455	37 865	2 219	3 541	14 106	6 848	10 189
111 TO 2000 EUR	1 113	1 652	5 455	37 865	2 219	3 541	14 106	6 848	10 189
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1 113	1 652	5 455	37 865	2 219	3 541	14 106	6 848	10 189
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1 113	1 652	5 455	37 865	2 219	3 541	14 106	6 848	10 189
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1 113	1 652	5 455	37 865	2 219	3 541	14 106	6 848	10 189
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1 113	1 652	5 455	37 865	2 219	3 541	14 106	6 848	10 189
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1 113	1 652	5 455	37 865	2 219	3 541	14 106	6 848	10 189
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1 113	1 652	5 455	37 865	2 219	3 541	14 106	6 848	10 189
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	1 113	1 652	5 455	37 865	2 219	3 541	14 106	6 848	10 189

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	21	19	12	140	8	13	10	15	
2	UAA	102	101	91	100	101	100	100	100	
3	ALU	102	107	98	95	52	89	101	109	
4	FARM CAPITAL	113	116	125	109	115	113	96	107	
CROPPING										
5	ARABLE	86	80	63	98	106	100	94	100	
19	FRUIT GRAPES	113	67		100		100			
26	TABLE GRAPES	103	105	91	102	100	100	123	101	
27	OLIVES	-	91	118	88	100	100	84	100	
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	-			100		92		100	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	65	74	64	112	161	106	127	106	
47	ARABLE	103	37	14	127	126	142	71	106	
56	FRUIT GRAPES	14	50		170		160			
62	TABLE GRAPES	67	73	62	107	169	102	50	105	
63	WINE				170		118		108	
64	OLIVES				110		87		231	
69	CATTLE				145		113		44	
70	MILK				177				81	
73	PIGS				71				16	
74	POULTRY FARMING									
75	COSTS/HA UAA	112	130	135	117	141	123	120	133	
76	INCLUDING									
77	FENCES AND SOC. SECUR.	121	100	141	113	144	125	140	228	
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	130	107	123	132	173	150	97	203	
79	MACHINERY COSTS	119	105	103	102	90	102	111	108	
80	FISC. PROP. COSTS	81	152	129	138	247	133	165	137	
81	GENERAL INVEST. COSTS	122	182	42	118	153	132	187	160	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	101	84	96	145	129	212	97	85	
93	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	63	71	63	106	171	102	93	105	
99	RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	65	74	64	112	162	106	127	114	
104	FARM REVENUE	58	53	53	109	157	101	125	114	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	56	50	51	109	162	101	125	114	
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	56	47	47	115	178	113	123	95	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	46	39	41	112	195	107	126	93	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	31	28	14	113	204	108	124	93	
109	LABOUR INCOME	38	33	22	117	194	115	125	96	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	3	-1	-3	-1	-2	-2	
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	3	5	2	-1	1	-1	2	-4	
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	2	-2	8	2	-1	2	-1	
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	1	7	1	1	2	-1	
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	1	-1	1	-	-	-	-	
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	-1	-1	-	-	-	-	-	
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-2	-3	-1	-	-	-	-	-	
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-	-	-	-	-	
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	-11	-1	-1	-	-	-	-	-	



COMPLETE SAMPLE "1974"

AVERAGE RESULTS

RICA

TYPE -224-	VINES	ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA	ALTOGETHER 5 HA	DEUTSCHL.	D - 5	F - 14	F - 19	F - 20
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.								
2 UAA	16	13	49	18	18	12	23	21
3 ALU	2 73	4 09	3 39	6 58	6 58	8 32	7 93	7 50
4 FARM CAPITAL	1 59	1 29	0 67	3 32	3 32	1 86	2 11	2 50
	2 121	1 285	1 694	42 331	42 331	22 242	31 969	33 481
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE	-	0 28	0 14	0 29	0 29	1 21	0 85	0 30
19 FRUIT GRAPES	-	0 05	-	0 07	0 07	-	0 34	-
25 TABLE GRAPES	-	0 28	0 08	0 11	0 11	-	0 20	0 02
26 GRAPES FOR WINE	2 75	3 12	3 18	6 16	6 16	6 32	5 82	6 66
27 OLIVES	-	0 38	0 02	-	-	-	-	-
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	-	-	-	0 09	0 09	0 84	0 75	0 56
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 786	1 430	1 461	7 529	7 529	1 810	2 534	1 129
47 INCLUDING	67	38	14	18	18	21	20	26
48 FRUIT	22	41	29	12	12	-	73	-
56 TABLE GRAPES	1 379	1 322	1 270	6 818	6 818	1 685	2 304	964
63 WINE	30	220	3	-	-	9	4	-
64 OLIVES	111	-	-	-	-	9	12	1
69 CATTLE	19	-	-	2	2	-	5	1
70 MILK	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
73 PIGS	685	383	542	4 818	4 818	1 472	1 142	1 223
74 POULTRY FARMING	328	164	209	1 089	1 089	329	181	352
75 COSTS/HA UAA	28	33	82	32	32	37	175	187
76 INCLUDING SOC. SECUR.	53	45	67	716	716	209	173	210
77 WAGES AND SGC. BY OTH	134	58	79	1 353	1 353	405	371	414
78 CONTRACT WPK. BY OTH	49	6	-	9	9	40	13	14
79 MACHINERY COSTS	2	10	15	778	778	258	183	160
80 MISC. CROP COSTS	84	61	83	436	436	123	143	198
81 GENERAL COSTS								
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES								
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
93 VINES	1 379	1 222	1 401	7 379	7 379	2 238	3 102	1 091
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 754	1 430	1 461	7 524	7 524	1 804	2 529	1 129
104 NET FARM REVENUE	1 513	1 291	1 248	4 812	4 812	905	1 819	617
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1 513	1 273	1 211	4 377	4 377	818	1 740	508
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2 588	4 026	6 139	8 663	8 663	3 653	6 554	1 523
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 321	4 413	6 436	10 732	10 732	2 524	7 079	-428
108 * INCOME LEASING LABO	2 251	4 258	5 406	10 708	10 708	1 693	5 434	-4 368
109 * LABOUR INCOME	2 251	4 717	4 690	7 510	7 510	2 482	4 709	-1 833
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	16	17	18	3	3	3	7	7
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	10	18	19	6	6	6	8	6
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-	-	6	3	3	3	4	1
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	-	4	3	3	3	2	-
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	-	4	3	3	3	4	-
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	1	2	2	2	1	-
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-

RICA	INDEXES	"1974" ("1973"=100)	TYPE -224-	VINES	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1974"-"1973"	-2-	PAGE 63
*****								
SPECIALISATION								
*****								
AREA								
*****								
DIVISION								
*****								
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.							
2	UAA	16	32	12	13	12	20	11
3	ALU	100	100	100	101	101	101	101
4	FARM CAPITAL	87	94	91	90	90	101	110
*****								
CROPPING								
*****								
5	ARABLE		90		90	90	104	83
19	FRUIT GRAPES		100	100	100	100	100	95
25	TABLE GRAPES		100	100	97	97	102	100
26	GRAPES FOR WINE	100	101	100	100	100	102	104
27	OLIVES		100	100	150	150	100	96
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS							82
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	106	107	95	97	97	85	72
*****								
47	INCLUDING	89	294		137	137	165	79
56	FRUIT	91		141	83	83		125
62	TABLE GRAPES		85	41	98	98	84	46
63	VINE	103	106	108				70
64	OLIVES	139	33	212				41
69	CATTLE	113						400
70	MILK	175						76
73	PIGS	96						79
74	POULTRY FARMING	73						126
75	COSTS/HA UAA	108	108	136	92	92	122	119
*****								
76	INCLUDING	94	94	123	98	98	116	102
77	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	163	145	124	101	101	130	67
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	105	128	139	96	96	111	119
79	MACHINERY COSTS	153	119	173	93	93	147	125
80	MISC.CROPP COSTS	135	136	143	169	169	116	86
81	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	223	93	158	99	99	107	87
82	GENERAL COSTS	93						120
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES							
*****								
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
*****								
93	VINES	103	105	90	98	98	84	67
*****								
RESULTS/HA UAA								
*****								
103	GROSS OUTPUT	105	107	95	97	97	85	72
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	101	104	88	103	103	64	61
105	NET FARM REVENUE	101	103	87	103	103	62	60
*****								
INCOME/ALU								
*****								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	116	111	96	110	110	93	60
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	112	100	91	104	104	59	54
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	113	101	75	115	115	27	46
109	* LABOUR INCOME	116	112	90	120	120	51	50
*****								
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
*****								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
*****								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR							
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR							
112	0 TO 2000 EUR							
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR							
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR							
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR							
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR							
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR							
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR							
119	14000 EUR AND OVER							



SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	F - 21	ITALIA	I - 22	I - 23	I - 24	I - 27	I - 31	I - 32	I - 33
ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA											
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	16	122	7	8	14	36	17	25	17	25	7
2 UAA	99	100	100	102	99	100	100	100	100	100	98
3 ALU	95	97	90	97	95	99	101	95	101	97	97
4 FARM CAPITAL	107	116	116	188	104	105	122	112	122	112	124
CROPPING											
5 ARABLE	102	99	112	113	209	94	100	99	100	99	66
19 FRUIT GRAPES	100	82	80	80	86	100	100	100	100	100	100
25 TABLE GRAPES	100	100	98	102	100	125	100	100	100	100	100
26 GRAPES FOR WINE	100	97	91	100	100	92	100	100	100	100	100
27 OLIVES	100	63	39	39	39	33	33	33	33	33	33
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100	63	39	39	39	33	33	33	33	33	33
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	100	112	134	95	102	121	105	117	105	117	115
INCLUDING											
47 ARABLE	117	134	128	164	53	124	107	191	146	191	248
56 FRUIT GRAPES	123	101	105	106	47	124	130	191	146	191	248
62 TABLE GRAPES	100	105	127	96	100	111	100	110	102	110	103
63 WINE GRAPES	100	105	127	96	100	111	100	110	102	110	103
64 OLIVES	100	230	93	52	174	232	202	224	202	224	641
69 CATTLE	100	100	93	52	174	232	202	224	202	224	641
70 MILK	100	100	93	52	174	232	202	224	202	224	641
73 PIGS	100	89	93	52	174	232	202	224	202	224	641
74 POULTRY FARMING	100	63	41	41	115	206	100	224	100	224	641
75 COSTS/HA UAA	115	123	137	103	126	111	121	128	121	128	139
INCLUDING											
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	115	131	255	116	132	154	129	127	129	127	130
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	141	145	220	132	89	162	108	141	108	141	221
78 MACHINERY COSTS	105	117	113	91	117	122	135	126	135	126	221
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	117	143	317	99	142	119	158	185	158	185	134
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	117	177	225	85	56	84	158	185	158	185	134
81 MISC.GENERAL COSTS	128	115	527	62	56	159	103	183	103	183	122
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	112	192	97	95	95	85	94	83	94	83	153
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT											
93 VINES	100	103	132	96	100	108	93	110	93	110	101
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103 GROSS OUTPUT	100	112	134	95	102	121	105	117	105	117	115
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	95	109	131	96	94	122	104	111	104	111	109
105 NET FARM REVENUE	93	109	132	96	94	123	104	112	104	112	109
INCOME/ALU											
106 NET FARM REVENUE	97	112	146	101	99	124	103	117	103	117	110
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	85	109	149	83	94	126	101	105	101	105	96
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABD	86	109	150	71	94	125	101	105	101	105	103
109 * LABOUR INCOME	94	113	152	95	99	125	103	120	103	120	116
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	3	3	-2	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-3	-1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-1	10	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-1	4	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

TYPE -224- VINES

COMPLETE SAMPLE '1974'

DESCRIPTION	F-14	F-21	I-23	I-31	I-32	F-14.9	F-21	F-21	ALTOGETHER 20-50 HA	ALTOGETHER 20-50 HA	ALTOGETHER + 50 HA
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	39	28	61	14	24	15	32	21			
2 UAA	14.79	15.36	13.31	13.93	14.13	26.26	30.16	62.56			
3 ALU	2.60	2.44	1.82	3.54	1.62	3.39	4.51	9.09			
4 FARM CAPITAL	46.956	29.098	8.266	5.676	6.767	88.220	54.544	98.864			
CROPPING											
5 ARABLE	3.78	1.78	2.75	1.11	2.20	9.68	2.45	10.09			
16 FRUIT GRAPES	0.30	0.11	0.13	0.18	0.02	-	1.46	1.05			
26 TABLE GRAPES	9.69	12.77	9.16	8.07	11.73	14.06	25.71	48.95			
27 GRAPES FOR WINE	1.11	0.02	0.18	2.97	0.07	2.64	0.27	2.46			
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	1.817	1.378	1.364	1.450	1.212	1.321	1.264	1.237			
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	50	24	66	22	56	59	16	30			
47 ARABLE INCLUDING	2	48	10	4	1	-	68	4			
58 FRUIT	1.697	1.219	1.065	1.84	1.074	1.200	1.120	1.151			
62 TABLE GRAPES	18	1	17	237	-	16	-	-			
63 WINE	10	-	1	-	-	18	-	-			
64 OLIVES	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-			
69 CATTLE	987	819	664	719	541	787	942	984			
70 MILK	202	250	370	486	269	152	349	434			
74 POULTRY FARMING	153	116	34	41	46	107	21	18			
75 COSTS/HA UAA	285	185	113	28	47	263	115	159			
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	151	59	13	58	87	14	1	1			
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	121	125	67	6	78	82	149	115			
78 CONTRACT COSTS	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1			
79 MACHINERY COSTS	987	819	664	719	541	787	942	984			
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	202	250	370	486	269	152	349	434			
81 GENERAL COSTS	153	116	113	28	47	263	115	159			
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	121	125	67	6	78	82	149	115			
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT											
93 VINES	2.539	1.515	1.439	1.492	1.298	2.268	1.319	1.484			
RESULTS/HA UAA											
102 GROSS OUTPUT	1.810	1.378	1.361	1.450	1.212	1.308	1.264	1.237			
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1.260	1.025	1.166	1.233	1.042	1.890	918	882			
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1.181	0.973	1.136	1.211	1.017	828	868	839			
INCOME/ALU											
106 NET FARM REVENUE	6.711	6.124	5.368	4.937	8.875	6.411	5.811	5.781			
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	7.198	7.400	10.363	15.134	19.461	6.887	7.394	14.849			
108 & INCOME FAMILY LABO	5.269	6.428	10.988	14.034	12.963	4.126	7.415	12.018			
109 * LABOUR INCOME	4.602	4.622	4.295	4.577	6.243	3.653	4.367	4.306			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	2	5	10	6	3	2	5	8			
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	4	8	18	5	6	5	7	10			
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	10	5	14	2	3	1	12	13			
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	15	6	17	1	4	1	2	10			
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	3	3	5	1	1	1	2	8			
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	36	100	14	100	15	100	30	100	
2	UAA	101	100	100	100	102	100	99	100	
3	ALU	118	100	121	100	123	100	117	100	
4	FARM CAPITAL									
CROPPING										
5	ARABLE	92	100	100	100	91	100	73	100	
10	FRUIT GRAPES	20	100	100	100	20	100	87	100	
25	TABLE GRAPES	57	100	100	100	57	100	95	100	
29	GRAPES FOR WINE	107	100	100	100	107	100	104	100	
27	OLIVES	94	100	100	100	94	100	104	100	
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	77	100	100	100	77	100	107	100	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	85	100	93	100	68	100	95	100	
	INCLUDING									
47	APARLE	28	100	85	100	83	100	135	100	
56	FRUIT GRAPES	67	100	74	100	67	100	74	100	
62	TABLE GRAPES	136	100	95	100	114	100	99	100	
63	WINE GRAPES	59	100	74	100	59	100	75	100	
64	OLIVES	100	100	95	100	100	100	99	100	
69	CATTLE	49	100	95	100	67	100	99	100	
70	MILK	111	100	84	100	114	100	102	100	
73	PIGS	84	100	166	100	83	100	103	100	
74	POULTRY FARMING	83	100	85	100	83	100	103	100	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	127	100	129	100	127	100	117	100	
	INCLUDING									
76	MACHS AND SOC. SECUR.	120	100	126	100	129	100	123	100	
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	124	100	118	100	127	100	120	100	
78	MACHINERY COSTS	125	100	126	100	129	100	126	100	
79	MISC. CRPP COSTS	141	100	118	100	129	100	111	100	
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	132	100	180	100	129	100	120	100	
81	GENERAL COSTS	125	100	108	100	129	100	120	100	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	113	100	101	100	129	100	117	100	
93	VINES	84	100	93	100	61	100	95	100	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT										
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	85	100	93	100	61	100	95	100	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	73	100	93	100	61	100	95	100	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	71	100	94	100	61	100	95	100	
INCOME/ALU										
106	NFT FARM REVENUE	70	100	81	100	52	100	89	100	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	59	100	65	100	42	100	65	100	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	50	100	63	100	29	100	67	100	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	60	100	80	100	38	100	84	100	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	2	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	8	100	3	100	4	100	3	100	
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	5	100	1	100	3	100	1	100	
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	7	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	2	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	4	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	

DESCRIPTION	NO	UNIT	AMOUNT	COSTS/HA UAA	AMOUNT	RESULTS/HA UAA	AMOUNT	AMOUNT	AMOUNT	AMOUNT	AMOUNT	AMOUNT	AMOUNT
SPECIALISATION													
AREA													
DIVISION													
NO RETURNING HLDGS.													
UAA	11	22	20	0.10	0.41	0.57	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	1.21
ALU	3.60	3.60	3.76		0.04	0.05							
FARM CAPITAL	1.58	1.87	1.76		0.04	0.05							
CROPPING	2 471	34 409	29 463	2 539	1 573	2 106	2 079	2 079	1 723	1 465			
5 ARABLE	0.23	0.36	0.10	0.16	0.41	0.57	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	1.21
FRUIT GRAPES	0.06	0.02			0.04	0.05							
TABLE GRAPES	2.60	3.42	3.63	3.51	2.72	2.04	2.54	2.54	1.44	1.86			
GRAPES FOR WINE	0.57	0.18	0.25		0.15	0.15	0.02	0.02	0.32	0.29			
MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	0.18				0.06	0.15	0.25	0.25					
GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	2 081	4 950	2 539	10 288	1 573	2 106	2 079	2 079	1 723	1 465			
INCLUDING													
FRUIT	8	5	1	1	37	50	9	9	43	72			
TABLE GRAPES	1 365	7		2	15	66	71	71					
WINE	354	4 889	2 363	10 033	32	1 762	1 765	1 765	1 443	1 205			
OLIVES	219				98	83	10	10	444	70			
CATTLE	2				9		28						
MILK	5				6								
PIGS					1								
POULTRY FARMING					1								
COSTS/HA UAA	535	3 070	1 358	5 027	530	697	786	786	324	462			
INCLUDING													
WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	144	275	369	1 082	180	145	315	315	8	111			
CONTRACTORS BY OTH	28	335	31	335	53	31	33	33	33	33			
MACHINERY COSTS	143	484	137	635	72	112	71	71	79	77			
MISC-CROPP. COSTS	143	519	327	652	112	228	247	247	127	124			
SEMI-LIVES/STOCK COSTS	11	1 374	205	1 037	12	37	29	29	2	13			
GENERAL COSTS	80	1 017	176	1 017	74	93	68	68	49	74			
LAND BLDG EXPENSES													
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	1 976	5 694	2 612	9 528	1 516	2 431	2 024	2 024	1 431	2 047			
VINES													
RESULTS/HA UAA													
GROSS OUTPUT	2 079	4 950	2 539	10 288	1 568	2 097	2 079	2 079	1 721	1 471			
GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 828	2 881	1 854	8 006	1 339	1 711	1 710	1 710	1 504	1 260			
NET FARM REVENUE	1 770	2 570	1 770	7 586	1 297	1 647	1 676	1 676	1 456	1 208			
INCOME/ALU													
NET FARM REVENUE	4 028	5 432	3 982	10 569	4 253	3 955	3 725	3 725	5 357	3 193			
INC. HOLDER FAMILY	4 049	4 962	3 707	11 762	4 403	3 739	3 950	3 950	5 193	3 054			
INC. FAMILY LABO	3 641	3 258	403	7 368	3 795	3 510	3 519	3 519	4 985	2 819			
LABOUR INCOME	3 492	3 188	1 119	6 099	3 537	3 524	3 259	3 259	4 971	2 789			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS													
BY LAB INC / ALU													
LESS THAN -2000 EUR	110												
2000 TO 4000 EUR	111	1 652	545	35	1	2	3	3	1	1			
4000 TO 6000 EUR	112	2 224	511	164	38	14	35	35	14	6			
6000 TO 8000 EUR	113	4 442	1 222	44	48	2	4	4	10	8			
8000 TO 10000 EUR	114	4 442	1 222	44	16	1	1	1	16	4			
10000 TO 12000 EUR	115	4 442	1 222	44	3	1	1	1					
12000 TO 14000 EUR	116	4 442	1 222	44	1	1	1	1					
14000 EUR AND OVER	117	4 442	1 222	44	1	1	1	1					

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1973	1974	INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1973	1974	INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1973	1974
1	NO RETURNING HLDS.	11	20	19	F - 17	12	127	8	I - 22	13	10
2	UAA	101	101	101	F - 20	91	100	101	I - 24	100	100
3	ALU	102	103	107	F - 20	98	100	92	I - 24	101	100
4	FARM CAPITAL	105	114	116	F - 20	125	110	115	I - 24	101	107
ORDINARY WINE											
- 5 HA											
5	ARABLE	100	100	80	F - 17	63	98	106	I - 22	100	94
19	FRUIT GRAPES	100	100	67	F - 17	63	100	100	I - 22	100	100
25	TABLE GRAPES	100	100	105	F - 17	91	100	100	I - 22	100	101
26	GRAPES FOR WINE	106	103	105	F - 17	91	83	100	I - 22	100	100
27	OLIVES	100	-	91	F - 17	118	100	100	I - 22	92	100
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	100	-	91	F - 17	118	100	100	I - 22	92	100
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	114	69	74	F - 17	64	111	161	I - 22	106	106
47	ARABLE	49	37	37	F - 17	14	131	126	I - 22	142	106
56	FRUIT GRAPES	240	104	50	F - 17	14	155	71	I - 22	160	106
62	TABLE GRAPES	108	70	73	F - 17	62	57	90	I - 22	71	105
63	WINE	119	70	73	F - 17	62	106	169	I - 22	102	105
64	OLIVES	128	28	28	F - 17	113	175	110	I - 22	119	106
68	CATTLE	44	44	-	F - 17	122	152	-	I - 22	107	231
70	WILK	75	75	-	F - 17	72	77	-	I - 22	113	81
73	PIGS	117	112	130	F - 17	135	117	141	I - 22	-	133
74	POULTRY FARMING	160	123	100	F - 17	141	111	144	I - 22	123	105
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	203	133	100	F - 17	135	111	173	I - 22	123	105
76	WAGFS AND SOC-SECUR.	128	117	105	F - 17	103	114	144	I - 22	125	228
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	105	86	126	F - 17	166	148	173	I - 22	150	203
78	MACHINERY COSTS	62	16	192	F - 17	42	120	247	I - 22	111	106
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	82	102	84	F - 17	196	114	153	I - 22	133	128
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	79	102	84	F - 17	196	114	129	I - 22	153	80
81	GENERAL COSTS	110	66	71	F - 17	63	104	171	I - 22	215	97
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	110	66	71	F - 17	63	104	171	I - 22	187	112
93	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	110	66	71	F - 17	63	104	171	I - 22	102	105
93	VINES	110	66	71	F - 17	63	104	171	I - 22	102	105
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT	115	69	74	F - 17	64	111	162	I - 22	106	106
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	114	61	50	F - 17	51	107	162	I - 22	101	103
105	NET FARM REVENUE	114	61	50	F - 17	51	107	162	I - 22	101	103
INCOME/ALU											
106	NET FARM REVENUE	112	59	47	F - 17	47	114	178	I - 22	113	95
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	114	50	39	F - 17	41	110	195	I - 22	107	93
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	112	36	28	F - 17	22	112	204	I - 22	108	93
109	* LABOUR INCOME	113	42	33	F - 17	22	116	194	I - 22	115	96
DISTRIB GF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-2	1	1	F - 17	1	1	-3	I - 22	-	-
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-1	3	5	F - 17	2	1	-1	I - 22	-	-
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-1	5	2	F - 17	1	1	-2	I - 22	-	-
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-1	5	2	F - 17	1	1	-2	I - 22	-	-
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-1	2	1	F - 17	1	1	-1	I - 22	-	-
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-1	1	1	F - 17	1	1	-1	I - 22	-	-
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-1	1	1	F - 17	1	1	-1	I - 22	-	-
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	-1	1	1	F - 17	1	1	-1	I - 22	-	-



DESCRIPTION	15	16	12	48	33	18	18	18	12	22
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.										
2 UAA	3.57	2.73	4.18	3.38	3.95	6.58	6.58	6.58	8.32	8.00
3 ALU	1.47	1.59	1.24	0.67	0.88	3.32	3.32	3.32	1.86	2.15
4 FARM CAPITAL	5.251	2.121	1.314	1.655	1.650	42.331	42.331	42.331	22.242	32.690
CROPPING										
5 ARABLE	0.42	-	0.31	0.15	0.28	0.29	0.29	0.29	1.21	0.88
19 FRUIT GRAPES	0.25	-	0.12	-	0.09	0.07	0.07	0.07	-	0.30
25 TABLE GRAPES	0.12	-	0.12	-	0.11	0.16	0.16	0.16	-	0.75
26 GRAPES FOR WINE	0.12	-	0.12	-	0.11	0.16	0.16	0.16	-	0.75
27 OLIVES	0.19	-	0.42	-	0.37	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.84	0.79
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	2.202	1.786	1.401	1.423	1.125	7.529	7.529	7.529	1.810	2.566
47 INCLUDING	65	67	40	15	27	18	18	18	21	20
56 FRUIT	41	22	76	9	44	12	12	12	-	56
62 TABLE GRAPES	1.669	1.379	233	1.301	813	6.818	6.818	6.818	1.685	2.353
63 WINE	101	30	-	-	103	-	-	-	-	4
64 OLIVES	111	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4
69 CATTLE	5	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
70 MILK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
73 PIGS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
74 POULTRY FARMING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	680	685	386	534	458	4.818	4.818	4.818	1.472	1.158
76 INCLUDING	185	328	170	208	179	1.089	1.089	1.089	329	184
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	27	28	31	84	32	32	32	32	57	25
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	169	53	46	65	32	716	716	716	209	378
79 MACHINERY COSTS	183	134	56	77	63	1.353	1.353	1.353	405	144
80 MISC-CRCP COSTS	6	49	5	15	10	778	778	778	258	188
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	29	84	62	79	82	436	436	436	123	142
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	2.226	1.379	1.210	1.363	1.040	7.379	7.379	7.379	2.238	3.163
93 VINES	2.201	1.754	1.401	1.423	1.122	7.524	7.524	7.524	1.804	2.560
RESULTS/HA UAA	1.882	1.513	1.265	1.176	927	4.377	4.377	4.377	818	1.758
103 GROSS OUTPUT	4.791	2.588	4.212	5.972	4.185	8.663	8.663	8.663	3.653	9.556
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	5.051	2.831	4.726	6.698	4.361	10.732	10.732	10.732	2.524	7.102
105 NET FARM REVENUE	4.352	2.361	4.568	5.180	3.120	10.708	10.708	10.708	1.693	5.474
109 * LABOUR INCOME	4.073	2.251	3.888	4.548	2.960	7.510	7.510	7.510	2.482	4.724
INCOME/ALU	110	60	100	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
106 NET FARM REVENUE	111	10	14	18	18	110	110	110	110	110
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	112	10	14	18	18	110	110	110	110	110
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	113	10	14	18	18	110	110	110	110	110
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS	114	10	14	18	18	110	110	110	110	110
BY LAE INC / ALU	115	10	14	18	18	110	110	110	110	110
LESS THAN -2000 EUR	116	10	14	18	18	110	110	110	110	110
2000 TO 4000 EUR	117	10	14	18	18	110	110	110	110	110
4000 TO 6000 EUR	118	10	14	18	18	110	110	110	110	110
6000 TO 8000 EUR	119	10	14	18	18	110	110	110	110	110
8000 TO 10000 EUR	120	10	14	18	18	110	110	110	110	110
10000 TO 12000 EUR	121	10	14	18	18	110	110	110	110	110
12000 TO 14000 EUR	122	10	14	18	18	110	110	110	110	110
14000 EUR AND OVER	123	10	14	18	18	110	110	110	110	110

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
1	NO RETURNING HLDS.	10	100	12	100	13	100	12	100
2	UAA	100	100	100	100	96	96	101	101
3	ALU	93	97	91	94	90	90	101	101
4	FARM CAPITAL	118	99	108	108	113	113	114	108
CROPPING									
5	ARABLE	100	100	100	91	50	90	104	83
19	FRUIT GRAPES	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	97
25	TABLE GRAPES	100	100	100	101	97	97	102	100
26	GRAPES FOR WINE	109	100	100	100	150	150	100	95
27	OLIVES	40	100	100	100	150	150	100	95
30	MEADON PERMT.GRASS								
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	102	106	116	110	97	97	85	71
47	INCLUDING	152	89		293	137	137	165	79
56	FRUIT	219	91			83	83		113
62	TABLE GRAPES	56	103	100	106	98	98	84	46
63	WINE	97	113	154	33				69
64	OLIVES	153	175						411
69	CATTLE		73						76
70	MILK	16				84	84	51	79
73	PIGS					375	375		126
74	POULTRY FARMING								
75	COSTS/HA UAA	105	108	102	111	92	92	122	119
76	INCLUDING								
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	103	94	105	97	98	98	116	101
77	CONTRACT WOPK BY OTH	31	163	80	149	101	101	130	64
78	MACHINERY COSTS	118	105	123	126	96	96	111	126
79	MISC.CRCP COSTS	153	153	101	127	93	93	147	172
80	MISC.ALIVESTOCK CDSTS	64	223	130	138	169	169	116	86
81	GENERAL COSTS	60	93	104	192	86	86	107	86
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	91		96		99	99	113	121
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
93	VINES	89	103	106	107	98	98	84	66
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	102	105	116	110	97	97	85	71
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	101	101	118	106	103	103	82	60
105	NET FARM REVENUE	101	101	118	105	103	103	82	59
INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	109	116	119	111	110	110	63	59
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	102	115	121	102	104	104	36	53
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	103	115	121	104	115	115	27	45
109	* LABOUR INCOME	110	116	121	114	120	120	51	50
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR								
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	-2	-4	-2	-3	-5	-5	3	2
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-3	-2	-3	-1	-2	-2	3	4
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-2	-2	-1	-2	-1	-1	3	7
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR							4	3
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR							2	1
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR							1	2
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR							1	1
118	14000 EUR AND OVER								
119									

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

TYPE -224- VINES

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974#

-1- PAGE 72

DESCRIPTION	F-20	F-21	ITALIA	I-22	I-23	I-24	I-27	I-31	I-32
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	21	18	152	11	12	14	43	19	37
2 UAA	7.50	7.94	5.77	7.27	6.58	6.58	7.18	7.18	7.73
3 ALU	2.50	1.43	2.17	2.01	2.17	1.86	2.18	2.08	1.92
4 FARM CAPITAL	33 481	13 435	5 002	8 809	8 385	8 689	5 409	2 058	3 077
CROPPING									
5 ARABLE	0.30	1.26	2.76	1.74	0.71	0.71	5.50	0.73	2.39
19 FRUIT GRAPES	-	0.09	0.08	0.13	0.23	0.06	0.07	0.05	-
25 TABLE GRAPES	0.02	-	0.02	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 GRAPES FOR WINE	6.66	6.59	4.67	4.67	4.61	6.00	1.55	5.23	5.16
27 OLIVES	-	0.03	0.28	-	-	0.24	0.28	1.17	0.16
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	0.56	0.02	0.11	0.76	0.23	0.24	0.02	-	0.04
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 129	1 022	1 393	1 681	2 038	2 425	1 367	1 278	1 133
INCLUDING									
47 FRUIT	26	6	89	75	33	33	166	45	76
56 TABLE GRAPES	1	5	14	9	83	7	-	5	-
62 OLIVES	964	982	1 036	1 355	1 738	2 178	760	881	956
64 CATTLE	-	-	46	40	57	22	120	259	28
70 MILK	1	-	2	3	17	17	21	-	-
73 PIGS	1	-	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
74 POULTRY FARMING	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	1 223	671	535	569	850	1 146	419	440	484
INCLUDING									
76 WAGES AND SOC SECUR.	352	139	197	53	374	358	84	245	240
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	31	38	29	13	10	9	27	38	64
78 MACHINERY COSTS	187	120	259	117	10	127	61	18	39
79 MISC. CRCP COSTS	210	122	139	211	197	501	121	69	72
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	4	-	26	60	37	21	37	17	9
81 GENERAL COSTS	160	62	13	72	125	85	53	49	54
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	198	116	62	78	-	-	-	-	-
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	1 091	1 192	1 374	2 133	2 186	2 560	897	1 162	1 440
93 VINES									
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 129	1 022	1 381	1 650	2 035	2 424	1 348	1 272	1 133
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	617	725	1 141	1 314	1 729	1 780	1 124	1 138	964
105 NET FARM REVENUE	508	649	1 107	1 242	1 687	1 722	1 084	1 131	943
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	1 523	3 599	4 704	4 483	4 489	6 848	3 851	3 886	7 170
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	-428	2 712	5 050	4 295	4 908	10 456	3 723	4 525	10 581
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	-4 368	2 557	4 333	3 954	3 964	19 721	3 466	4 278	17 464
109 * LABOUR INCOME	-1 833	2 610	3 939	3 884	3 548	6 152	3 432	3 561	5 307
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU	7	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
110 LESS THAN 2000 EUR	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	9	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11	15	121	7	8	14	36	16
2	UAA	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
3	ALU	110	98	97	90	57	95	59	100
4	FARM CAPITAL	98	107	116	116	188	104	105	123
CROPPING									
5	ARABLE	81	101	99	112	113	209	94	100
19	FRUIT GRAPES	100	100	82	112	80	86	100	100
25	TABLE GRAPES	104	100	104	98	102	100	125	100
26	GRAPES FOR WINE	100	100	97	100	100	100	92	100
37	OLIVES	82	100	63	91	100	39	33	100
30	MEADUM PERMT.GRASS								
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	25	99	112	134	95	102	121	106
INCLUDING									
47	ARABLE	146	117	134	128	164	93	124	107
56	FRUIT	61	123	104	106	106	47	124	164
62	TABLE GRAPES	20	99	105	127	96	100	111	295
63	WINE			131	93	134	134	232	207
64	OLIVES			100	93	52	115	106	100
69	CATTLE			89		41		20	
70	MILK			65				58	
73	POULTRY FARMING								
75	COSTS/HA UAA	115	114	123	137	103	126	111	121
INCLUDING									
76	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	147	113	131	265	116	132	154	130
77	CONTRACTY WORK BY OTH	112	141	144	220	132	139	162	103
78	MACHINERY COSTS	119	102	117	113	51	117	122	136
79	MISC. CROPPY COSTS	176	117	143	317	99	142	119	124
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	98	130	115	225	85	26	84	158
81	GENERAL COSTS	98	130	115	527	82	56	159	104
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	123	112	192	97	95	95	85	95
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
93	VINES	20	99	104	132	96	100	108	93
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	25	99	113	134	95	102	121	106
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	12	94	109	131	96	54	122	105
105	NET FARM REVENUE		92	109	132	56	94	123	105
INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	94	94	112	146	101	99	124	105
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	82	82	110	149	83	94	126	104
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	83	83	109	150	71	94	125	104
109	* LABOUR INCOME	91	91	113	152	95	99	125	106
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	2	3	3	2	1	1	1	1
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-3	-2	-2	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS TYPE -224- VINES COMPLETE SAMPLE "1974" -1- PAGE 74

DESCRIPTION	21	28	57	13	10	24	15	30
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.								
2 UAA	7.91	15.36	13.37	11.79	14.52	2.20	26.26	30.76
3 ALU	1.32	2.44	2.81	4.65	3.78	0.02	3.30	4.53
4 FARM CAPITAL	3 786	29 098	8 478	13 446	5 848	6 767	88 220	56 677
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE	1.86	1.78	2.84	2.18	1.00	2.20	9.68	2.54
16 FRUIT GRAPES	0.17	0.15	0.13	0.04	0.13	0.02	-	1.19
25 TABLE GRAPES	0.97	0.91	0.71	0.02	0.71	11.73	-	0.02
26 GRAPES FOR WINE	2.50	12.72	9.71	9.02	10.78	0.12	14.06	26.95
27 OLIVES	0.36	0.02	0.55	0.62	2.70	0.02	2.64	0.29
30 HEADROW PERMT.GRASS	-		0.19		-			
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 043	1 378	1 370	1 739	1 511	1 212	1 321	1 267
47 INCLUDING								
56 FRUIT	44	24	70	97	27	56	59	17
62 TABLE GRAPES	17	48	10	4	6	1	-	60
63 WINE	860	13	1	1 429	1 113	1 074	1 200	1 155
64 OLIVES	37	1	56	9	272	9	16	-
69 CATTLE	-	-	18	-	-	-	18	-
70 MILK	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
73 PIGS	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-
74 POULTRY FARMING	-1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 COSTS/HA UAA	459	819	665	1 107	740	541	787	944
76 INCLUDING SOC. SECUR.								
77 WAGES AND WORK BY OTH	197	250	367	712	508	269	152	355
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	66	229	35	46	46	46	24	21
79 MACHINERY COSTS	51	116	52	78	21	47	107	113
80 MISC. CROPP COSTS	59	185	115	194	106	87	263	163
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	10	1	3	3	3	-	14	-
82 GENERAL BLDG EXPENSES	9	159	13	21	5	8	82	89
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	63	125	66	75	47	78	107	148
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
93 VINES	1 246	1 515	1 439	1 882	1 512	1 298	2 268	1 329
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 028	1 378	1 367	1 738	1 511	1 212	1 308	1 267
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	875	1 025	1 169	1 470	1 337	1 044	890	924
105 NET FARM REVENUE	843	973	1 138	1 419	1 326	1 017	828	874
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	5 061	6 124	5 418	3 598	5 096	8 875	6 411	5 929
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	6 704	7 400	10 583	7 469	20 882	19 461	6 887	8 325
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	4 972	6 428	10 045	4 806	19 215	12 963	4 126	8 101
109 * LABOUR INCOME	3 780	4 622	4 298	2 837	4 677	6 243	3 653	4 461
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	2	5	10	4	5	3	1	1
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	10	8	17	7	17	6	5	14
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	12	5	11	1	11	3	5	15
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	15	6	17	1	22	3	1	2
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	3	3	5	-	1	4	1	-
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	5	-	1	4	-	-
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	TYPE -224-	VINES																				
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.																					
2	UAA	7	36	25	36	8	10	10	15	10	10	10	10	15	10	10	10	15	10	10	28	
3	ALU	98	100	103	101	111	100	100	102	100	100	100	100	102	100	100	100	104	100	100	99	
4	FARM CAPITAL	124	118	114	109	100	123	123	123	121	121	121	121	123	121	121	121	123	121	121	117	
CROPPING																						
5	ARABLE	66	92	91	108	185	100	100	91	100	100	100	100	91	100	100	100	91	100	100	72	
19	FRUIT GRAPES			90	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	84	
26	GRAPES FOR WINE	100	107	107	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	104	
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100	77	100	400	100	100	100	95	100	100	100	100	95	100	100	100	95	100	100	107	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	115	85	100	107	93	102	119	68	119	119	119	119	68	119	119	119	68	119	119	97	
47	APARLE	248	28	85	208	332	114	466	83	114	466	466	466	83	114	466	466	83	114	466	139	
56	FRUIT	103	90	136	97	84	93	108	67	93	108	108	108	67	93	108	108	67	93	108	100	
62	TABLE GRAPES	641	111	100	137	48	138	169	58	138	169	169	169	58	138	169	169	58	138	169	100	
63	WINE		145	49	118	48	48	48	77	48	48	48	48	77	48	48	48	77	48	48	100	
64	OLIVES		84		360	166	166	166	67	166	166	166	166	67	166	166	166	67	166	166	100	
69	CATTLE		112	95					114					114				114			100	
70	MILK		112	95					114					114				114			100	
73	PIGS		112	95					114					114				114			100	
74	POULTRY FARMING		112	95					114					114				114			100	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	139	127	117	117	92	130	142	127	130	142	142	142	127	130	142	142	127	130	142	118	
76	INCLUDING SOC-SECUR.	130	120	113	118	96	126	147	129	126	147	147	147	129	126	147	147	129	126	147	122	
77	WAGES AND WORKS BY UTH	221	125	116	125	107	127	159	173	127	159	159	159	173	127	159	159	173	127	159	122	
78	MACHINERY COSTS	125	125	113	125	107	127	159	173	127	159	159	159	173	127	159	159	173	127	159	122	
79	MISC. PROP. COSTS	134	141	130	138	96	175	153	149	175	153	153	153	149	175	153	153	149	175	153	122	
80	LIVESTOCK COSTS	122	123	137	123	77	94	291	198	94	291	291	291	198	94	291	291	198	94	291	122	
81	GENERAL COSTS	122	113	98	92	81	94	98	198	94	98	98	98	198	94	98	98	198	94	98	122	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	133	113	98	92	81	94	98	198	94	98	98	98	198	94	98	98	198	94	98	122	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT																						
93	VINES	101	84	98	100	93	93	108	61	93	108	108	108	61	93	108	108	61	93	108	95	
RESULTS/HA UAA																						
103	GROSS OUTPUT REVENUE	115	85	100	107	93	102	119	68	102	119	119	119	68	102	119	119	68	102	119	97	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	109	73	93	104	94	97	112	55	97	112	112	112	55	97	112	112	55	97	112	92	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	109	71	93	104	94	97	112	53	97	112	112	112	53	97	112	112	53	97	112	91	
INCOME/ALU																						
106	NET FARM REVENUE	110	70	94	101	107	83	100	52	83	100	100	100	52	83	100	100	52	83	100	90	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	96	59	86	92	82	65	75	42	65	75	75	75	42	65	75	75	42	65	75	68	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	103	50	84	89	74	64	74	29	64	74	74	74	29	64	74	74	29	64	74	70	
109	LABOUR INCOME	116	60	91	101	105	83	106	38	83	106	106	106	38	83	106	106	38	83	106	85	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU																						
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	2	1	-2	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	2
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	3
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	3
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	3
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	3
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	3
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	3

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

*****				
SPECIALISATION	*	GRD. WINE	*	*
AREA	*	+ 50 HA	*	*
*****				
DIVISION	*	F - 21	*	*
*****				
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.		21		
2 UAA		62.59		
3 ALU		5.09		
4 FARM CAPITAL		98 864		
CROPPING				
5 ARABLE		10.09		
19 FRUIT GRAPES		1.05		
25 TABLE GRAPES		0.47		
26 GRAPES FOR WINE		48.95		
27 OLIVES		-		
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS		2.46		
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		1 237		
47 INCLUDING		30		
56 FRUIT		4		
62 TABLE GRAPES		9		
63 WINE		1 151		
64 OLIVES		-		
69 CATTLE		-		
70 MILK		-		
72 PIGS		-		
74 POULTRY FARMING		-		
75 COSTS/HA UAA		984		
76 INCLUDING SOC-SECUR.		434		
77 WAGES AND WPK BY OTH		87		
78 MACHINERY COSTS		159		
79 MISC. CROP COSTS		1		
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS		115		
81 GENERAL COSTS		131		
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES		-		
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
93 VINES		1 484		
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT		1 237		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE		882		
105 NET FARM REVENUE		839		
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE		5 781		
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		14 849		
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO		12 018		
109 * LABOUR INCOME		4 306		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR		-		
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR		-		
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR		8		
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR		10		
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR		3		
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR		-		
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR		-		
117 14000 TO 16000 EUR		-		
118 16000 TO 18000 EUR		-		
119 18000 EUR AND OVER		-		

* * * * *	* * * * *
SPECIALISATION	ORD. WINE
AREA	+ 50 HA
* * * * *	* * * * *
DIVISION	F - 21
* * * * *	* * * * *
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	18
2 UAA	102
3 ALU	108
4 FARM CAPITAL	115
CROPPING	
5 ARABLE	125
10 FRUIT	113
26 FARLE GRAPES	102
27 GRAPES FOR WINE	98
29 OLIVES	
30 MEADOW PERHT.GRASS	113
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	102
47 INCLUDING	103
ARABLE	148
56 FRUIT	100
62 FARLE GRAPES	102
63 WINE	
64 OLIVES	
69 CATTLE	
70 MILK	
73 PIGS	
74 POULTRY FARMING	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	123
76 INCLUDING	
WAGFS AND SOC.SECUR.	126
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	111
78 MACHINERY COSTS	116
79 MISC.CRCP COSTS	141
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	252
81 GENERAL COSTS	110
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	107
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	
93 VINES	107
RESULTS/HA UAA	
102 GROSS OUTPUT	102
103 FARM REVENUE	92
104 NET FARM REVENUE	94
INCOME/ALU	
106 NET FARM REVENUE	89
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	72
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	67
109 * LABOUR INCOME	86
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS	
BY LAB INC / ALU	
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	- - -
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	2
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-2
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	- - -
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	
119	



COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974\*

TYPE -225- OLIVE PRODUCTS

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
SPECIALISATION	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
AREA	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
DIVISION	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDSG.	34	16	11	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
2 UAA	3.06	2.39	3.42	7.17	13.61	13.61	13.61	13.61	13.61	13.61	13.61	13.61
3 ALU	0.88	0.97	0.75	1.41	2.09	2.09	2.09	2.09	2.09	2.09	2.09	2.09
4 FARM CAPITAL	815	825	881	2.438	4.322	4.322	4.322	4.322	4.322	4.322	4.322	4.322
CROPPING												
5 ARABLE	0.24	0.27	0.24	0.40	0.66	0.66	0.66	0.66	0.66	0.66	0.66	0.66
19 FRUIT	0.02		0.02	0.05	0.52	0.52	0.52	0.52	0.52	0.52	0.52	0.52
24 VINES	0.21	0.15	0.23	0.45	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10
28 OLIVES FOR EATING	2.52	1.97	2.91	6.27	12.31	12.31	12.31	12.31	12.31	12.31	12.31	12.31
29 OLIVES FOR OIL	0.07		0.02									
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS												
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	636	648	700	1.417	908	908	908	908	908	908	908	908
INCLUDING												
47 ARABLE	50	113	4	26	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
56 FRUIT	4		8	16	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
61 VINES	104	103	111	166	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
64 OLIVES FOR EATING	415	415	465	1.151	825	825	825	825	825	825	825	825
66 OLIVE OIL	8											
68 CATTLE												
70 MILK												
73 PIGS	1			6								
74 POULTRY FARMING												
75 COSTS/HA UAA	206	190	270	465	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389
INCLUDING												
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	46	10	88	257	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	233
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	23	2	46	76	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
78 MACHINERY COSTS	36	53	23	15	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	46	40	67	73	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	4	4		2								
81 GENERAL COSTS	9	4	21	12	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	38	74	19	24	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT												
94 OLIVES	503	503	543	1.316	912	912	912	912	912	912	912	912
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103 GROSS OUTPUT	635	648	700	1.416	908	908	908	908	908	908	908	908
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	539	585	548	1.240	811	811	811	811	811	811	811	811
105 NET FARM REVENUE	514	542	537	1.232	791	791	791	791	791	791	791	791
INCOME/ALU												
106 NET FARM REVENUE	1.791	1.335	2.453	6.268	5.153	5.153	5.153	5.153	5.153	5.153	5.153	5.153
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	1.587	1.128	2.296	11.730	10.874	10.874	10.874	10.874	10.874	10.874	10.874	10.874
108 # INCOME FAMILY LABO	369	964	1.967	15.705	10.183	10.183	10.183	10.183	10.183	10.183	10.183	10.183
109 # LABOUR INCOME	1.453	988	2.103	4.687	4.687	4.687	4.687	4.687	4.687	4.687	4.687	4.687
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS												
BY LAB INC / ALU												
110 LESS THAN 2000 EUR	1											
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	25	16	3	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	6				3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	2				2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR												
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR												
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR												
117 14000 EUR AND OVER												

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973
1	ND RETURNING HLDGS.	33	10	7	ALTOGETHER * 5 - 10 HA *	11	100
2	UAA	100	100	10	ALTOGETHER * 5 - 10 HA *	100	100
3	ALU	94	84	111	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	111	111
4	FARM CAPITAL	92	91	149	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	111	111
CROPPING							
5	ARABLE	100	100	100	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	100	100
19	FRUIT	100	100	100	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	100	100
24	VINES	100	100	100	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	100	100
28	OLIVES FOR EATING	100	100	100	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	100	100
29	OLIVES FOR OIL	114	100	100	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	100	100
30	MEADOW PERM-G-RASS	114	100	100	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	100	100
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	96	92	188	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	160	160
47	INCLUDING	115	151	153	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	281	281
47	ARABLE	115	151	153	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	281	281
50	FRUIT	113	173	194	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	224	224
64	VINES FOR EATING	113	178	194	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	224	224
64	OLIVES FOR OIL	85	75	210	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	161	161
69	CATTLE	85	75	210	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	161	161
70	MILK	97	74	74	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	128	128
73	PIGS	97	74	74	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	128	128
74	POULTRY FARMING	97	74	74	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	128	128
75	COSTS/HA UAA	96	96	155	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	135	135
76	INCLUDING	94	236	167	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	178	178
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	112	224	169	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	129	129
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	107	116	139	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	105	105
78	MACHINERY COSTS	82	94	116	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	120	120
79	MISC-CROP COSTS	196	127	152	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	192	192
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	130	98	96	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	161	161
81	GENERAL COSTS	187	98	96	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	161	161
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	187	98	96	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	161	161
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT							
94	OLIVES	85	75	210	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	161	161
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	96	92	188	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	160	160
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	96	94	195	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	163	163
105	NET FARM REVENUE	96	93	196	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	165	165
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	103	96	176	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	149	149
107	INCOME/HOLDER/FAMILY	100	94	237	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	199	199
108	* INCOME/FAMILY LABO	101	92	200	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	209	209
109	* LABOUR INCOME	105	94	190	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	198	198
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	-	-	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	-3	-3
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	-1	-	-	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	-2	-2
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-1	-	-	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	-2	-2
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-1	-	-	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	-2	-2
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-1	-	-	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	-2	-2
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-1	-	-	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	-2	-2
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-1	-	-	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	-2	-2
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-1	-	-	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	-2	-2
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	-1	-	-	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	-2	-2
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	-1	-	-	ALTOGETHER * 10 - 20 HA *	-2	-2

LINE NO	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	QTY	UNIT PRICE	VALUE	PERCENT	UNIT	QTY	UNIT PRICE	VALUE	PERCENT
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.										
2	UAA		84		7.39		26		13.29	180	
3	ALU		7.56		2.49		2.60		3.04	258	
4	FARM CAPITAL		1.87		8.101		13.239		47.774	774	
	CROPPING										
18	PERMANENT CROPS		1.97		0.18		0.93		4.47	8.04	
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS		0.37		0.47		0.58		5.43	5.43	
31	ANIMALS (LU)		4.5		7.0		12.9		12.3	12.3	
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)		5.5		8.1		16.7		15.6	15.6	
35	MILK COWS		2.2		1.3		3.2		5.5	5.5	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		1.848		1.680		1.324		889	889	
56	INCLUDING		434		479		9		681	681	
61	FRUIT		226		390		382		142	142	
64	VINES		160		436		511		439	439	
67	OLIVES		562		701		26		64	64	
75	COSTS/HA UAA		640		609		50		13	13	
76	INCLUDING		64		75		31		70	70	
77	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.		23		45		93		132	132	
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		75		106		127		45	45	
79	MACHINERY COSTS		169		153		206		42	42	
80	MISC.CROPP COSTS		193		238		59		56	56	
81	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS		21		22		31				
82	GENERAL COSTS		80		48						
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES										
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
88	FRUIT		2.271		1.976		300		1.995	158	
93	VINES		1.740		1.086		407		1.135	2358	
94	OLIVES		647		463		464		1.175	354	
95	CATTLE REARING		428		423		455		429	347	
96	MILK		449		432		305		482		
	RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT		1.814		1.376		949		1.267	858	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE		1.397		1.050		599		880	622	
105	NET FARM REVENUE		1.352		912		569		844	581	
	INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE		2.569		2.704		1.595		3.694	6.449	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		2.357		2.529		1.256		3.500	6.548	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO		2.186		2.228		1.209		3.100	4.795	
109	* LABOUR INCOME.		2.215		2.281		1.264		3.114	4.370	
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS										
	BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR		1		1		1		1	1	
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR		36		36		18		3	5	
112	0 TO 2000 EUR		37		37		10		14	8	
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR		6		6		2		2	1	
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR		6		6		1		1	1	
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR		1		1		1		1	1	
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR		1		1		1		1	1	
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR		1		1		1		1	1	
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR		1		1		1		1	1	
119	14000 EUR AND OVER		1		1		1		1	1	

DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
SPECIALISATION								
AREA	ALTOGETHER * * - 5 HA *	ALTOGETHER * * - 10 HA *	ALTOGETHER * * I - 22 * * I - 26 *	ALTOGETHER * * I - 27 * * I - 14 *	ALTOGETHER * * 10 - 20 HA *	ALTOGETHER * * 20 - 50 HA *		
DIVISION	ITALIA *	ITALIA *	ITALIA *	ITALIA *	ITALIA *	ITALIA *	F - 14 *	F - 14 *
NO RETURNING HLDGS.	22	77	12	24	13	22		
1 UAA	101	100	103	100	111	101	17	100
2 ALU	58	99	92	103	104	102	97	97
3 FARM CAPITAL	109	111	109	111	116	167	118	118
CROPPING								
18 PERMANENT CROPS	100	100	103	100	111	101	111	111
30 MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	105	100	85	136	103	97	98	98
31 ANIMALS (LU)	116	101	90	105	96	97	94	94
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	114	102	95	113	92	104	95	95
35 MILK COWS	115	105	35	70	94	92	80	80
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	128	115	123	113	87	118	88	88
INCLUDING								
56 FRUIT	174	121	124	130	58	114	45	45
61 VINES	80	108	120	92	83	112	86	86
64 OLIVES	121	219	118	109	109	374	98	98
67 GRAZING STOCK	155	112	118	109	109	127		
75 COSTS/HA UAA	117	131	108	140	129	133	118	118
INCLUDING								
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	177	206	119	805	128	175	135	135
77 CONTRACT WORK BY DTH	139	137	338	125	114	125	123	123
78 MACHINERY COSTS	113	110	116	191	151	121	152	152
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	109	108	114	108	131	108	119	119
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	112	143	96	151	109	146	111	111
81 GENERAL COSTS	234	193	127	535	123	289	197	197
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	98	97	197	98	128	100	114	114
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
88 FRUIT	176	116	95	129	99	112	45	45
93 VINES	70	102	118	66	75	109	77	77
94 OLIVES	123	223	129	107	437	437	105	105
95 CATTLE REARING	120	108	129	107	99	130	115	115
96 MILK	126	112	129	137	111	137		
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	129	115	124	113	86	117	87	87
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	133	108	131	103	75	110	80	80
105 NET FARM REVENUE	134	108	133	104	73	110	78	78
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	139	108	143	101	71	108	81	81
107 INCOME HCLDR FAMILY	141	106	146	99	62	104	74	74
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	147	106	151	99	50	104	67	67
109 * LABOUR INCOME	148	109	151	102	57	110	72	72
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-3	-1	-1	-	-	-	-	-
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	1	6	1	-	5	1	1	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	3	7	1	-	2	1	3	3
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-1	-2	-	-	-	-	-	-
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-1	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
** SPECIALISATION	** ALTOGETHER	**	**	**
** AREA	** - 5 HA	**	**	**
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
** DIVISION	** ITALIA	**	**	**
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	10			
2 UAA	2.53			
3 ALU	1.45			
4 FARM CAPITAL	1 194			
CROPPING				
18 PERMANENT CROPS	1.24			
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	0.04			
31 ANIMALS (LU)	1.5			
40 INCLUDING (HEAD)	4.2			
43 PIGS	11			
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 189			
56 INCLUDING	46			
61 FRUIT	359			
64 VINES	322			
72 OLIVES	195			
75 PIGS AND POULTRY	380			
76 COSTS/HA UAA	23			
77 INCLUDING	57			
78 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	30			
79 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	82			
80 MACHINERY COSTS	129			
81 MISC. CROP COSTS	18			
82 L. AND BLDG EXPENSES	34			
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT				
88 FRUIT	746			
93 VINES	2 066			
94 OLIVES	589			
98 PIGS	527			
99 POULTRY FARMING	284			
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 175			
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	884			
105 NET FARM REVENUE	866			
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	1 512			
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	1 426			
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	1 220			
109 * LABOUR INCOME	1 249			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-			
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	8			
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	2			
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-			
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-			
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-			
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-			
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-			
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-			
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	-			

*****			
SPECIALISATION	*ALTOGETHER *		
AREA	* - 5 HA *		
*****	*****		
DIVISION	* ITALIA *		
*****	*****		
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	10		
2 UAA	101		
3 ALU	105		
4 FARM CAPITAL	100		
CROPPING			
18 PERMANENT CROPS	99		
30 MEADOW PERMIT GRASS			
31 ANIMALS (LU)	161		
40 PIGS INCLUDING (HEAD)	185		
43 POULTRY	209		
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	134		
56 FRUIT INCLUDING	425		
61 VINES	128		
64 OLIVES	176		
72 PIGS AND POULTRY	133		
75 COSTS/HA UAA	132		
76 INCLUDING SOC. SECUR.	100		
77 WAGES AND CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	170		
78 MACHINERY COSTS	140		
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	161		
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	162		
81 GENERAL COSTS	58		
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	76		
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT			
88 FRUIT	429		
93 VINES	135		
94 OLIVES	177		
98 PIGS	179		
99 POULTRY FARMING	27		
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	134		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	129		
105 NET FARM REVENUE	130		
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	125		
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	128		
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	135		
109 * LABOUR INCOME			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
BY LAB INC / ALU			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR			
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR			
112 0 TO 2000 EUR			
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR			
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR			
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR			
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR			
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR			
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR			
119 14000 EUR AND OVER			

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1974"

TYPE -310- GRAZ-STOCK-ARABLE

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

*****										
SPECIALISATION	*	ALTOGETHER	*	ALTOGETHER	*	ALTOGETHER	*	ALTOGETHER	*	ALTOGETHER
AREA	*	- 5 HA	*	5 - 10 HA	*	10 - 20 HA	*	20 - 30 HA	*	30 - 40 HA
*****										
DIVISION	*	ITALIA	*	I - 24	*	I - 26	*	I - 27	*	I - 29
*****										
NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11	118	13	15	16	30	30	30	125	11
1 UAA	4.26	7.76	8.60	7.28	7.44	7.52	7.52	7.52	16.01	15.09
2 ALU	1.53	2.08	2.10	2.30	2.44	1.71	1.71	1.71	1.54	1.83
4 FARM CAPITAL	6 571	8 826	10 010	8 007	13 855	7 040	7 040	7 040	16 451	19 526
*****										
CROPPING	3.42	6.65	6.78	5.92	6.66	6.66	6.66	6.66	11.06	11.09
5 ARABLE	0.40	0.62	1.40	0.46	0.60	0.25	0.08	0.08	4.89	4.01
30 HEADON PEPT.GRASS	5.9	9.1	10.8	8.7	10.3	10.5	7.8	7.8	19.4	21.3
*****										
ANIMALS (LU)	3.7	4.9	5.9	5.3	3.6	9.6	3.2	3.2	7.6	7.0
33 CATTLE (HEAD)	1.3	1.8	2.2	1.6	2.6	1.7	0.9	0.9	4.5	3.8
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	1.0	3.6	4.2	4.6	4.1	2.9	4.2	4.2	9.0	11.2
35 MILK COWS	2.2	1.8	2.2	0.7	2.2	1.7	1.1	1.1	1.7	2.8
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	1.543	1.239	1.002	1.458	1.465	2.106	1.025	1.025	1.072	1.486
*****										
GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	383	363	430	450	332	501	217	217	331	508
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	503	330	289	359	306	786	236	236	222	168
69 CATTLE	68	224	91	231	363	158	288	288	300	493
70 MILK	5	5	-	-	1	7	10	10	-	-
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	556	484	484	588	666	658	371	371	732	966
75 COSTS/HA UAA	18	23	17	56	39	32	12	12	10	7
76 WAGES AND SOC SECUR	42	40	29	41	41	44	33	33	25	25
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	102	73	63	95	57	22	22	22	167	172
78 MACHINERY COSTS	97	103	117	107	115	105	69	69	179	157
79 FISCAL COSTS	189	187	177	204	310	263	175	175	320	320
80 MISCELLANEOUS COSTS	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140
81 GENERAL COSTS	53	36	42	52	44	33	29	29	54	83
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	761	649	621	781	750	785	479	479	601	787
*****										
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	445	502	339	498	548	743	349	349	250	566
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	302	479	354	361	691	412	518	518	552	662
95 CATTLE REARING										
96 MILK										
*****										
RESULTS/HA UAA	1 475	1 157	906	1 323	1 452	1 981	957	957	960	1 387
103 GROSS OUTPUT REVENUE	1 122	855	628	1 028	910	1 585	733	733	513	753
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 059	813	577	977	882	1 513	694	694	424	655
105 NET FARM REVENUE										
*****										
NET FARM REVENUE	2 940	3 034	2 360	3 087	3 227	4 319	3 056	3 056	4 406	5 387
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2 757	2 872	2 122	2 891	3 029	4 260	2 902	2 902	3 583	4 406
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 440	2 471	1 660	2 606	2 653	3 853	2 414	2 414	3 528	4 303
108 * INCOME HOLDER LABO	2 479	2 506	1 727	2 654	2 703	3 829	2 445	2 445	2 986	4 046
109 * LABOUR INCOME										
*****										
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS										
BY LAB INC 7 ALU										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 -2000 TO 2000 EUR	5	48	9	49	6	37	15	15	38	38
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	4	15	4	11	4	3	4	4	25	49
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1





	D-4	D-5	D-6	D-7	FRANCE	F-12	F-14	F-17	F-18
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	10	12	24	66	109	11	16	10	16
2 UAA	16.52	16.85	17.15	15.95	16.35	17.09	16.10	17.71	15.97
3 ALU	1.82	1.33	1.50	1.49	1.82	1.54	1.80	1.82	1.65
4 FARM CAPITAL	19 253	13 508	16 385	16 106	17 197	15 316	17 207	25 412	11 404
CROPPING									
5 ARABLE PERMT-GRASS	11.21	11.27	11.87	10.77	10.91	12.12	12.17	12.29	9.04
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	5.31	5.49	5.12	4.82	5.00	4.95	3.55	5.42	6.80
31 ANIMALS (LU)	22.4	17.6	18.0	19.5	16.0	20.0	15.1	21.2	12.7
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	7.8	6.3	7.7	8.0	3.7	4.6	2.7	6.5	2.9
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	6.6	6.3	4.7	3.9	3.1	3.4	2.2	8.0	1.6
35 MILK COWS	9.3	7.3	9.0	9.0	7.4	10.0	8.7	6.8	5.6
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	1.8	2.3	0.6	1.7	3.7	4.7	2.4	5.0	3.7
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 134	905	945	1 072	701	834	701	776	495
48 INCLUDING	325	335	311	315	269	357	188	372	145
69 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	208	230	189	215	103	133	196	128	80
70 MILK	344	196	265	295	177	275	196	128	118
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	-	-	-	-	21	-	54	-	10
75 COSTS/HA UAA	921	624	608	726	409	527	429	453	273
76 INCLUDING	11	18	9	7	5	15	4	5	-
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	22	12	10	12	18	21	25	8	9
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	162	159	142	170	78	85	93	109	49
79 FERTILISER COSTS	139	109	109	118	78	101	97	174	39
80 MISC-ENERG COSTS	318	172	184	218	128	186	114	136	110
81 MISC-GENP-LIVESTOCK COSTS	74	71	68	76	36	48	35	42	22
82 GENERAL COSTS	69	49	45	52	49	57	63	64	31
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES									
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	557	589	589	582	621	610	524	782	449
95 CATTLE REARING	504	463	506	528	354	397	377	273	332
96 MILK	609	454	502	511	377	470	360	333	299
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	967	800	855	961	633	760	650	694	416
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	416	430	482	518	401	425	403	471	283
105 NET FARM REVENUE	313	355	402	428	359	391	362	407	260
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2 834	4 500	4 610	4 493	3 217	4 341	3 230	3 965	2 519
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	1 965	3 611	3 911	3 679	2 680	3 659	2 471	3 244	2 149
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	1 678	2 745	3 119	2 964	2 303	3 291	2 224	2 473	1 892
109 * LABOUR INCOME	1 741	2 925	3 191	3 004	2 301	3 233	2 228	2 443	1 892
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	7	4	1	24	47	9	9	2	10
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	5	15	20	50	1	5	8	6
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	3	1	15	10	1	2	-	-
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

	D-4	D-5	D-6	D-7	F-12	F-14	F-17	F-18
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	6	9	12	54	9	14	5	14
2 UAA	101	99	100	101	100	100	104	104
3 ALU	97	98	94	96	88	92	101	94
4 FARM CAPITAL	112	87	105	104	102	111	111	103
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE	100	95	103	102	101	105	107	98
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	100	107		97	101	87	107	114
31 ANIMALS (LU)	101	94	99	102	101	102	108	103
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	105	82	105	104	106	121	110	103
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	102	112	102	103	102	104	125	105
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	105	102	101	103	106	106	120	102
35 MILK COWS	105	102	101	103	108	120	117	151
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	105	77	87	116	108	120	117	151
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	103	106	103	107	113	97	104	110
48 INCLUDING	113	113	115	102	111	102	120	123
GENERAL AGRICULTURE	100	119	175	116	115	87	98	82
69 CATTLE	105	110	106	111	116	113	104	97
70 MILK	105	110	106	111	116	136	104	167
71 SHEEP AND GOATS								
75 COSTS/HA UAA	106	99	108	111	114	109	112	101
76 INCLUDING	55	241	85	80	59	59	108	82
WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	129	193	75	108	173	113	108	98
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	110	87	96	108	105	121	130	118
78 MACHINERY COSTS	99	109	133	157	112	124	108	101
79 MISC. CFCPC COSTS	58	103	101	107	117	109	108	97
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	117	103	135	110	134	117	108	100
81 GENERAL COSTS	92	197	102	107	199	191	111	100
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES								
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	111	112	108	101	111	109	122	116
95 CATTLE REARING	101	118	94	110	120	97	95	108
96 MILK	102	107	106	109	118	106	120	110
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	104	106	103	108	114	87	103	112
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	94	114	98	100	106	87	101	118
105 NET FARM REVENUE	94	119	97	99	107	85	99	121
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	98	121	102	105	122	92	103	133
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	99	125	102	105	120	88	98	128
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	96	117	99	103	121	85	89	142
109 * LABOUR INCOME.	94	119	99	102	123	86	89	142
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	-1	-2	2	-2	-4	-1	-
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	1	1	-2	-7	1	-2	1	-
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-1	-1	1	-	-	-1	-1	-
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SPECIALISATION		ALTOGETHER									
AREA		10 - 20 HA									
DIVISION	F - 19	F - 20	ITALIA	I - 22	I - 24	I - 27	I - 28	I - 29	I - 31		
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	19	33	112	13	21	14	15	15	15	15	12
2 UAA	15.72	16.03	14.43	15.65	13.33	15.68	14.01	13.50	15.89	15.89	15.89
3 ALU	1.76	2.04	2.31	2.15	2.74	2.11	2.19	2.06	2.50	2.50	2.50
4 FARM CAPITAL	16 401	17 573	13 462	19 463	18 259	11 765	12 443	13 498	7 702	7 702	7 702
CROPPING											
5 ARABLE PERMT.GRASS	10.25	10.62	12.30	11.35	12.16	13.17	12.73	11.99	10.42	10.42	10.42
	5.22	4.39	1.47	3.28		2.19	0.83	0.33	5.29	5.29	5.29
31 ANIMALS (LU)	14.7	14.8	14.1	15.3	19.8	12.3	13.3	12.1	10.7	10.7	10.7
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	5.2	2.4	7.2	9.0	12.6	5.2	6.5	5.1	3.9	3.9	3.9
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.7	6.4	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	6.3	5.1	4.2	2.7	6.9	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8
35 MILK COWS	2.4	2.2	3.5	4.7	9.4	4.6	5.6	1.4	0.7	0.7	0.7
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y											
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	771	665	944	960	1 517	646	789	974	581	581	581
48 INCLUDING	353	260	288	300	456	188	262	240	182	182	182
69 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	200	182	170	388	485	156	311	174	199	199	199
70 MILK	11	34	11	89	196	43	41	281	215	215	215
71 SHEEP AND GOATS											
75 COSTS/HA UAA	395	402	396	550	601	310	258	385	192	192	192
76 INCLUDING	1	8	26	12	33	3	6	20	19	19	19
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	22	10	33	25	41	19	42	28	17	17	17
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	75	84	59	97	105	33	24	70	24	24	24
79 MACHINERY COSTS	84	85	73	98	112	56	46	73	36	36	36
80 MISC.CROPP COSTS	111	125	152	245	226	164	86	147	77	77	77
81 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	37	32	15	12	26	8	11	23	2	2	2
82 GENERAL COSTS	46	45	29	51	47	14	14	17	15	15	15
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES											
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT											
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	767	605	560	521	857	410	503	517	345	345	345
95 CATTLE REARING	367	327	479	489	456	408	450	571	546	546	546
96 MILK	379	376	515	515	410	346	626	559	504	504	504
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103 GROSS OUTPUT	713	595	872	860	1 382	598	736	909	523	523	523
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	472	374	633	473	1 040	374	573	668	435	435	435
105 NET FARM REVENUE	431	325	603	473	996	354	551	626	422	422	422
INCOME/ALU											
107 NET FARM REVENUE	3 857	2 555	3 776	3 447	4 846	2 628	3 520	4 106	2 679	2 679	2 679
108 * INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 031	1 742	3 571	3 005	4 628	2 498	3 403	4 015	2 569	2 569	2 569
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 031	1 742	3 571	3 005	4 628	2 498	3 403	4 015	2 569	2 569	2 569
109 * LABOUR INCOME	3 032	1 755	3 063	2 503	4 200	2 075	2 874	3 079	2 094	2 094	2 094
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR			1			1					
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	4	21	39	7	27	13	44	53	82	82	82
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	10	10	27	33	9	6	2	4	1	1	1
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR			1								
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR			1								
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR			1								
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR			1								
117 14000 EUR AND OVER			1								

INDEX	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	19	103	99	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102
2 UAA	101	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
3 ALU	101	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
4 FARM CAPITAL	113	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
CROPPING															
5 ARABLE	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99
31 ANIMALS (LU)	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
35 MILK COWS 1-2YRS	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114
48 INCLUDING	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119
59 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97
70 MILK	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
75 COSTS/PA UAA	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112
76 INCLUDING	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107
79 MACHINERY COSTS	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167	167
80 MISC.CROP COSTS	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116
81 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
95 CATTLE REARING	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108
96 MILK	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
RESULTS/HA UAA															
103 GROSS OUTPUT	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
105 NET FARM REVENUE	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
INCOME/ALU															
106 NET FARM REVENUE	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
109 * LABOUR INCOME	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU															
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

TYPE -310- GRAZ-STOCK-ARABLE

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974\*

	24	15	48	22	27	39	41
1 NO RETURNING HLDS.				25	27	31	39
2 UAA	15.64	36.88	30.50	29.75	29.77	31.71	28.73
3 ALU	1.65	1.92	1.85	1.71	1.75	2.02	2.19
4 FARM CAPITAL	24 056	33 007	33 049	31 715	31 665	25 228	23 255
CROPPING							
5 ARABLE PERMI-GRASS	9.93	25.70	20.76	20.65	19.85	21.04	20.23
30 MEADOW PERMI-GRASS	5.71	11.82	12.19	9.10	9.82	10.63	8.40
31 ANIMALS (LU)	25.9	36.6	40.0	36.4	35.9	32.5	29.2
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)							
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	8.6	13.0	12.5	12.3	11.5	12.7	14.5
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	7.4	9.1	7.8	8.9	10.5	10.9	9.1
35 MILK COWS	10.4	17.2	16.4	17.6	14.8	13.9	13.1
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	5.5	5.2	5.2	5.6	5.2	5.9	1.3
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 357	925	1 025	1 260	1 030	890	889
48 INCLUDING							
69 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	498	311	343	434	318	270	282
70 CATTLE	331	210	163	194	189	201	224
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	300	284	327	405	259	240	228
75 COSTS/HA UAA	-	734	809	874	762	641	642
76 INCLUDING							
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	9	33	21	20	23	11	12
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	55	15	15	19	17	12	12
79 MACHINERY COSTS	113	120	144	155	146	132	144
80 MISC. PROP COSTS	129	121	148	156	125	103	121
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	323	236	269	289	280	224	181
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	31	75	65	71	55	54	55
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	901	541	586	679	536	503	533
95 CATTLE REARING	438	557	534	571	502	501	515
96 MILK	450	654	659	683	597	562	502
RESULTS/HA UAA							
102 GROSS OUTPUT	1 226	858	897	1 155	894	760	798
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	723	370	404	596	448	394	400
105 NET FARM REVENUE	658	313	331	502	365	324	330
INCOME/ALU							
106 NET FARM REVENUE	6 234	5 955	5 608	8 710	6 114	5 070	4 327
107 INCOME-HOLDER FAMILY							
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	4 649	2 974	3 294	6 264	4 866	4 009	3 412
109 * LABOUR INCOME	4 606	3 257	3 434	6 140	4 368	3 149	3 024
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
BY LAB INC / ALU							
110 -2000	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
111 2000-4000	18	3	19	15	4	13	10
112 4000-6000	10	3	11	4	8	23	18
113 6000-8000	3	2	4	4	2	3	5
114 8000-10000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115 10000-12000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 12000-14000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 14000-16000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 16000-18000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119 18000-20000	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
SPECIALISATION										
AREA										
DIVISION										
NO RETURNING HLDGS.										
UAA	22	11	181	11	33	14	17	16	30	
ALU	100	95	102	89	102	104	105	110	103	
FARM CAPITAL	102	89	98	101	96	55	102	98	103	
	109	100	108	102	121	103	108	106	103	
CROPPING										
ARABLE PERMT.GRASS	102	98	104	86	101	104	109	116	104	
MEADOW	97	73	101	104	101	103	99	99	100	
ANIMALS (LU)	103	87	101	92	100	100	101	99	100	
INCLUDING (HEAD)										
CATTLE UNDER 1YR	102	90	107	97	111	105	104	108	103	
CATTLE OVER 1YR	102	86	106	106	100	119	101	120	97	
MILK COWS	100	81	102	89	104	103	106	99	101	
OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	138	102	94	90	89	96	104	67	107	
GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	105	104	107	122	108	104	103	107	106	
INCLUDING										
GENERAL AGRICULTURE	111	109	111	137	110	116	115	116	109	
CATTLE	104	85	112	139	103	111	98	108	114	
MILK	108	108	110	122	119	108	106	96	108	
SHEEP AND GOATS										
COSTS/HA UAA										
INCLUDING										
WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	113	113	109	118	109	108	106	111	109	
CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	143	108	95	129	83	51	140	117	91	
MACHINERY COSTS	114	98	121	127	158	125	140	177	102	
MISC-CRCP COSTS	133	126	110	124	111	119	102	113	105	
MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	116	119	129	112	118	119	120	106	143	
GENERAL COSTS	112	105	104	107	107	108	105	114	102	
LAND BLDG EXPENSES	106	136	110	123	111	108	106	111	113	
	102	127	108	159	107	94	98	113	102	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
GENERAL AGRICULTURE	112	111	110	154	111	116	109	109	107	
CATTLE REARING	103	108	110	116	113	107	104	114	113	
MILK	108	127	110	109	116	109	105	110	110	
RESULTS/HA UAA										
GROSS OUTPUT	102	107	107	123	107	104	101	105	106	
FARM REVENUE	96	93	101	143	102	106	94	101	99	
NET FARM REVENUE										
INCOME/ALU										
NFT FARM REVENUE	94	96	106	127	106	105	97	112	98	
INCOME HOLDER FAMILY										
LABOUR INCOME	91	50	104	184	96	101	94	108	99	
	91	40	105	166	101	104	95	107	98	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
LESS THAN -2000 EUR	111	9	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2000 TO 4000 EUR	112	9	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4000 TO 6000 EUR	113	2000	4000	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6000 TO 8000 EUR	114	4000	6000	1	1	1	1	1	1	
8000 TO 10000 EUR	115	8000	10000	1	1	1	1	1	1	
10000 TO 12000 EUR	116	10000	12000	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12000 TO 14000 EUR	117	10000	14000	1	1	1	1	1	1	
14000 EUR AND OVER	118	14000	14000	1	1	1	1	1	1	
	119	14000	14000	1	1	1	1	1	1	

	D-7	FRANCE	F-12	F-13	F-14	F-15	F-16	F-17	F-18
*****									
SPECIALISATION									
*****									
AREA									
*****									
DIVISION									
*****									
ALTOGETHER									
20 - 50 HA									
*****									
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	65	245	28	19	30	25	36	17	17
2 UAA	28.22	35.09	35.38	36.93	31.69	38.39	39.03	34.21	31.38
3 ALU	1.85	2.01	2.20	2.07	2.08	1.83	1.81	2.01	2.01
4 FARM CAPITAL	28 153	30 415	27 185	41 362	25 980	30 231	29 731	30 609	24 172
*****									
CROPPING									
*****									
5 ARABLE	19.89	24.05	25.70	24.46	24.53	29.24	25.19	22.63	17.56
30 MEADOW PERMIT-GRASS	8.32	10.69	9.68	12.47	6.58	8.96	13.73	11.58	13.38
*****									
31 ANIMALS (LU)	32.9	29.1	38.7	40.1	25.3	27.2	27.8	27.2	23.4
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	16.8	6.8	11.1	9.5	5.4	5.6	8.1	7.7	5.5
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	13.2	6.4	8.5	12.6	5.0	6.2	7.1	7.6	3.5
35 MILK COWS	13.2	12.8	21.4	16.3	12.8	11.2	12.8	13.8	11.4
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	12.7	7.3	7.3	15.6	5.2	9.8	7.1	6.2	6.1
*****									
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 037	577	829	734	547	461	519	553	485
*****									
48 INCLUDING	296	225	345	297	166	214	214	244	145
69 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	279	100	117	169	100	93	93	100	100
70 CATTLE	257	152	270	193	157	110	144	173	140
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	-	22	-	1	32	8	-	-	-
*****									
75 COSTS/HA UAA	730	365	607	485	342	305	307	340	279
*****									
76 INCLUDING	16	10	15	33	16	9	3	6	7
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	11	12	21	18	17	10	9	4	4
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	158	63	80	69	59	74	57	81	47
79 MACHINERY COSTS	221	116	123	143	70	78	60	45	47
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	64	29	41	44	27	26	27	108	102
81 GENERAL COSTS	57	42	66	59	42	36	32	34	19
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
*****									
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT	550	478	605	613	408	410	429	537	395
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	541	363	403	360	389	282	369	351	391
95 CATTLE REARING	549	407	446	415	390	377	422	432	375
96 MILK									
*****									
RESULTS/HA UAA	937	523	767	675	505	420	464	500	410
103 GROSS OUTPUT	489	313	373	390	240	240	293	317	281
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	407	279	332	356	278	212	260	268	261
105 NET FARM REVENUE									
*****									
INCOME/ALU	6 206	4 861	5 337	6 348	4 233	4 456	5 608	4 853	4 071
106 NET FARM REVENUE	5 106	3 935	3 886	5 370	3 403	3 480	4 661	4 447	3 447
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4 288	3 415	3 808	4 690	2 875	2 998	4 108	3 231	2 999
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	4 185	3 382	3 728	4 460	2 852	2 955	4 102	3 216	2 913
109 * LABOUR INCOME									
*****									
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS	1 3	3	5	2	10	16	12	4	4
BY LAB INC / ALU	9	53	11	7	10	16	15	4	4
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	24	103	2	6	17	16	8	8	8
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	10	102	9	7	3	1	5	5	7
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	9	17	2	4	1	1	1	1	1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	9	15	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
119	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

RICA	INDEXES	"1974" ("1973"=100)	TYPE	-310-	GRAZ-STOCK-ARABLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1974"-"1973"	-2-	PAGE
*****									
SPECIALISATION									
*****									
AREA									
*****									
DIVISION									
*****									
D - 7 * FRANCE * F - 12 * F - 13 * F - 14 * F - 15 * F - 16 * F - 17 * F - 18									
*****									
ALTOGETHER									
20 - 50 HA									
*****									
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	59	217	20	17	24	35	16	9
2	UAA	103	99	102	101	101	102	100	102
3	ALU	55	98	103	105	105	97	97	98
4	FARM CAPITAL	106	111	111	108	108	111	115	113
CROPPING									
5	ARABLE	106	102	100	101	101	102	107	95
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	99	101	106	96	99	103	89	113
31	ANIMALS (LU)	104	104	106	104	105	102	101	106
33	INCLUDING (HEAD)	110	101	111	109	87	99	103	94
34	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	110	116	110	140	121	119	101	207
35	CATTLE 1-2YRS	102	104	104	90	107	102	98	109
36	MILK COMS	107	103	98	108	105	98	108	77
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y								
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	105	111	112	108	108	119	117	112
48	INCLUDING	103	116	110	112	112	124	124	115
48	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	114	98	106	91	94	100	94	96
69	CATTLE	107	110	114	100	103	115	110	112
70	MILK	107	119	114	326	108	348	102	84
71	SHEEP AND GOATS								
75	COSTS/HA UAA	108	115	123	109	116	114	122	113
76	INCLUDING	92	113	140	101	170	124	98	78
77	WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	115	113	112	101	98	112	112	136
77	CONTRACT WRK BY OTH	107	114	116	131	106	109	125	111
79	MACHINERY COSTS	155	119	125	116	121	123	127	113
80	MISC.CROP COSTS	99	116	129	103	119	115	121	115
81	MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	107	112	133	125	112	112	122	86
82	GENERAL COSTS	107	110	106	98	115	105	108	113
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES								
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	101	116	113	110	117	122	117	111
95	CATTLE REARING	108	104	110	102	95	111	103	109
96	MILK	109	109	111	104	98	117	113	105
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT	106	111	112	109	108	120	115	111
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	98	107	100	106	102	122	112	113
105	NET FARM REVENUE			99	105	102	123	110	114
INCOME/ALU									
106	NET FARM REVENUE	107	111	98	116	98	130	114	118
107	INCUMF HOLDER FAMILY	106	108	92	115	93	132	117	114
108	INCUMF FAMILY LABO	106	109	94	116	93	136	117	120
109	* LABOUR INCOME	105	110	95	121	95	138	116	119
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC 7 ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
120	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
121	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
122	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
123	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
124	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
125	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1



LINE	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.								
2	UAA	42	38	11	46	146	26		
3	ALU	32.97	31.00	34.88	35.48	78.90	66.79		
4	FARM CAPITAL	3.27	2.07	1.87	1.43	2.50	2.94		
		29.194	44.972	34.489	30.973	58.347	75.076		
CROPPING									
5	ARABLE	20.96	21.76	24.66	24.68	18.46	32.53	52.99	48.53
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	11.78	10.24	4.57	-	16.37	2.95	25.67	18.27
31	ANIMALS (LU)	24.6	27.5	29.3	32.4	40.2	41.2	53.8	70.8
33	CATTLE (HEAD)	5.0	5.3	14.3	22.1	16.6	17.1	13.7	15.6
34	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	5.4	4.6	17.8	11.2	7.7	10.1	14.5	21.3
35	MILK COWS	11.8	9.5	12.7	10.7	17.6	19.9	21.4	28.3
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	5.3	6.7	5.3	3.4	8.6	4.2	18.3	28.3
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	559	566	999	1 398	678	825	483	772
48	INCLUDING	216	214	378	477	170	285	210	352
69	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	95	94	193	411	193	142	99	174
70	MILK	149	105	243	184	228	328	122	185
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	18	48	11	-	-	-	11	1
75	COSTS/HA UAA	333	332	476	586	-	652	315	543
76	INCLUDING	4	3	79	91	15	36	22	54
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	18	22	22	31	4	20	8	18
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	59	66	61	106	72	84	54	70
79	MACH-CROP COSTS	66	84	112	106	62	81	68	108
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	108	96	131	171	171	249	84	154
81	GENERAL COSTS	24	24	18	179	36	31	25	45
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	36	41	44	55	50	62	39	64
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	500	470	728	868	403	458	452	660
92	CATTLE REARING	299	330	473	502	417	473	324	361
96	MILK	410	364	578	463	450	584	441	469
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103	GROSS OUTPUT REVENUE	498	515	937	1 307	609	713	445	712
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	508	326	648	1 011	360	396	242	407
105	NET FARM REVENUE	278	286	648	958	317	359	243	373
INCOME/ALU									
106	NFT FARM REVENUE	5 342	4 153	6 118	7 387	5 911	8 906	7 686	8 468
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4 448	3 463	6 504	8 354	5 261	5 261	6 677	7 624
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 824	2 840	5 615	7 631	3 689	4 547	5 793	6 875
109	* LABOUR INCOME	3 812	2 826	5 028	6 421	3 936	4 602	5 313	5 927
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	15	13	15	1	3	12	18	4
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	10	10	14	1	2	11	35	17
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	3	12	1	5	4	30	17
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	5	12	1	1	7	51	31
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	3	4	1	1	4	30	17
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	3
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	2	9	3
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

INDEX	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	22	100	100	100	9	24	127	25		
2 UAA	102	100	102	100	101	102	105	100		
3 ALU	100	97	105	94	96	97	99	92		
4 FARM CAPITAL	111	114	111	108	106	104	114	111		
CROPPING										
5 ARABLE	100	100	101	99	116	101	104	100		
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	105	106	102	110	88	108	107	101		
31 ANIMALS (LU)	101	106	101	96	105	94	107	106		
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	97	98	106	125	105	104	100	82		
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	108	120	103	86	178	55	108	97		
35 MILK COWS	101	112	89	80	106	104	106	106		
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	101	76	118	80	118	123	115	120		
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	108	111	107	141	104	97	110	109		
48 INCLUDING	118	125	105	131	101	108	112	107		
69 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	92	91	115	214	103	88	102	115		
70 MILK	111	109	109	112	112	110	112	114		
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	110	146	119	119	112	104	104	114		
75 COSTS/HA UAA	113	113	134	119	119	103	112	113		
76 INCLUDING	102	86	147	181	105	112	118	122		
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	141	109	177	184	160	128	108	106		
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	143	114	170	192	160	128	108	106		
79 MACHINERY COSTS	113	117	110	107	109	123	113	122		
80 FUEL COSTS	120	108	121	107	106	123	113	122		
81 VET.COSTS	120	108	121	107	106	123	113	122		
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	112	190	176	125	121	117	106	107		
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	117	124	134	161	105	109	114	108		
95 CATTLE REARING	108	96	126	169	106	101	105	111		
96 MILK	115	102	137	129	108	107	109	107		
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103 GROSS OUTPUT	107	111	126	144	105	101	110	109		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	103	112	122	152	103	96	109	107		
105 NET FARM REVENUE	103	111	123	155	105	95	109	106		
INCOME/ALU										
106 NET FARM REVENUE	105	119	126	162	110	100	116	116		
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	104	116	124	163	110	87	113	108		
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	101	118	125	171	112	91	114	110		
109 * LABOUR INCOME	102	118	129	173	112	92	116	117		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
119	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

TYPE -310- GRAZ-STOCK-ARABLE COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974#

-1- PAGE 96

DESCRIPTION	F-14	F-15	F-16	F-17	F-20	DANMARK-37	IRELAND-38	UN-KINGDOM	UK - 40
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	13	34	27	17	15	57	11	104	13
2 UAA	77.60	74.61	79.13	97.48	87.56	87.45	95.32	161.59	134.75
3 ALU	2.72	2.32	2.11	2.39	2.12	2.41	2.64	4.99	3.30
4 FARM CAPITAL	59 499	56 177	52 722	62 554	39 155	66 743	48 243	82 563	68 149
CROPPING									
5 ARABLE	65.78	58.78	49.92	57.17	42.46	78.93	64.23	132.21	116.00
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	11.27	15.75	29.20	40.31	43.60	8.52	31.10	29.28	18.75
31 ANIMALS (LU)	48.4	48.9	49.1	60.7	36.0	90.0	89.8	150.4	136.7
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	9.8	12.4	16.6	14.8	5.4	34.4	15.1	50.2	22.2
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	11.2	12.8	15.2	16.7	3.3	21.1	36.0	55.9	74.3
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	30.3	21.1	18.5	25.6	11.2	6.0	6.6	38.1	0.1
35 MILK COWS	9.9	15.4	16.2	23.3	8.0	14.5	37.1	29.6	27.5
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y									
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	516	471	441	391	288	778	380	548	476
48 INCLUDING	173	211	211	167	99	302	235	273	252
69 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	100	82	98	132	32	101	17	101	161
70 CATTLE	187	135	98	102	44	278	17	121	11
71 MILK	4	6	2	1	70	-	57	20	29
71 SHEEP AND GOATS									
75 COSTS/HA UAA	346	312	265	231	175	696	-	-	-
76 INCLUDING	18	21	6	16	18	92	31	76	49
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	171	171	54	50	7	11	19	58	49
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH.	13	51	58	36	30	80	32	79	75
78 MACHINERY COSTS	72	76	72	44	43	89	71	121	76
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	84	86	22	23	12	233	33	20	27
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	23	21	36	27	22	67	42	26	27
81 GENERAL COSTS	47	37							
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES									
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	383	411	440	353	332	460	532	507	599
95 CATTLE REARING	489	350	339	316	324	473	99	273	199
96 MILK	479	469	391	390	343	618	247	514	317
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	478	435	404	377	264	684	367	503	435
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	284	256	260	247	175	368	223	280	265
105 NET FARM REVENUE	247	230	229	217	160	333	205	256	243
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	7 043	7 388	8 593	8 849	5 141	12 107	7 414	8 279	9 928
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	5 983	6 151	7 157	8 304	4 571	6 255	5 925	12 082	13 132
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	5 090	5 460	6 119	7 111	3 617	5 944	4 825	16 101	17 674
109 * LABOUR INCOME	4 631	5 179	5 856	6 258	3 460	6 173	4 613		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 TO 2000 EUR	2	1	15	1	2	7	1	1	1
112 TO 4000 EUR	4	11	18	3	7	12	2	5	4
113 TO 6000 EUR	2	13	10	5	5	11	2	20	3
114 TO 8000 EUR	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	22	3
115 TO 10000 EUR	-	4	2	2	-	1	-	21	2
116 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	7	1
117 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 TO 16000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	1

	5	29	25	15	14	35	9	85	11
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2 UAA	101	106	106	100	115	99	101	101	99
3 ALU	99	101	101	103	102	101	95	106	109
4 FARM CAPITAL	125	114	114	111	110	107	106	113	113
CROPPING									
5 ARABLE	102	104	108	106	95	100	118	101	100
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100	102	104	93	145	51	78	100	89
31 ANIMALS (LU)	111	105	107	106	99	97	90	99	93
33 CATTLE (HEAD)	100	99	102	107	112	103	44	98	158
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	125	111	118	108	93	108	159	113	96
35 MILK COWS	116	103	91	107	108	101	112	98	64
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	117	102	132	115	192	121	97	90	68
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	117	106	115	119	97	106	101	115	131
48 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	95	110	124	122	107	108	130	114	115
69 CATTLE	130	85	107	112	109	109	52	121	189
70 MILK	116	110	106	108	98	117	129	122	103
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	69	99	101	460	93	103	174	99	105
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	116	109	109	124	95	112			
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	91	110	65	213	108	121	106	125	124
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	104	97	137	94	130	94	143	118	126
78 MACHINERY COSTS	118	102	122	101	101	112	152	125	134
79 MISC CROP COSTS	111	111	108	138	94	132	130	134	187
80 MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS	102	112	112	82	82	93	104	114	117
81 GENERAL COSTS	116	103	118	124	85	133	179	120	157
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	149	112	110	123	101	121	146	116	153
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
93 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	109	113	121	112	118	108	118	118	118
95 CATTLE REARING	102	198	114	105	110	115	116	126	206
96 MILK									109
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	117	106	116	121	100	111	100	115	132
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	122	104	118	116	102	108	86	108	122
105 NET FARM REVENUE INCOME/ALU	123	105	118	120	102	109	83	108	121
106 NET FARM REVENUE									
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	126	109	124	117	115	107	89	103	109
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	121	105	125	120	115	84	67	119	120
109 * LABOUR INCOME	122	108	129	114	119	104	76	102	111
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR									
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-5	-5	-5	-5	-5	-5	-5	-5	-5
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR									
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR									
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR									
119 14000 EUR AND OVER									

GRAZ-STOCK-ARABLE

TYPE -310-

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

DESCRIPTION	UK - 41	UK - 43	UK - 44
*****			
SPECIALISATION	ALTOGETHER		
AREA	+ 50 HA		
*****			
DIVISION	UK - 41	UK - 43	UK - 44
*****			
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	13		55
2 UAA	142.21	222.01	161.88
3 ALU	4.41	5.73	5.48
4 FARM CAPITAL	82.025	96.817	83.279
*****			
CROPPING			
5 ARABLE	115.15	194.57	129.27
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	27.06	27.13	32.50
31 ANIMALS (LU)	135.9	185.9	151.5
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	49.5	54.1	55.8
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	48.9	65.0	52.2
35 MILK COWS	33.0	70.9	42.1
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	22.6	30.5	33.1
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	647	515	540
48 INCLUDING	327	239	271
69 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	114	74	94
70 MILK	136	145	134
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	24	19	16
75 COSTS/HA UAA	-	-	-
76 INCLUDING	61	82	86
77 MACHS AND SOC-SECUR-	68	6	7
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	65	55	58
79 MACHINERY COSTS	88	80	80
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	161	100	124
81 LIVESTOCK COSTS	26	126	28
82 GENERAL COSTS	30	17	27
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSÉS			
*****			
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT			
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	567	461	495
95 CATTLE REARING	306	232	272
96 MILK	588	454	514
*****			
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	588	475	497
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	330	275	268
105 NET FARM REVENUE	299	254	245
*****			
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	9 530	9 832	7 230
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY			
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	13 116	21 370	9 291
109 * LABOUR INCOME	7 262	7 656	5 101
*****			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
BY LAB INC / ALU			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	-	-	5
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	3	2	15
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	3	4	12
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	6	1	11
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	7	2	9
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	2	2
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	4	-
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	2	-	-
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-

GRAZ-STOCK-ARABLE TYPE -310-

DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	TYPE
1 NO RETURNING HDLGS.	17	10	46
2 UAA	101	100	101
3 ALU	101	93	111
4 FARM CAPITAL	111	111	114
CROPPING			
5 ARABLE	98	102	101
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	111	86	101
31 ANIMALS (LU)	100	105	100
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	100	97	94
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	102	169	113
35 MILK COWS	107	94	98
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	96	95	94
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	122	110	112
48 INCLUDING	123	111	112
69 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	120	112	110
70 CATTLE	131	115	124
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	105	80	98
75 COSTS/HA UAA			
76 INCLUDING			
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	121	111	132
78 CONTRACTORY WORK BY OTH	96	123	125
79 MACHINERY COSTS	128	123	123
80 MISC.CRCP COSTS	108	118	136
81 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	130	112	118
82 GENERAL COSTS	100	143	106
83 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	112	107	113
GROSS PRDCTN/UNIT			
83 GENERAL AGRICULTURE	122	110	119
95 CATTLE REARING	122	102	118
96 MILK	122	123	128
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	128	110	112
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	128	103	104
105 NET FARM REVENUE	129	102	103
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	128	110	94
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	147	161	95
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	135	108	91
109 * LABOUR INCOME			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS			
BY LAB INC / ALU			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	-1	-	-
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-4	-	5
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	-	3
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	-	3
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR		-1	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR		-2	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR			
118 14000 EUR AND OVER			
119			



RICA INDEXES "1974" (=1973=100) TYPE -320- GRAZ. STOCK-PERM. CROPS CONSTANT SAMPLE "1974" (=1973=100) -2- PAGE101

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
1	NO. RETURNING HLDGS.	12	18	12	18	25	11
2	UA A	96	100	97	100	99	110
3	ALU	96	100	98	101	101	107
4	FARM CAPITAL	110	108	110	108	107	111
CROPPING							
18	PERMANENT CROPS	96	100	101	100	106	102
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	102	97	59	93	113	109
31	ANIMALS (LU)	109	101	107	97	98	106
32	CATTLE INCLUDING (HEAD)	104	106	106	103	101	106
35	MILK COWS	104	94	94	100	86	101
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	127	125	126	110	121	80
56	FRUIT	121	133	109	80	104	92
61	VINES	107	127	120	152	142	64
64	OLIVES	168	120	129	107	116	103
67	GRAZING STOCK	145	118	124	137	122	109
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	112	118	124	137	122	109
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	82	204	221	231	145	124
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	131	271	134	109	122	106
78	MACHINERY COSTS	110	120	134	105	127	128
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	110	106	98	145	119	123
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	125	113	126	117	117	90
81	GENERAL COSTS	192	99	116	300	204	95
82	LAND BLOG EXPENSES	96	104	105	112	97	103
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT							
88	FRUIT	225	106	107	80	82	101
93	VINES	122	126	115	152	137	69
94	OLIVES	129	234	115	107	116	105
95	CATTLE REARING	131	108	115	123	125	116
96	MILK	126	126	120			
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	126	118	125	110	122	80
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	129	115	128	197	120	69
105	NET FARM REVENUE	130	115	129	98	121	67
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	134	117	128	96	119	76
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	133	116	126	94	120	64
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	136	117	128	93	122	56
109	* LABOUR INCOME	138	119	131	95	122	65
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-3	-3	-3	-3	-3	-3
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	-3	-3	-3	-3	-3	-3
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1



COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974\*

TYPE -330- CATTLE-SHEEP, GOATS

AVERAGE RESULTS

RICA

*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
SPECIALISATION	*ALTOGETHER *ALTOGETHER *			
AREA	*10 - 20 HA *20 - 50 HA *			
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
DIVISION	* F - 20 * F - 20 *			
*****	*****	*****	*****	*****
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	16	16		16
2 UAA	16.52	16.52		30.52
3 ALU	22.29	22.29		22.29
4 FARM CAPITAL	20 578	20 578		27 595
CROPPING				
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	9.17	9.17	14.63	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	29.6	29.6	36.2	
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	17.3	17.3	19.8	
35 MILK COWS	1.4	1.4	3.0	
37 SHEEP	133.4	133.4	184.7	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	752	752	566	
47 INCLUDING	80	80	73	
55 PERMANENT CROPS	4	4	3	
59 CATTLE	94	94	70	
70 MILK	62	62	45	
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	370	370	299	
72 PIGS AND POULTRY	77	77	37	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	477	477	338	
76 INCLUDING				
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.			14	
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH			3	
79 MACHINERY COSTS	82	82	61	
80 FUEL COSTS	58	58	53	
81 WISC. STOCK COSTS	227	227	122	
82 GENERAL COSTS	27	27	23	
83 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	54	54	44	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
95 CATTLE REARING	203	203	249	
96 MILK	282	282	366	
97 SHEEP AND GOATS	449	449	494	
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	604	604	500	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	401	401	334	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	346	346	299	
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2 443	2 443	3 586	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	1 941	1 941	2 981	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	1 598	1 598	2 549	
109 * LABOUR INCOME			2 506	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR				
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	1	1	8	
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	4	4	5	
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR			2	
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR			1	
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR				
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR				
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR				
118 14000 TO 16000 EUR				
119 16000 EUR AND OVER				

CONSTANT SAMPLE 1974-1973 -2- PAGE103

TYPE -330- CATTLE-SHEEP,GOATS

RICA INDEXES 1974 (1973=100)

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \* SPECIALISATION \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 \* AREA \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 \* DIVISION \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \* \*ALTOGETHER \*  
 \* \*10 - 20 HA \*  
 \* \*20 - 50 HA \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 \* \* F - 20 \*  
 \* \* F - 20 \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*

\*\*\*\*\*  
 1 NO RETURNING HLDGS. 9  
 2 UAA 100  
 3 ALU 95  
 4 FARM CAPITAL 113  
 \*\*\*\*\*

CROPPING  
 30 MFADDM PERMT.GRASS 99 103  
 31 ANIMALS (LU) 103 100  
 INCLUDING (HEAD)  
 32 CATTLE 99 93  
 35 MILK COWS 137 102  
 37 SHEEP 111 105

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 108 119  
 INCLUDING  
 47 ARABLE 126 133  
 55 PERMANENT CROPS 116 91  
 60 CATTLE 54 75  
 70 MILK 129 120  
 71 SHEEP AND GOATS 114 131  
 72 PIGS AND POULTRY 92 98

75 COSTS/HA UAA 119 117  
 INCLUDING  
 76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR. 106  
 77 CONTACT WORK BY OTH 94 106  
 78 MACHINERY COSTS 120 133  
 79 MISC. CROP COSTS 134 134  
 80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS 121 113  
 81 GENERAL COSTS 108 147  
 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 111 107

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT  
 95 CATTLE REARING 79 101  
 96 MILK 170 129  
 97 SHEEP AND GOATS 102 127  
 RESULTS/HA UAA  
 103 GROSS OUTPUT 103 118  
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 99 118  
 105 NET FARM REVENUE 95 116

INCOME/ALU  
 106 NET FARM REVENUE 100 113  
 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 96 118  
 108 # INCOME FAMILY LABO 94 117  
 109 # LABOUR INCOME 94 116

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS  
 BY LAB INC 7 ALU  
 110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR  
 111 -2000 TO 0 EUR  
 112 0 TO 2000 EUR  
 113 2000 TO 4000 EUR  
 114 4000 TO 6000 EUR  
 115 6000 TO 8000 EUR  
 116 8000 TO 10000 EUR  
 117 10000 TO 12000 EUR  
 118 12000 TO 14000 EUR  
 119 14000 EUR AND OVER

1 2  
 -1 -4  
 - -1  
 - - - -

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

TYPE -336- CATTLE

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974\*

-1- PAGE104

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \* SPECIALISATION \*  
 \* AREA \*  
 \* DIVISION \* DEUTSCHL. \* F - 14 \* F - 19 \* ITALIA \* I - 22 \* I - 23 \* I - 24 \* I - 25 \*  
 \* ALTOGETHER \*  
 \* 5 - 10 HA \*

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.  
 2 UAA 23 8.22 21 16 27 172 13 38 57 19  
 3 ALU 1.10 1.05 1.47 6.85 8.03 7.48 7.85 7.24 7.24 7.78 6.78  
 4 FARM CAPITAL 9 029 8 785 17 913 1 522 8 845 2 107 21 107 2 24 2 01 2 02  
 CROPPING 7 999 4 340

30 MEADDN PERMT-GRASS 6.04 6.07 6.09 2.50 6.09 3.44 1.52 3.48 4.55 5.88  
 31 ANIMALS (LU) 11.9 12.1 10.3 26.1 10.3 14.3 27.1 20.1 11.0 6.0  
 33 INCLUDING (HEAD)  
 34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR 4.5 4.5 4.0 42.1 4.0 7.1 13.1 11.4 5.1 2.1  
 35 MILK COWS 2.4 2.3 1.0 1.9 1.0 3.3 9.0 4.4 3.0 0.5  
 36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y 1.3 1.7 0.6 6.5 7.0 1.8 6.8 11.0 9.7 4.0  
 46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 962 973 758 2 987 758 1 270 1 948 1 513 1 077 372  
 INCLUDING  
 69 CATTLE 260 267 234 2 257 234 413 892 484 367 110  
 70 MILK 461 473 323 380 323 497 321 671 370 169  
 75 COSTS/HA UAA 792 794 438 2 557 438 539 923 729 424 159  
 INCLUDING  
 76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR. 12 30 38 30 1 28 28 69 20 6  
 77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 13 21 8 25 13 28 21 28 6 6  
 78 MACHINERY COSTS 215 219 55 155 55 77 111 106 75 24  
 79 MISC-CRCP COSTS 63 63 24 57 24 63 117 81 45 10  
 80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS 199 200 257 2 000 257 261 534 332 217 80  
 81 GENERAL COSTS 124 129 39 99 39 23 29 33 217 6  
 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 54 56 41 94 41 44 67 69 30 23  
 GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT  
 95 CATTLE REARING 527 524 512 711 500 495 376 457 503 337  
 96 MILK 523 512 371 384 371 507 353 471 473 288  
 NET PRODUCTION/UNIT  
 100 GRAZING STOCK 453 454 350 219 350 404 273 366 441 255  
 RESULTS/HA UAA  
 103 GROSS OUTPUT 897 912 705 2 960 705 1 203 1 846 1 431 986 359  
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 976 985 395 708 395 852 1 192 977 740 262  
 105 NET FARM REVENUE 279 290 368 844 368 812 922 922 703 243  
 INCOME/ALU  
 106 NET FARM REVENUE 2 096 2 239 2 002 2 912 2 002 2 895 4 013 3 187 2 530 915  
 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 1 292 1 392 1 749 2 030 1 749 2 720 3 843 3 000 2 380 717  
 108 \* INCOMF FAMILY LABO 902 1 024 1 078 1 478 1 078 1 478 2 096 2 367 2 126 2 174  
 109 \* LABOUR INCOME 973 1 067 1 478 2 076 1 478 2 401 3 178 2 557 2 171 594

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC 7 ALU

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR 2 5 1 19 3 19 34 19  
 111 0 TO 2000 EUR 12 10 17 26 5 12 14 14  
 112 2000 TO 4000 EUR 2 2 2 4 4 5 6 6  
 113 4000 TO 6000 EUR 2 2 2 3 3 4 3 3  
 114 6000 TO 8000 EUR 2 2 2 3 3 4 3 3  
 115 8000 TO 10000 EUR 2 2 2 3 3 4 3 3  
 116 10000 TO 12000 EUR 2 2 2 3 3 4 3 3  
 117 12000 TO 14000 EUR 2 2 2 3 3 4 3 3  
 118 14000 EUR AND OVER 2 2 2 3 3 4 3 3  
 119

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	DEUTSCHL.	F - 7	F - 14	F - 19	ITALIA	I - 22	I - 23	I - 24	I - 25
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	14	12	14	100	101	100	161	12	36	57	17
2 UAA	99	99	100	101	100	100	99	102	100	100	100
3 ALU	101	107	102	98	101	106	99	94	100	98	95
4 FARM CAPITAL	89	99	121	104	104	106	108	101	103	115	107
CROPPING											
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	101	102	101	100	100	100	99	101	98	99	100
31 ANIMALS (LUJ INCLUDING HEAD)	108	102	117	106	104	106	104	115	99	105	102
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	104	93	131	113	112	113	112	93	125	101	124
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	101	96	172	120	110	120	110	224	77	140	147
35 MILK COWS	106	102	104	103	100	103	100	172	99	100	101
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	137	128	182	98	107	98	107	181	96	111	242
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	100	100	119	112	120	112	120	121	119	121	115
69 CATTLE	90	92	121	99	123	99	123	109	139	124	111
70 MILK	110	109	114	111	119	111	119	116	112	121	117
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	101	103	146	126	119	126	119	116	118	121	122
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	76	84	110	82	150	82	150	709	110	311	372
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	83	60	103	126	137	126	137	95	152	163	246
78 MACHINERY COSTS	59	98	146	93	114	93	114	115	114	136	95
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	83	80	117	136	112	136	112	125	135	173	146
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	98	100	152	145	119	145	119	108	116	128	120
81 GENERAL COSTS	120	121	170	116	145	116	145	155	139	165	205
82 LANC BLDG EXPENSES	116	116	119	106	104	106	104	107	113	96	106
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT											
95 CATTLE REARING	94	100	101	107	113	107	113	99	117	113	115
96 MILK	103	106	109	111	118	111	118	145	108	121	115
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT											
100 GRAZING STOCK	95	100	70	93	113	93	113	106	118	112	110
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103 GROSS OUTPUT	102	101	120	112	120	112	120	119	119	121	115
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	96	92	75	97	119	97	119	125	117	121	110
105 NET FARM REVENUE	95	92	71	97	120	97	120	126	118	121	111
INCOME/ALU											
106 NET FARM REVENUE	93	86	70	100	120	100	120	136	113	124	117
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	93	84	57	99	120	99	120	140	111	123	115
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	94	79	56	98	124	98	124	147	111	126	112
109 * LABOUR INCOME	94	79	59	98	124	98	124	147	114	128	116
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	1	-1	-1	-3	-2	-3	-2	-3	-9	-3	-1
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

TYPE -336- CATTLE

COMPLETE SAMPLE \*1974\*

DESCRIPTION	17	20	23	51	19	45	259	15	29
SPECIALISATION	7-75	8-00	7-93	8-10	7-92	8-20	15-59	16-84	15-89
AREA	2-44	1-73	1-26	1-27	1-00	0-54	1-41	1-41	1-41
DIVISION	11 350	10 863	13 391	18 692	13 615	3 391	17 240	13 279	19 061
NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
1 UAA	17	20	23	51	19	45	259	15	29
2 ALU	7-75	8-00	7-93	8-10	7-92	8-20	15-59	16-84	15-89
3 ALU	2-44	1-73	1-26	1-27	1-00	0-54	1-41	1-41	1-41
4 FARM CAPITAL	11 350	10 863	13 391	18 692	13 615	3 391	17 240	13 279	19 061
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	1-20	1-43	5-52	7-46	0-89	7-31	11-26	13-33	12-03
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	15-2	13-7	18-3	23-9	23-4	11-6	26-7	28-4	33-8
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	5-5	7-8	6-1	10-5	10-4	5-1	11-2	13-8	10-0
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	9-1	6-3	10-9	14-5	15-5	2-8	19-5	13-6	11-7
35 MILK COWS	1-2	0-8	2-0	1-0	0-7	3-6	2-8	4-1	5-4
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y									
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 871	1 295	1 385	1 949	1 904	179	1 106	1 035	1 376
69 INCLUDING	346	452	403	460	318	19	312	252	409
70 MILK	988	572	663	1 074	1 348	87	539	502	639
75 COSTS/HA UAA	790	449	-	-	1 309	-	772	799	975
76 INCLUDING WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	71	45	2	7	10	3	10	10	6
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	61	34	32	67	44	11	19	19	12
78 MACHINERY COSTS	76	69	77	106	163	12	159	131	150
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	105	55	84	88	83	20	81	85	100
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	362	187	377	671	754	67	287	312	459
81 GENERAL COSTS	45	15	41	121	79	11	88	92	88
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	52	36	60	121	88	11	53	56	60
GROSS PRODUCTION/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	697	617	498	564	591	87	525	500	513
96 MILK	794	874	481	600	716	238	556	633	646
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK	535	529	363	392	390	55	410	387	343
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 868	1 240	1 318	1 925	1 788	161	1 035	961	1 300
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 238	966	782	893	848	65	506	394	573
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1 203	926	736	844	780	59	428	339	495
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	3 820	4 295	4 641	5 385	6 162	513	4 350	4 046	5 586
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 526	4 257	3 499	3 682	4 150	428	2 958	3 001	4 570
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 267	3 917	3 499	3 682	4 150	115	2 958	2 795	4 150
109 * LABOUR INCOME.	3 341	3 546	3 499	3 682	4 195	141	2 958	2 750	4 180
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	2	15	5	11	4	24	12	1	4
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	9	9	10	20	7	21	25	6	17
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	6	2	1	14	5	-	22	9	6
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	1	-	1	2	-	7	1	-
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RIC	INDEXES	"1974" ("1973"=100)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1974"="1973"	-2- PAGE107
*****							
SPECIALISATION							
*****							
AREA							
*****							
DIVISION							
*****							
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.						
2	UAA	12	19	36	15	191	11
3	ALU	100	98	100	100	99	102
4	FARM CAPITAL	101	98	101	93	100	108
		109	112	108	98	104	101
*****							
CROPPING							
*****							
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	100	95	102	103	100	107
31	ANIMALS (LU)	98	112	98	94	104	111
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)						
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	110	106	108	101	106	118
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	177	133	115	97	103	119
35	MILK COWS	107	123	100	102	107	117
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	128	15	116	102	117	119
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	116	126	105	106	108	106
69	INCLUDING	93	124	100	97	110	114
70	MILK	121	134	115	107	112	113
75	COSTS/HA UAA	131	113	104	104	108	106
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	214	170	73	251	90	109
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	134	118	116	128	105	179
78	MACHINERY COSTS	101	112	113	128	107	121
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	172	115	106	135	109	123
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	119	117	102	117	109	103
81	GENERAL COSTS	169	96	117	116	119	102
82	L AND BLDG EXPENSES	130	81	104	120	105	101
*****							
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT							
95	CATTLE REARING	114	113	106	108	106	98
96	MILK	113	121	112	112	107	98
*****							
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							
100	GRAZING STOCK	112	112	104	118	105	100
*****							
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	117	127	105	107	108	106
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	111	130	99	115	105	106
105	NET FARM REVENUE	111	132	105	114	106	104
*****							
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	110	132	104	121	105	99
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	108	134	104	120	105	107
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	109	137	104	126	106	109
109	* LABOUR INCOME	111	139	104	127	106	102
*****							
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR						
111	0 TO 2000 EUR						
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR						
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR						
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR						
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR						
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR						
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR						
118	14000 EUR AND OVER						
119							

ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA  
 ALTOGETHER 5 - 10 HA  
 BELGI- 34 \*NEDERL- 36 \*DANMARK-37 \*IRELAND-38 \* DEUTSCHL. \* D - 2 \* D - 3  
 I - 26 \* I - 29 \* BELGI- 34 \*NEDERL- 36 \*DANMARK-37 \*IRELAND-38 \* DEUTSCHL. \* D - 2 \* D - 3  
 I - 26 \* I - 29 \* BELGI- 34 \*NEDERL- 36 \*DANMARK-37 \*IRELAND-38 \* DEUTSCHL. \* D - 2 \* D - 3

COMPLETE SAMPLE '1974'

TYPE -336- CATTLE

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

	D-5	D-6	D-7	FRANCE	F-13	F-14	F-16	F-18	F-19
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	14	47	150	227	11	57	18	40	37
2 UAA	18.42	15.47	15.12	15.84	17.98	15.69	15.94	16.02	16.06
3 ALU	1.56	1.56	1.56	1.69	1.56	1.60	1.62	1.62	1.72
4 FARM CAPITAL	18 166	17 277	16 645	17 285	21 489	20 163	14 157	14 678	17 557
GROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT./GRASS	9.66	11.08	11.23	9.02	14.37	6.09	12.07	8.84	10.16
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	28.3	25.5	25.2	21.3	28.4	25.5	16.3	18.0	18.0
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	13.0	12.3	10.4	7.1	8.5	13.7	4.0	5.2	3.7
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	10.2	6.1	5.1	3.6	6.8	5.3	2.1	2.9	2.9
35 MILK COWS	12.5	14.8	15.4	9.9	14.7	12.1	9.2	8.5	13.2
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	2.9	1.1	2.8	5.6	6.7	4.3	4.0	5.7	2.1
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	1 001	1 070	1 070	665	743	867	514	528	677
69 CATTLE	296	311	298	203	182	380	145	140	123
70 MILK	418	493	591	250	371	307	217	205	337
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	685	722	742	390	464	555	292	302	352
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	6	15	10	2	2	2	7	5	1
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	6	18	7	12	13	23	7	2	14
78 MACHINERY COSTS	145	157	194	67	85	57	55	57	75
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	93	75	75	42	36	58	42	42	42
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	264	258	256	173	214	280	113	139	128
81 GENERAL COSTS	65	70	86	29	31	36	27	23	30
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	49	51	51	47	77	52	51	31	43
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	492	527	534	390	398	452	388	370	463
96 MILK	570	515	541	388	452	391	377	355	411
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK	412	419	427	321	333	329	348	305	411
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	873	1 000	1 009	606	710	827	468	437	618
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	460	517	502	371	408	423	314	297	423
105 NET FARM REVENUE	388	440	421	336	372	388	283	269	383
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	4 572	4 377	4 090	3 149	4 281	3 798	2 832	2 662	3 587
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 745	3 558	3 267	2 592	3 237	3 080	2 223	2 279	3 062
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 107	2 893	2 690	2 218	3 661	2 703	1 882	1 896	2 708
109 * LABOUR INCOME	3 155	2 956	2 715	2 219	2 660	2 699	1 881	1 915	2 709
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	5	2	6	1	1	1	1	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	4	8	6	97	4	16	10	21	7
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	4	20	54	49	4	29	10	25	24
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	4	3	26	22	2	10	1	12	4
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	1	6	1	-	1	-	-	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ALTOGETHER  
10 - 20 HA

RICA INDEXES '1974' (\*1973\*=100)

TYPE -336-

CATTLE

CONSTANT SAMPLE

'1974'-'1973' -2- PAGE109

*****											
SPECIALISATION											
*****											
AREA											
*****											
ALTOGETHER											
10 - 20 HA											
*****											
DIVISION											
*****											
D - 5 * D - 6 * D - 7 * D - 8 * D - 9 * D - 10 * D - 11 * D - 12 * D - 13 * D - 14 * D - 15 * D - 16 * D - 17 * D - 18 * D - 19 * D - 20											
*****											
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.											
2 UAA	8	36	126	192	11	55	15	37	33		
3 ALU	104	99	99	101	100	102	99	101	103		
4 FARM CAPITAL	96	107	104	99	109	109	108	101	101		
CROPPING											
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	102	99	99	101	98	106	98	100	104		
31 ANIMALS (LU)	100	101	104	102	106	98	98	104	107		
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	118	101	105	102	115	100	84	104	107		
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	98	101	104	102	112	102	98	104	113		
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	96	101	105	103	102	103	95	100	106		
35 MILK COWS	118	96	119	114	122	122	141	109	104		
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	104	109	107	113	110	108	129	110	116		
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	106	110	110	101	93	106	113	83	96		
69 INCLUDING	111	114	111	113	122	112	117	109	113		
70 MILK	106	108	109	115	119	115	108	113	114		
75 COSTS/HA UAA	105	87	93	87	88	73	316	101	57		
76 INCLUDING	95	139	106	116	134	117	140	84	120		
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	107	104	108	118	115	114	112	126	117		
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	120	111	105	121	124	115	113	144	121		
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	103	107	109	114	124	116	105	105	113		
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	114	113	112	113	126	120	104	106	102		
81 GENERAL COSTS	109	113	104	110	111	105	108	116	112		
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES											
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT											
95 CATTLE REARING	110	110	104	108	106	107	121	103	111		
96 MILK	120	113	105	111	118	110	122	107	109		
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT											
100 GRAZING STOCK	110	112	103	109	106	105	128	107	111		
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103 GROSS OUTPUT	100	110	108	113	111	108	130	111	116		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	101	112	104	111	102	59	149	107	116		
105 NET FARM REVENUE											
INCOME/ALU											
106 NET FARM REVENUE	104	117	101	113	106	106	152	107	119		
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	102	119	101	112	102	98	148	106	121		
108 INCOME FAMILY LABO	98	119	101	114	102	98	185	107	121		
109 * LABOUR INCOME	99	120	101					107	121		
DISTRIB CF HOLDINGS											
BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR											
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR											
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	2	-1	2	-13	-1	-7	-1	2	-2		
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-2	-8	-5	4	-1	-1	1	-2	1		
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR		2	-1	-1							
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR		-2	-4	-1							
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR											
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR											
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR											
119 14000 EUR AND OVER		1		-1		-1					



RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1974"

-1- PAGE110

	TYPE -336-		CATTLE		ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA		I - 29		I - 33		BELGI- 34	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SPECIALISATION												
AREA												
DIVISION	F - 20	* ITALIA	* I - 22	* I - 23	* I - 24	* I - 26	* I - 29	* I - 33	* BELGI- 34			
NO RETURNING HDGS.	53	156	18	32	22	31	28	18	104			
1 UAA	14.85	14.02	13.58	14.28	13.75	14.22	12.93	15.41	15.13			
2 ALU	1.89	2.58	2.48	2.69	2.26	2.77	2.51	2.83	1.50			
3 FARM CAPITAL	15 931	19 772	26 087	21 987	16 225	20 924	16 149	20 867	24 845			
CROPPING												
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	9.00	2.35	3.93	0.50	9.08	0.74	0.57	0.56	10.51			
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	21.4	24.5	27.3	29.9	24.6	23.1	20.1	24.0	33.6			
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	4.5	10.3	12.8	13.6	11.1	8.9	8.9	8.3	10.4			
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	2.4	5.6	8.4	4.7	4.7	4.3	3.9	6.2	7.8			
35 MILK COWS	5.1	13.8	7.6	17.5	14.5	15.7	12.1	14.2	20.6			
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	9.5	3.1	9.2	3.1	3.0	1.8	1.5	2.1	4.1			
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	572	1 276	1 241	1 545	1 371	1 360	1 156	991	1 320			
69 CATTLE	148	301	498	246	479	220	272	258	362			
70 MILK	132	574	237	709	539	791	548	497	673			
75 COSTS/HA UAA	320	621	592	923	495	703	490	469	-			
76 INCLUDING	-	62	31	124	33	101	12	37	2			
77 PAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	6	28	16	122	15	38	27	16	37			
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	61	89	102	135	62	10	78	98	81			
79 MACHINERY COSTS	42	89	73	147	49	81	78	88	367			
80 MISC-CRUP COSTS	127	268	278	339	275	302	240	182	34			
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	26	27	19	41	24	34	19	25	87			
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	47	46	63	80	28	40	29	30	87			
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT												
95 CATTLE REARING	266	516	374	462	550	634	542	505	495			
96 MILK	348	583	425	578	510	714	587	538	494			
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT												
100 GRAZING STOCK	260	431	323	397	510	482	449	433	371			
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103 GROSS OUTPUT	513	1 202	1 114	1 401	1 299	1 334	1 103	961	1 242			
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	342	807	806	881	967	842	753	628	710			
105 NET FARM REVENUE	306	762	743	827	937	798	707	589	656			
INCOME/ALU												
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2 409	4 148	4 069	4 395	5 703	4 100	3 641	3 203	6 631			
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	1 985	3 930	4 127	4 127	5 627	3 821	3 488	3 121	4 622			
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	1 627	3 272	3 637	3 416	5 115	3 264	2 791	2 318	4 622			
109 * LABOUR INCOME	1 627	3 303	3 027	3 397	5 046	3 401	2 805	2 308	4 590			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU												
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	37	39	3	15	3	10	1	8	5			
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	12	28	2	17	2	3	12	3	34			
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	28	2	1	6	3	5	1	13			
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	12	2	1	1	1	2	1	1			
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			

	F - 20	ITALIA	I - 22	I - 23	I - 24	I - 26	I - 29	I - 33	BELGI- 34
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	36	125	10	27	22	26	26	9	91
2 UAA	101	98	110	89	98	100	100	104	102
3 ALU	96	99	109	100	91	89	102	96	97
4 FARM CAPITAL	108	110	109	106	111	109	111	118	107
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	98	100	99	57	106	98	100	100	102
31 ANIMALS (LU)	105	95	106	92	75	98	106	124	101
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	108	92	95	112	56	109	105	126	104
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	150	95	142	81	60	117	121	154	109
35 MILK COWS	103	101	82	99	103	102	102	110	103
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	109	77	126	79	42	61	101	213	94
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	121	122	105	129	131	103	150	112	105
69 INCLUDING	106	111	108	110	129	81	133	100	100
70 CATTLE	106	122	109	129	136	110	136	106	112
75 COSTS/HA UAA	121	125	103	129	125	137	129	117	93
76 INCLUDING	115	133	106	135	206	123	167	112	111
77 WAGER AND SOC SECUR	133	140	124	136	169	169	139	84	117
78 CONTRACT BY OTH	133	125	106	141	117	123	112	121	112
79 MACHINERY COSTS	152	115	97	150	159	142	126	194	112
80 MISCELLANEOUS COSTS	128	123	90	115	147	136	133	125	103
81 GENERAL COSTS	142	171	70	174	209	223	173	134	114
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	116	109	105	109	102	104	120	179	111
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	104	118	112	113	164	102	128	87	107
96 MILK	111	118	146	117	129	108	134	100	111
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK	110	120	123	122	164	91	139	82	107
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	121	123	102	132	129	103	151	112	104
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	120	120	108	128	133	87	157	110	104
105 NET FARM REVENUE	120	120	107	128	134	86	163	110	103
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	126	119	109	115	144	86	161	119	108
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	127	120	108	111	148	82	162	117	105
108 # INCOME HOLDER LABO	133	122	112	116	148	82	187	120	105
109 * LABOUR INCOME							187		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	1	3	2	1	1	2	1	2
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974# -1- PAGE112

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	*NEDERL-36*	*DANPARK-37*	*IRELAND-38*	*UK-39*	*DEUTSCHL.*	*D-1*	*D-2*	*D-3*	*D-5*
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.			159	47	220	25	360	36	60	63	16
2 UAA			15.14	15.61	17.75	15.82	28.56	33.43	31.56	27.18	25.41
3 ALU			1.47	1.16	1.14	1.14	1.84	2.02	1.64	1.57	1.66
4 FARM CAPITAL			33 168	20 762	5 679	9 760	30 395	39 731	30 865	27 703	23 426
CROPPING											
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS			13.44	1.79	13.03	12.29	18.81	18.41	25.26	20.14	13.93
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)			39.8	37.9	18.1	32.2	44.9	54.9	53.5	42.7	33.7
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR			11.6	17.2	8.6	10.9	19.8	22.9	24.9	15.8	15.5
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS			9.6	8.2	6.1	8.6	12.3	17.0	15.0	11.5	9.2
35 MILK COWS			26.4	21.5	4.8	17.3	23.5	27.0	27.1	22.2	18.0
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y			2.1	2.4	5.4	17.7	5.7	6.1	7.4	7.7	4.3
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING			1 625	1 426	154	413	1 016	1 052	1 048	1 011	1 017
69 CATTLE			303	284	22	232	275	290	272	242	278
70 MILK			1 080	887	74	232	485	475	554	535	423
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING			-	1 125	-	-	742	820	759	723	660
76 WAGES AND SEC-SECUR.			8	15	1	2	18	38	20	9	5
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH			54	39	19	13	13	21	18	15	9
78 MACHINERY COSTS			109	114	10	151	135	115	109	123	118
79 MISC.CROPP COSTS			100	87	19	34	92	111	86	80	96
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS			136	600	46	164	268	305	308	286	255
81 GENERAL COSTS			89	57	10	126	69	83	72	64	55
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES			99	70	14	19	56	52	59	57	57
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT											
95 CATTLE REARING			565	537	87	180	516	502	510	514	555
96 MILK			620	643	220	326	593	588	634	644	597
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT											
100 GRAZING STOCK			395	350	69	120	403	361	387	393	472
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103 GROSS OUTPUT			1 607	1 309	139	402	945	1 007	983	933	893
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE			751	576	67	149	452	415	464	448	507
105 NET FARM REVENUE			694	528	61	124	382	364	405	382	443
INCOME/ALU											
106 NET FARM REVENUE			7 169	7 100	782	1 724	6 013	6 013	7 782	6 618	6 772
107 INCOME HOLDERS FAMILY			4 945	4 191	218	509	4 025	3 019	5 789	5 200	5 488
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO			4 921	4 324	236	530	3 996	3 377	5 535	4 723	4 818
109 * LABOUR INCOME			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR			1	1	3	2	7	1	1	1	-
111 -2000 TO 4000 EUR			19	5	98	9	17	9	6	7	-
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR			45	18	110	4	108	14	19	15	1
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR			36	10	-	1	45	4	17	22	6
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR			12	1	-	-	23	1	5	6	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR			15	-	-	-	9	3	5	1	-
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR			-	-	-	-	4	1	3	1	-
117 14000 EUR AND OVER			-	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-

DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
SPECIALISATION								
AREA								
DIVISION								
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	134	40	193	19	259	54	19	7
2 UAA	101	100	101	98	102	103	103	110
3 ALU	101	98	97	94	102	107	103	98
4 FARM CAPITAL	108	102	94	98	107	110	109	98
CROPPING								
30 MEADOW PEPHT.GRASS	102	81	103	100	101	101	110	110
31 ANIMALS (LU)	102	99	98	106	105	110	101	109
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	107	100	104	90	107	111	96	108
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	110	114	124	148	107	114	101	125
35 MILK COWS	104	102	99	106	124	107	113	103
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	114	112	112	114	106	127	80	133
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	100	107	69	93	109	111	105	108
69 INCLUDING	88	99	28	78	113	122	97	116
70 MILK	109	118	111	129	115	111	115	109
75 COSTS/HA UAA		112			108	105	103	107
76 INCLUDING AND SCC-SECUR.	82	90	107	35	106	54	228	419
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	111	139	123	172	114	108	123	106
78 MACHINERY COSTS	115	112	116	115	107	106	96	101
79 MISC-CROPP COSTS	112	126	116	114	117	108	114	105
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	102	102	121	89	107	104	103	114
81 GENERAL COSTS	110	138	128	116	105	100	95	94
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	104	122	124	110	103	105	105	104
GROSS PRODUCTION/UNIT								
95 CATTLE REARING	100	100	65	93	108	106	113	110
96 MILK	106	116	115	127	108	107	113	117
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100 GRAZING STOCK	97	107	56	88	109	109	116	113
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	100	108	66	93	110	112	104	106
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	96	104	45	85	109	120	104	108
105 NET FARM REVENUE	94	104	43	81	110	122	107	110
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	93	105	44	84	110	127	109	124
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	88	96	20	61	113	137	118	126
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	87	109	22	61	114	145	115	121
109 * LABOUR INCOME						141	112	124
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	-1	2	14	3	-1	-1	-3
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	5	-2	69	4	14	-1	-1	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	10	3	-27	-4	-4	-11	-2	1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-3	3	-40	-1	-12	3	-3	1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-9	-2	-4	-1	-1	1	-1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-5	-1	-	-	-	1	-3	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
119	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974\* -1- PAGE114

LINE	DESCRIPTION	NO	D-6	D-7	D-8	FRANCE	F-12	F-13	F-14	F-15	F-16
1	NO RETURNING HLOGS.	60	100	100	100	553	34	43	143	11	68
2	UAA	27.03	26.99	36.51	31.94	33.52	31.90	33.01	40.10	35.70	35.70
3	ALU	2.02	2.00	1.71	1.79	2.06	1.79	2.01	2.01	1.91	1.91
4	FARM CAPITAL	27 861	28 049	42 357	34 152	43 095	34 152	43 095	34 336	30 856	30 856
CROPPING											
30	MEADOW PERCENT GRASS	16.26	16.32	20.05	18.12	19.59	19.59	20.65	11.44	8.66	24.63
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	39.9	42.3	45.7	39.7	49.5	49.5	54.4	40.6	37.6	38.3
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	18.8	19.9	18.6	12.6	14.8	14.8	12.5	13.7	14.0	13.0
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	10.9	10.2	15.3	9.4	11.9	11.9	18.2	12.0	8.6	8.9
35	MILK COWS	21.6	22.9	24.2	17.1	25.8	25.8	24.8	17.2	17.2	16.4
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	3.4	5.1	5.0	11.6	11.3	11.3	15.8	10.2	11.5	11.7
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	1 000	1 043	828	565	731	731	779	587	568	525
69	CATTLE	276	304	227	178	170	170	261	218	163	160
70	MILK	440	478	378	221	328	328	314	224	213	207
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	725	766	613	358	536	536	524	383	329	328
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	12	20	11	9	14	14	15	11	3	6
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	8	10	10	10	15	15	17	16	5	5
78	MACHINERY COSTS	157	157	138	59	70	70	67	63	53	60
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	191	197	182	47	72	72	66	57	63	37
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	241	247	203	143	232	232	221	135	128	131
81	GENERAL COSTS	65	72	55	26	38	38	36	25	26	26
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	56	59	39	46	71	71	74	50	34	45
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT											
95	CATTLE REARING	518	525	506	372	349	349	375	379	419	376
96	MILK	551	563	570	416	405	405	425	409	498	450
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT											
100	GRAZING STOCK	412	422	416	313	264	264	310	324	342	332
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT	932	973	749	513	688	688	731	544	525	484
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	429	472	380	297	396	396	400	218	316	298
105	NET FARM REVENUE	377	395	297	278	303	303	366	288	291	264
INCOME/ALU											
106	NET FARM REVENUE	5 037	5 329	6 169	4 819	5 419	5 419	5 861	5 017	5 803	4 941
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 863	4 172	4 832	3 808	3 804	3 804	4 426	3 803	4 892	3 848
108	LABOUR	3 310	3 506	4 096	3 274	3 440	3 440	3 829	3 286	4 413	3 337
109	LABOUR INCOME	3 314	3 417	4 012	3 232	3 407	3 407	3 738	3 265	4 361	3 314
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	3	3	2	1	6	6	1	1	2	1
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	14	18	3	119	17	17	24	26	3	16
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	20	32	4	252	18	18	28	32	3	25
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	13	18	9	122	2	2	5	16	3	19
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	3	15	2	40	1	1	1	1	2	7
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	3	12	2	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	3	14	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	3	14	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	3	14	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	3	14	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1

ALTOGETHER  
20 - 50 HA



\*\*\*\*\* SPECIALISATION \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* ALTOGETHER \*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\* 20 - 50 HA \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* DIVISION \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* F - 17 \* F - 18 \* F - 19 \* F - 20 \* F - 21 \* ITALIA \* I - 22 \* I - 23 \* I - 24 \*\*\*\*\*

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS. 29 88 48 66 23 90 17 19 18  
2 UAA 37.55 33.22 30.52 30.80 35.55 30.32 33.17 30.90 24.66  
3 ALU 1.65 1.96 1.83 2.02 1.78 3.16 2.97 4.24 2.95  
4 FARM CAPITAL 31 031 29 463 28 503 30 769 23 156 36 566 52 435 48 097 24 846

CROPPING

30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS 24.90 19.51 20.92 16.64 22.57 11.42 14.74 1.42 19.26  
31 ANIMALS (LU) 38.0 36.2 33.4 37.9 30.4 45.7 61.4 63.5 32.8  
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR 9.6 12.8 13.8 10.0 10.1 16.9 23.1 19.6 12.0  
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS 20.6 14.9 18.7 6.0 16.4 12.0 16.2 22.3 17.3  
35 MILK COWS 8.6 11.6 19.9 14.8 5.4 25.9 30.6 35.1 20.3  
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y 8.6 14.1 4.8 12.7 17.5 7.1 14.6 9.4 4.2

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 481 458 636 544 371 1 034 1 216 1 494 920  
69 INCLUDING 107 156 159 183 134 265 393 293 286  
70 MILK 240 148 304 183 129 443 401 704 388

75 COSTS/HA UAA 292 277 349 347 223 543 566 901 381  
76 INCLUDING 8 6 8 8 3 88 46 174 51  
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR. 3 3 10 7 3 21 23 22 6  
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 58 47 60 60 49 69 86 104 70  
79 MACHINERY COSTS 37 27 38 58 17 38 82 38 39  
80 MISC. CROP COSTS 110 127 148 130 106 208 252 288 165  
81 GENERAL COSTS 20 120 26 23 16 22 17 46 17  
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 35 33 43 44 22 43 51 87 26

GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT  
95 CATTLE REARING 360 348 467 335 331 481 429 489 517  
96 MILK 437 383 465 364 321 518 435 586 464

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT  
100 GRAZING STOCK 321 281 394 300 260 402 376 395 464  
RESULTS/HA UAA

103 GROSS OUTPUT 439 377 587 491 296 978 1 094 1 424 860  
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 275 252 383 299 201 656 756 897 646  
105 NET FARM REVENUE 243 229 351 265 178 623 747 854 616

INCOME/ALU  
106 NET FARM REVENUE 4 931 3 877 5 857 4 032 3 569 8 350 6 228 5 146  
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 4 021 3 232 4 130 3 176 3 147 8 613 9 613 5 311  
108 \* INCOME FAMILY LABO 3 503 2 920 4 620 2 610 2 448 5 190 7 347 6 064  
109 \* LABOUR INCOME 3 498 2 805 4 443 2 587 2 577 4 770 6 711 4 933 4 370

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU  
110 LESS THAN 2000 EUR 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR 16 24 3 26 19 29 44 4 7  
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR 6 47 21 13 10 31 44 10 14  
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR 2 14 13 1 3 22 33 14 5  
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR 1 1 2 1 1 4 4 1 4  
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR 1 1 1 1 1 4 2 1 1  
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR 1 1 1 1 1 4 2 1 1  
117 14000 EUR AND OVER 1 1 1 1 1 4 2 1 1

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

DESCRIPTION	F-17	F-18	F-19	F-20	F-21	I-22	I-23	I-24
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	28	76	45	58	19	65	103	19
2 UAA	102	100	102	100	98	102	104	104
3 ALU	101	100	102	100	98	102	104	104
4 FARM CAPITAL	116	109	112	111	114	109	110	101
CROPPING								
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	101	99	101	102	97	112	127	111
31 ANIMALS (LU)	108	106	110	107	104	102	103	92
INCLUDING (HEAD)								
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	107	102	125	106	97	97	117	91
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	118	113	134	114	105	108	138	73
35 MILK COWS	104	106	108	122	106	99	78	106
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	106	110	94	105	100	118	151	119
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	110	113	118	112	121	113	128	132
INCLUDING								
69 CATTLE	83	99	105	97	118	111	124	154
70 MILK	117	110	118	120	116	110	114	119
75 COSTS/HA UAA	120	112	116	121	122	116	119	93
INCLUDING								
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	151	137	183	97	253	123	127	114
77 CONTRACTY WORK BY OTH	234	109	102	118	103	112	124	177
78 MACHINERY COSTS	122	120	112	116	133	112	113	104
79 MISC CRGP COSTS	137	122	110	131	169	125	124	44
80 MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS	116	105	121	126	115	114	119	109
81 GENERAL COSTS	103	117	103	116	124	146	132	128
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	129	118	114	112	107	97	96	194
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
95 CATTLE REARING	97	107	110	98	113	110	119	147
96 MILK	114	107	116	100	99	113	151	117
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100 GRAZING STOCK	94	110	108	101	116	111	126	162
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	111	115	119	112	123	113	126	131
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	104	115	119	103	120	110	131	165
105 NET FARM REVENUE	102	116	120	102	119	111	132	170
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	103	117	121	109	124	114	145	178
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	98	117	124	105	130	114	151	188
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	99	122	126	105	134	114	158	215
109 * LABOUR INCOME	99	121	124	105	130	116	156	205
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	-2	-4	-1	-5	-6	-1	-7
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	2	10	4	1	5	6	1	2
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	5	8	2	6	4	3	1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-3	1	-2	-1	1	-2	1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1



TYPE -336-	CATTLE	ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA	184	281	86
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	10	203	31.71	33.77	30.99
2 UAA	32.06	28.61	1.45	1.48	1.45
3 ALU	3.19	1.81	13.895	22.693	16.495
4 FARM CAPITAL	33.751	42.798	38.173	22.693	16.495
CROPPING					
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	0.55	23.20	21.33	25.59	21.63
31 ANIMALS (LU)	41.9	23.2	48.2	38.4	57.4
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	19.0	10.8	19.9	17.5	23.0
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	10.7	3.5	10.8	12.1	15.3
35 MILK COWS	22.0	2.4	48.8	26.1	13.9
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	5.2	2.4	3.1	11.5	17.7
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 033	409	1 602	187	618
69 INCLUDING	211	188	288	28	144
70 MILK	468	150	1 156	92	375
75 COSTS/HA UAA	560	179	-	-	-
76 INCLUDING	85	16	31	6	31
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	23	21	48	10	9
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	62	8	114	15	47
79 MACHINERY COSTS	105	13	97	31	46
80 MISC.CROPP COSTS	217	100	496	52	160
81 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	30	14	176	33	22
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	25	14	114	19	28
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT					
95 CATTLE REARING	458	527	463	108	201
96 MILK	587	376	591	248	430
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT					
100 GRAZING STOCK	378	425	359	89	150
RESULTS/HA UAA					
103 GROSS OUTPUT	992	408	718	172	437
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	816	265	596	74	194
105 NET FARM REVENUE	583	260	361	65	170
INCOME/ALU					
106 NET FARM REVENUE	5 043	5 204	7 706	1 396	3 541
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4 431	4 084	4 930	277	1 930
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 760	3 996	5 225	390	1 965
109 * LABOUR INCOME.					
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU					
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	13	13	18	36	18
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	5	4	10	87	28
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	2	3	47	11
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	8	3
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	2	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	2	-
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	1	-
119	-	-	-	1	-

INDEX	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	9	71	144	75	165	238	70	
2 UAA	103	101	101	100	101	101	101	
3 ALU	96	100	102	97	98	96	95	
4 FARM CAPITAL	107	108	111	107	99	105	98	
CROPPING								
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	91	101	102	106	103	102	102	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	107	98	106	101	99	103	101	
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	98	103	106	106	106	105	116	
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	132	113	108	110	125	117	112	
35 MILK COWS	100	104	107	106	104	99	106	
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	141	85	113	108	106	105	104	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	99	108	106	105	78	111	110	
69 INCLUDING	62	107	91	101	33	96	110	
70 MILK	124	118	112	117	117	121	136	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	111			112				
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	122	139	90	104	107	138	88	
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	108	113	108	124	136	139	141	
78 MACHINERY COSTS	97	116	121	113	116	116	115	
79 FERTILISER COSTS	146	110	111	126	133	127	121	
80 MISC. CROP COSTS	98	103	113	100	127	118	103	
81 LIVESTOCK COSTS	182	114	114	123	129	117	116	
82 GENERAL COSTS	178	110	109	129	127	107	116	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
95 CATTLE REARING	91	114	101	105	73	107	113	
96 MILK	127	115	107	111	114	123	129	
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100 GRAZING STOCK	95	115	98	105	65	102	109	
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT REVENUE	100	108	106	107	75	111	110	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	90	111	101	102	49	100	110	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	91	111	99	101	45	99	113	
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	95	113	98	105	47	103	119	
107 * INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	92	114	93	86	13	92	128	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	85	113	92	100	19	98	126	
109 * LABOUR INCOME	91							
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS.								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	13	1	2	
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	2	3	1	45	18	6	
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	4	15	4	133	13	7	
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	3	19	4	11	12	1	
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	8	1	1	5	1	
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	
119								

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

COMPLETE SAMPLE \*1974\*

TYPE -336-	CATTLE	ALTOGETHER		ALTOGETHER		ALTOGETHER		ALTOGETHER		ALTOGETHER	
20 - 50 HA	20 - 50 HA	20 - 50 HA	20 - 50 HA	20 - 50 HA	20 - 50 HA	20 - 50 HA	20 - 50 HA	20 - 50 HA	20 - 50 HA	20 - 50 HA	20 - 50 HA
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	29	25	51	29	204	25	31	25	31	25	25
2 UAA	34.53	33.33	34.94	35.03	75.49	67.11	69.27	67.11	69.27	67.11	87.09
3 ALU	1.75	1.95	1.92	2.06	2.41	2.73	2.43	2.73	2.43	2.73	2.62
4 FARM CAPITAL	23 997	30 729	22 371	28 142	61 945	75 327	63 839	75 327	63 839	75 327	73 577
CROPPING											
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	11.39	20.08	29.10	16.18	41.13	38.24	36.11	38.24	36.11	38.24	31.20
31 ANIMALS (LU)	63.8	73.4	64.5	70.7	73.7	86.5	72.6	86.5	72.6	86.5	77.8
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	21.4	21.3	16.6	20.7	23.8	23.4	26.2	23.4	26.2	23.4	26.2
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	24.8	18.9	14.3	16.8	21.6	26.9	24.1	26.9	24.1	26.9	25.1
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	18.5	34.3	31.7	41.0	31.7	39.6	22.4	39.6	22.4	39.6	20.8
35 MILK COWS	15.2	12.2	10.1	12.4	31.1	29.8	26.6	29.8	26.6	29.8	37.1
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	562	826	628	777	438	619	499	619	499	619	485
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	207	126	103	101	156	187	244	187	244	187	155
69 INCLUDING	229	560	421	619	137	264	145	264	145	264	140
70 MILK	-	-	-	-	293	449	339	449	339	449	338
75 COSTS/HA UAA	14	40	35	69	22	40	32	40	32	40	34
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	7	11	15	14	6	11	15	11	15	11	7
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	56	70	60	63	47	62	48	62	48	62	45
78 MACHINERY COSTS	53	52	46	45	45	68	52	68	52	68	64
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	180	370	268	338	145	145	99	145	99	145	110
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	31	38	32	47	22	36	23	36	23	36	28
81 GENERAL COSTS	18	22	19	32	38	63	51	63	51	63	34
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	243	354	326	367	322	359	383	359	383	359	341
95 CATTLE REARING	428	545	465	530	447	446	429	446	429	446	587
96 MILK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	187	204	197	222	279	303	331	303	331	303	294
100 GRAZING STOCK	517	787	597	763	392	570	467	570	467	570	450
RESULTS/HA UAA	260	314	259	284	219	327	283	327	283	327	250
103 GROSS OUTPUT	236	284	212	264	219	295	262	295	262	295	229
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	4 660	4 857	3 861	4 479	6 870	7 245	7 466	7 245	7 466	7 245	7 632
105 NET FARM REVENUE	3 413	3 664	2 316	2 841	5 753	5 816	6 356	5 816	6 356	5 816	7 216
INCOME/ALU	3 373	3 447	2 508	2 976	4 371	4 385	4 727	4 385	4 727	4 385	6 003
106 NET FARM REVENUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107 INCOME - HOLDER FAMILY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109 * LABOUR INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	17	18	19	17	15	15	14	15	14	15	13
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	10	9	16	11	24	17	47	17	47	17	38
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	7	4	4	11	64	10	15	10	15	10	7
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	3	1	2	73	14	13	14	13	14	4
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	3	1	2	25	1	1	1	1	1	3
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

	UK - 40	UK - 41	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	FRANCE	F - 13	F - 14	F - 15
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	27	20	47	48	26	167	21	22	8
2 UAA	100	100	100	101	101	102	101	101	104
3 ALU	94	93	101	96	59	56	109	95	98
4 FARM CAPITAL	108	108	107	108	106	110	109	110	124
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	101	99	100	102	111	100	99	98	107
31 ANIMALS (LU)	105	101	100	108	103	108	103	103	104
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	98	93	99	101	110	108	82	112	96
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	110	104	100	155	108	119	110	128	111
35 MILK COWS	102	102	100	91	102	105	104	92	103
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	104	113	87	129	58	107	111	97	108
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	122	108	111	109	112	111	105	114	92
69 CATTLE INCLUDING	133	68	75	109	63	102	96	127	64
70 MILK	122	125	121	108	129	116	116	103	108
75 COSTS/HA UAA									
76 INCLUDING SOC-SECUR.	126	141	176	135	135	115	112	109	118
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	236	156	124	142	131	109	131	113	111
78 MACHINERY COSTS	129	130	124	121	121	124	134	124	148
79 FISC-CROPP COSTS	172	109	197	118	132	123	123	124	129
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	117	117	135	112	122	112	120	103	126
81 GENERAL COSTS	108	116	125	112	122	112	114	109	101
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	80	77	112	115	115	103	114	95	102
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	119	104	108	100	112	103	104	115	77
96 MILK	120	122	121	120	127	113	113	113	108
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK	118	95	96	96	106	103	103	114	77
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	123	110	109	109	113	111	104	115	92
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	121	91	89	97	98	107	98	115	79
105 NET FARM REVENUE	120	91	87	97	96	106	96	115	75
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	127	98	87	102	98	113	105	122	79
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	125	86	67	86	83	109	94	136	67
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	132	91	76	93	93	113	97	141	60
109 * LABOUR INCOME								131	66
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	7	1	1	2	1	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	2	5	10	7	2	1	2	1	2
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	2	16	5	2	1	2	3	2
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	3	5	11	3	2	1	3	10	4
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

COMPLETE SAMPLE '1974'

-1- PAGE122

TYPE	-336-	CATTLE	ALTOGETHER		↑ 50 HA	
1	NO RETURNING HDLGS.					
2	UAA	32	16	81	582	35
3	ALU	84.11	99.37	85.16	143.50	104.31
4	FARM CAPITAL	2226	9.84	2.00	3.22	2.07
		59 159	141 824	36 275	61 946	29 586
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	49.50	3.81	70.02	92.20	89.61
31	ANIMALS (LU)	67.9	173.0	92.9	157.3	114.8
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	21.2	54.2	34.1	50.2	43.7
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	19.1	41.8	26.5	41.5	27.5
35	MILK COWS	22.1	101.7	24.8	52.4	21.6
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	25.6	35.9	32.6	38.4	38.5
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	407	1 323	175	398	259
59	CATTLE	136	156	35	100	89
70	MILK	122	727	82	192	102
75	COSTS/HA UAA	254	952	770	-	-
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	10	313	14	43	13
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	33	116	14	27	22
78	MACHINERY COSTS	53	130	20	30	22
79	FUEL COSTS	33	130	30	130	67
80	MISC. CRUP COSTS	78	270	70	130	67
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	18	30	10	17	19
82	GENERAL COSTS	40	58	19	17	18
	LAND BLDG EXPENSES					
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT					
95	CATTLE REARING	300	552	116	306	199
96	MILK	402	710	279	525	491
	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT					
100	GRAZING STOCK	292	467	102	215	158
	RESULTS/HA UAA					
103	GROSS OUTPUT	371	1 247	162	369	249
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	248	787	79	181	133
105	NET FARM REVENUE	219	741	71	166	122
	INCOME/ALU					
106	NET FARM REVENUE	7 002	7 484	3 022	7 395	6 144
107	INCOME HCLDR FAMILY	5 479	25 522	6 312	6 906	4 495
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	4 600	17 515	5 777	5 169	4 038
109	* LABOUR INCOME	4 416	17 523	1 046	5 169	4 038
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS					
	BY LAB INC / ALU					
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	13	7	3
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	5	14	25	13	12
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	10	27	16	172	16
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	12	52	16	130	3
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	7	5	196	2
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	4	1	49	2
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	2	2	1	23	2
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	8	2
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	8	2

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	F-16	F-17	F-18	ITALIA	I-23	DANMARK-37	IRELAND-38	UN-KINGDOM	UK-39
1 NC RETURNING HLDGS.			34	29	50	19	14	45	63	441	20
2 UAA		103	102	105	101	107	109	101	100	101	108
3 ALU		55	98	98	93	53	53	100	100	99	104
4 FARM CAPITAL		111	111	108	107	105	105	110	100	109	108
CROPPING											
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS		103	100	101	80	74	74	114	103	101	108
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)		106	105	111	102	102	102	102	100	103	115
32 CATTLE UNDER 1YR		108	115	111	105	102	102	110	100	101	119
33 CATTLE 1-2 YRS		116	110	111	107	106	106	108	105	110	132
34 MILK COWS		108	110	103	107	105	105	105	106	110	124
35 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y		110	89	114	85	85	85	111	111	110	111
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING		118	114	113	107	106	106	114	82	114	112
69 CATTLE		101	95	99	117	123	123	123	44	109	110
70 MILK		121	121	116	118	119	119	122	117	124	118
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING		114	120	117	104	99	99	119	109	129	153
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.		88	131	106	103	102	102	120	137	130	140
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		104	127	119	155	155	155	119	119	120	125
78 MACHINERY COSTS		120	142	128	117	117	117	131	124	132	121
79 MISC-CROPP COSTS		112	115	107	105	66	66	110	126	126	111
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS		105	118	107	174	74	74	126	136	117	117
81 GENERAL COSTS		106	106	104	74	74	74	123	124	112	109
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES											
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT											
95 CATTLE REARING		107	105	100	124	128	128	114	79	113	104
96 MILK		116	113	119	122	122	122	116	112	125	123
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT											
100 GRAZING STUCK		112	104	100	125	131	131	114	72	111	104
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103 GROSS OUTPUT		119	114	111	108	107	107	116	80	114	111
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE		120	108	106	106	108	108	111	60	105	108
105 NET FARM REVENUE		119	108	104	106	108	108	111	57	105	108
INCOME/ALU											
106 NET FARM REVENUE		130	113	108	122	126	126	112	58	106	112
107 INCOME HOLDERS FAMILY		130	108	104	140	144	144	109	35	100	116
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO		138	112	104	129	126	126	115	37	103	115
109 * LABOUR INCOME		139	116	108	121	126	126				
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR		-3	1	2	-	-	-	1	3	2	-1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR		1	-1	-6	-1	-	-	-2	20	26	2
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR		1	-1	1	-4	-3	-3	-2	-5	33	-3
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR		1	-1	1	-1	-1	-1	-7	-12	-22	3
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR		1	-1	1	-1	-1	-1	-4	-4	-29	8
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR		1	-1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-2	8	2
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR		1	-1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	9	-1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR		1	-1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	1	-1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER		1	-1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	1	-1
119 14000 EUR AND OVER		1	-1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	1	-1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974#

-1- PAGE124

	TYPE -336-		CATTLE		MILK		5 - 10 HA			
	ALTOGETHER	50 HA	UK - 41	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	D - 7	F - 19	ITALIA	I - 23
1 NO RETURNING HLDS.	101	82	141	141	141	99	15	23	118	31
2 UAA	143.66	101.06	112.70	112.70	112.70	108.43	7.97	8.00	7.25	7.25
3 ALU	2.91	2.79	3.77	3.77	3.77	3.78	1.10	1.50	2.07	2.07
4 FARM CAPITAL	59.648	46.552	74.740	74.740	74.740	69.132	8.947	8.534	9.315	13.636
CROPPING										
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	185.11	78.20	51.29	51.29	51.29	32.86	5.99	6.06	4.11	4.00
31 ANIMALS (LU)	174.6	146.5	165.3	165.3	165.3	145.8	12.8	9.2	12.6	19.3
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	58.8	39.9	51.8	51.8	51.8	51.0	3.9	1.0	4.9	8.7
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	49.2	33.2	43.5	43.5	43.5	42.4	2.0	0.7	2.3	3.9
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	29.5	37.4	71.5	71.5	71.5	72.7	8.8	7.6	8.1	11.7
35 MILK COWS	58.4	31.0	35.7	35.7	35.7	27.9	1.6	0.4	1.3	12.1
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	216	411	620	620	620	629	1 040	660	1 146	1 392
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	84	123	123	123	123	111	242	97	303	406
69 INCLUDING	63	174	339	339	339	360	567	352	564	717
70 MILK	-	-	-	-	-	-	763	290	456	618
75 COSTS/HA UAA	20	35	77	77	77	87	5	1	41	74
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	3	4	9	9	9	11	23	23	23	26
77 CONTRACT WRK BY OTH	25	33	55	55	55	60	214	58	67	102
78 MACHINERY COSTS	22	39	66	66	66	64	61	24	54	71
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	60	127	200	200	200	225	198	112	202	245
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	10	18	30	30	30	36	117	36	20	26
81 GENERAL COSTS	8	14	26	26	26	29	157	39	41	64
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	246	269	344	344	344	358	524	466	527	446
95 CATTLE REARING	523	469	534	534	534	537	514	376	513	457
96 MILK	192	192	247	247	247	240	455	431	445	377
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	192	192	207	207	207	240	455	431	445	377
100 GRAZING STOCK	192	192	207	207	207	240	455	431	445	377
RESULTS/HA UAA	192	192	207	207	207	240	455	431	445	377
103 GROSS OUTPUT	192	367	574	574	574	585	977	605	1 095	1 331
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	105	172	281	281	281	258	469	441	808	1 363
105 NET FARM REVENUE	96	158	260	260	260	233	377	412	773	911
INCOME/ALU	96	158	260	260	260	233	377	412	773	911
106 NET FARM REVENUE	8 131	7 481	6 781	6 781	6 781	6 691	2 720	2 221	2 763	2 974
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	7 399	7 013	5 916	5 916	5 916	5 938	2 006	2 004	2 595	2 825
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	5 988	5 181	4 786	4 786	4 786	4 464	1 671	1 706	2 279	2 419
109 * LABOUR INCOME	5 988	5 181	4 786	4 786	4 786	4 464	1 671	1 706	2 279	2 404
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS										
BY LAB INC / ALU	2	13	3	3	3	32	12	16	63	17
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	10	11	2	2	2	18	10	16	36	10
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	39	27	26	26	26	27	1	7	13	2
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	21	25	12	12	12	13	1	1	15	2
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	12	12	6	6	6	5	1	1	1	1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	9	13	2	2	2	5	1	1	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119										

RICA	INDEXES	"1974" ("1973"=100)	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1974"-"1973"	-2-	PAGE125
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	88	76	103	84	21	113	30
2	UA	100	101	100	101	98	99	98
3	ALU	96	99	101	111	57	99	101
4	FARM CAPITAL	109	108	110	106	106	105	99
	CROPPING							
30	MEADON PERMT-GRASS	103	105	98	95	101	100	100
31	ANIMALS (LU)	101	98	104	104	101	100	98
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)							
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	102	102	99	101	81	105	107
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	105	106	115	112	100	97	77
35	MILK COWS	101	101	101	105	102	103	100
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	107	104	121	107	69	88	89
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	124	109	117	111	114	114	106
68	INCLUDING							
69	CATTLE	144	100	109	96	83	112	109
70	MILK	123	121	126	121	116	118	108
75	COSTS/HA UAA							
76	INCLUDING							
77	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	116	125	135	128	49	145	119
78	CONTR. ACT. WORKERS BY OTH	129	137	123	138	129	132	148
79	MACHINERY COSTS	127	137	139	138	94	132	110
80	FUEL COSTS	127	112	137	135	77	115	131
81	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	112	119	124	114	107	105	131
82	GENERAL COSTS	117	117	124	115	106	105	123
	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	98	111	117	118	120	102	108
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT							
95	CATTLE REARING	129	106	113	111	95	114	109
96	MILK	122	121	125	126	105	116	106
	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							
100	GRAZING STOCK	131	105	112	105	94	117	116
	RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	124	106	117	110	102	114	105
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	126	99	107	98	100	116	110
105	NET FARM REVENUE	127	98	107	95	102	117	110
	INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	132	100	105	98	91	118	107
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	141	87	101	80	89	117	104
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	139	94	103	91	90	120	103
109	* LABOUR INCOME							106
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
	BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	2	3	6	1	1	4	6
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	3	3	6	7	1	8	7
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	2	8	1	1	2	1
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	7	8	8	6	1	5	1
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	7	1	1	3	1	1	1
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	8	1	1	1	1	1	1
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
119		1	1	1	1	1	1	1



RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

COMPLETE SAMPLE '1974'

-1- PAGE126

TYPE -336-	CATTLE	MILK	
		5	10 HA
1 NO RETURNING HLDS.	15	15	15
2 UAA	7-34	8-14	8-21
3 ALU	1-98	1-27	1-04
4 FARM CAPITAL	7-159	10-086	4-415
CROPPING			
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	5-72	6-07	7-68
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	9-7	5-8	7-68
32 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	3-5	1-6	22-5
33 CATTLE 1-2YRS	1-7	0-4	24-5
34 MILK COWS	6-0	4-8	10-2
35 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	1-0	0-4	15-8
36 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	956	1-774	16-1
37 INCLUDING	291	336	0-8
38 CATTLE	405	677	1-1
39 MILK	344	1-108	1-111
40 COSTS/HA UAA	21	6	1-111
41 INCLUDING	77	29	759
42 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	61	30	12
43 CONTRACTORY WORK BY OTH	129	66	12
44 MACHINERY COSTS	177	72	45
45 MISC-CROP COSTS	13	182	160
46 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	17	76	174
47 GENERAL COSTS	12	337	276
48 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	22	561	86
49 GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	559	107	53
50 CATTLE REARING	493	554	546
51 MILK	498	599	563
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT			
100 GRAZING STOCK	498	398	430
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	887	1-755	1-059
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	694	851	1-523
105 NET FARM REVENUE	661	805	447
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2-457	5-259	4-457
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2-056	3-322	3-627
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	2-131	3-680	3-035
109 * LABOUR INCOME	19	18	26
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	3	19	40
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	2	4	36
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	3	7	12
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	1	15
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU			

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	I - 24	I - 25	I - 26	I - 29	BELGI- 34	DANMARK-37	IRELAND-38	DEUTSCHL.
1 NO RETURNING HLDS.			33	17	11	15	19	32	11	12
2 UAA			100	100	100	92	98	100	100	100
3 ALU			197	95	100	99	86	100	86	100
4 FARM CAPITAL			112	107	108	113	109	110	100	103
CROPPING										
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS			101	100	100	102	97	102	97	101
31 ANIMALS (LU)			98	102	96	110	98	100	99	103
33 CATTLE (HEAD)			103	124	108	97	89	121	106	114
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR			141	47	74	146	118	109	103	121
35 MILK COWS			95	101	107	127	100	100	100	106
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y			115	242	125	17	113	105	131	113
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA			116	115	117	121	107	98	112	94
69 CATTLE INCLUDING			122	111	91	110	106	90	110	110
70 MILK			119	117	121	140	115	106	114	123
75 COSTS/HA UAA			117	122	129	108	109	109	109	109
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.			216	372	205	152	132	61	267	326
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH			158	246	133	105	121	113	130	111
78 MACHINERY COSTS			135	95	100	114	129	113	132	139
79 MISC. CRCP COSTS			60	146	172	97	116	106	143	131
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS			125	120	115	114	104	99	95	129
81 GENERAL COSTS			134	205	177	93	117	96	118	143
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES			100	106	130	77	105	95	120	113
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
95 CATTLE REARING			117	111	115	115	109	98	110	85
96 MILK			125	115	113	130	112	105	113	115
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT										
100 GRAZING STOCK			116	110	114	113	106	96	119	77
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103 GROSS OUTPUT			117	115	118	122	106	98	113	90
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE			116	110	113	125	107	96	121	69
105 NET FARM REVENUE			117	111	113	127	106	95	120	68
INCOME/ALU										
106 NET FARM REVENUE			121	117	113	130	105	95	122	79
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY			120	115	110	134	105	90	123	108
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO			123	112	111	136	105	90	129	109
109 * LABOUR INCOME			125	116	114	136	105	89	129	110
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 0 TO 2000 EUR			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR			-2	-	-	-1	-4	-4	-2	1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR			2	-	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-3
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR			-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 14000 EUR AND OVER			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1974"

TYPE -336-	CATTLE	MILK					10 - 20 HA			
SPECIALISATION	AREA	D - 3	D - 6	D - 7	FRANCE	F - 14	F - 16	F - 18	F - 19	F - 20
1 NO RETURNING HLDS.		19	24	114	136	35	15	26	33	15
2 UAA		16.43	15.80	15.02	15.80	15.83	15.40	16.02	15.72	14.18
3 ALU		1.36	1.51	1.60	1.65	1.54	1.64	1.63	1.70	1.59
4 FARM CAPITAL		19 538	16 805	16 313	16 650	19 372	14 347	13 616	16 905	15 562
CROPPING										
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS		13.37	13.39	12.36	8.92	6.32	11.14	9.47	10.09	6.77
31 ANIMALS (LU)		30.7	26.4	25.8	19.1	22.7	15.7	16.4	17.4	18.2
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR		9.7	8.9	9.7	4.1	4.9	3.3	3.9	3.5	2.8
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS		6.6	4.9	4.6	3.2	4.5	3.0	3.7	2.4	1.9
35 MILK COWS		18.9	18.2	17.0	13.2	14.8	10.4	11.8	13.3	12.0
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y		4.1	1.2	3.0	2.3	2.8	2.7	1.4	1.7	2.0
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		1 289	1 069	1 082	647	735	562	517	677	652
69 CATTLE INCLUDING		252	255	278	136	182	137	182	116	119
70 MILK		754	618	615	323	372	256	245	351	341
75 COSTS/HA UAA		903	672	740	363	425	314	288	346	384
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.		8	18	11	3	2	-	8	2	9
77 CONTRACTORS BY OTH		12	4	14	14	25	8	9	12	80
78 MACHINERY COSTS		108	146	168	71	72	59	62	72	82
79 FISCAL COSTS		104	88	98	44	62	26	40	40	138
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS		390	236	258	136	135	128	117	130	132
81 GENERAL COSTS		88	53	88	29	32	29	31	28	57
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES		84	52	51	47	51	48	51	41	57
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT		560	551	539	425	419	422	414	474	404
95 CATTLE REARING		654	538	544	386	398	378	328	414	377
96 MILK										
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT		399	449	431	377	371	373	364	419	370
100 GRAZING STOCK										
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103 GROSS OUTPUT		1 224	1 018	1 034	594	696	509	452	619	595
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE		4 269	3 643	2 711	2 385	2 613	339	306	423	377
105 NET FARM REVENUE		4 297	3 687	2 730	2 388	2 609	305	275	384	331
INCOME/ALU										
106 NET FARM REVENUE		5 830	5 201	4 070	3 314	3 646	2 872	2 705	3 560	2 952
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		4 733	4 340	3 299	2 753	3 016	2 334	2 310	3 080	2 394
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO		4 269	3 643	2 711	2 385	2 613	1 586	1 973	2 711	1 981
109 * LABOUR INCOME		4 297	3 687	2 730	2 388	2 609	1 986	2 000	2 711	1 979
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS										
BY LAB INC / ALU										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR		1	1	2	5	1	1	1	1	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR		1	3	24	51	10	18	12	17	9
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR		10	10	35	64	18	12	20	24	5
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR		6	3	22	14	5	1	1	1	1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR		3	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR		1	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

RICA	INDEXES	(*1974* (*1973*=100))	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE	*1974*-*1973*	-2- PAGE129
*****							
SPECIALISATION							
*****							
AREA							
*****							
MILK							
10 - 20 HA							
*****							
DIVISION							
*****							
D - 3 * D - 6 * D - 7 * FRANCE * F - 14 * F - 16 * F - 18 * F - 19 * F - 20							
*****							
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.						
2	UAA	20	98	121	12	24	13
3	ALU	99	99	101	99	101	102
4	FARM CAPITAL	97	101	99	96	101	96
		106	103	109	109	111	110
*****							
CROPPING							
*****							
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	100	101	101	99	100	97
*****							
31	ANIMALS (LU)	100	105	100	98	102	104
*****							
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	91	106	97	83	96	95
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	108	101	113	107	124	136
35	MILK COWS	102	105	104	94	101	115
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	86	116	106	177	116	69
*****							
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	109	108	112	131	108	112
*****							
69	CATTLE	101	110	94	121	76	102
70	MILK	114	112	113	116	110	107
*****							
75	COSTS/HA UAA	107	109	112	107	111	121
*****							
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	78	93	86	152	108	155
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	125	113	127	120	127	120
78	MACHINERY COSTS	107	109	116	110	128	128
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	102	197	118	108	125	123
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	107	110	109	109	114	123
81	GENERAL COSTS	127	110	109	110	110	107
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	124	104	109	107	117	106
*****							
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
*****							
95	CATTLE REARING	108	105	109	124	108	101
96	MILK	111	105	111	122	110	105
*****							
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							
*****							
100	GRAZING STOCK	109	104	111	132	114	106
*****							
RESULTS/HA UAA							
*****							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	110	109	112	133	109	112
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	110	106	111	147	107	104
105	NET FARM REVENUE	111	107	111	156	107	102
*****							
INCOME/ALU							
*****							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	112	105	114	161	106	108
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	107	106	114	178	105	108
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	109	107	115	188	105	109
109	* LABOUR INCOME	114	107	115	188	105	109
*****							
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
*****							
BY LAB INC / ALU							
*****							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	2	2	-4	1	-1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-3	-7	-6	3	-1	-1
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	-4	1	1	-1	-1
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	4	-2	1	-1	-1
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	-3	-1	1	-1	-1
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	-1	-1	1	-1	-1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	-1	-1	1	-1	-1
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

COMPLETE SAMPLE 1974\*

-1- PAGE130

	TYPE -336-		CATTLE		MILK		10 - 20 HA	
	17	25	12	80	150	36		
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	19	17	12	80	150	36		
2 UAA	13.63	14.77	15.83	15.12	15.23	15.13		
3 ALU	2.60	2.85	2.87	1.48	1.48	1.16		
4 FARM CAPITAL	19 189	22 372	22 470	24 892	33 742	19 782		
CROPPING								
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	2.69	0.87	0.46	11.01	13.61	1.78		
31 ANIMALS (LU)	24.2	24.7	23.9	33.9	40.3	36.0		
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)								
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	8.8	8.6	7.5	9.8	11.7	16.6		
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	4.7	4.9	5.2	7.3	7.5	7.8		
35 MILK COWS	16.1	17.2	15.3	25.2	27.2	21.8		
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	2.0	3.7	1.8	4.0	1.9	1.8		
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 301	1 274	999	1 312	1 640	1 456		
69 INCLUDING	272	380	259	338	302	280		
70 MILK	687	619	520	732	1 107	954		
75 COSTS/HA UAA	607	406	502	-	-	1 139		
76 INCLUDING								
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	69	38	50	2	8	5		
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	29	12	18	32	53	40		
79 MACHINERY COSTS	87	59	76	89	111	118		
80 MISC-CROPP COSTS	134	38	102	84	198	88		
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	256	198	196	357	540	602		
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	41	26	27	34	89	60		
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
95 CATTLE REARING	574	603	537	500	569	562		
96 MILK	603	553	536	498	620	661		
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100 GRAZING STOCK	482	545	464	374	397	363		
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 244	1 239	968	1 253	1 622	1 352		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	847	959	618	718	763	596		
105 NET FARM REVENUE	804	931	574	665	705	547		
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	4 366	6 042	3 170	6 803	7 253	7 131		
107 INCOME HOLDERS FAMILY	4 218	6 063	3 166	4 747	5 027	4 183		
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 581	5 547	2 352	4 747	5 027	4 337		
109 * LABOUR INCOME	3 576	5 397	2 315	4 705	5 003	4 425		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC 7 ALU								
110 LESS THAN 2000 EUR	22	7	4	2	9	5		
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	29	9	6	26	43	12		
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	26	7	2	30	48	16		
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	8	2	-	12	32	1		
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	3	1	-	9	12	1		
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	3	1	-	1	15	-		
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	3	1	-	1	-	-		
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-		

DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
SPECIALISATION												
AREA												
DIVISION												
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	82	15	17	21	19	5	75	126	30			
2 UAA	100	98	99	100	100	102	102	101	100			
3 ALU	99	108	99	101	98	96	98	101	101			
4 FARM CAPITAL	109	103	110	111	110	118	108	109	103			
CROPPING												
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	107	49	111	100	100		101	102	95			
31 ANIMALS (LU)	91	90	68	100	104	113	101	102	99			
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	89	118	47	102	107	123	102	107	100			
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	80	78	43	102	106	122	106	108	106			
35 MILK COWS	105	102	102	106	106	102	104	104	103			
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	56	66	41	59	102	156	91	109	108			
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	120	120	127	103	144	110	106	101	106			
69 INCLUDING	105	92	121	78	133	99	99	87	98			
70 CATTLE	122	125	138	113	133	106	113	109	118			
75 COSTS/HA UAA	124	114	122	140	124	127			110			
76 INCLUDING	143	142	184	141	135	91	96	78	87			
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	149	164	157	125	132	79	111	111	140			
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	119	122	115	125	112	130	117	115	109			
79 MACHINERY COSTS	111	128	152	149	128	102	113	112	122			
80 MISC.CROPP COSTS	122	97	147	138	125	142	105	103	100			
81 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	184	162	241	270	147	127	114	110	142			
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	105	192	103	102	123	218	112	103	121			
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT												
95 CATTLE REARING	123	114	180	101	129	94	107	100	107			
96 MILK	117	117	135	107	127	104	111	106	113			
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT												
100 GRAZING STOCK	124	126	177	91	140	88	107	97	106			
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103 GROSS OUTPUT	121	124	128	103	145	110	106	101	108			
104 FARM REVENUE	117	127	130	86	152	101	105	96	107			
105 NET FARM REVENUE	118	128	131	85	157	101	104	94	106			
INCOME/ALU												
106 NET FARM REVENUE	119	115	143	84	161	107	109	94	105			
107 INCORPORATED FAMILY	118	116	144	80	152	105	106	89	95			
108 * INCORPORATED LABO	120	117	147	76	187	104	106	88	108			
109 * LABOUR INCOME	121	120	147	80	186	104	106	88	107			
DISTRI0 OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU												
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-3	-5	-5	-3	-3	-	1	-	-1			
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	-3	-3	-5	3	-1	-	-5	5	-1			
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-3	-3	1	-1	-1	-	1	10	-3			
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-3	-3	1	-1	-1	-	1	10	-3			
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-3	-3	1	-1	-1	-	1	10	-3			
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-3	-3	1	-1	-1	-	1	10	-3			
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-3	-3	1	-1	-1	-	1	10	-3			
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-3	-3	1	-1	-1	-	1	10	-3			
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-3	-3	1	-1	-1	-	1	10	-3			

	MILK		MILK		MILK		MILK		MILK		MILK		MILK		MILK		MILK		MILK	
	10 - 20 HA		20 - 50 HA		20 - 50 HA		20 - 50 HA		20 - 50 HA		20 - 50 HA		20 - 50 HA		20 - 50 HA		20 - 50 HA		20 - 50 HA	
	10 - 20 HA	20 - 50 HA	10 - 20 HA	20 - 50 HA	10 - 20 HA	20 - 50 HA	10 - 20 HA	20 - 50 HA	10 - 20 HA	20 - 50 HA	10 - 20 HA	20 - 50 HA	10 - 20 HA	20 - 50 HA	10 - 20 HA	20 - 50 HA	10 - 20 HA	20 - 50 HA	10 - 20 HA	20 - 50 HA
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	68	13	190	12	36	39	30	56	10											
2 UAA	14.46	15.37	28.58	33.75	32.29	26.32	26.32	26.33	34.18											
3 ALU	1.25	1.19	1.78	2.01	1.56	1.59	1.53	1.95	1.77											
4 FARM CAPITAL	7 013	10 383	30 875	41 275	34 584	29 648	27 368	27 637	38 630											
CROPPING																				
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	13.24	12.07	21.45	15.37	27.93	21.84	19.46	20.11	20.87											
31 ANIMALS (LU)	19.5	29.8	46.2	63.7	56.1	44.0	41.3	41.2	47.0											
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	8.4	8.7	17.8	18.7	24.5	15.2	17.0	16.0	17.0											
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	3.9	6.8	11.0	16.3	15.9	10.8	9.1	7.9	13.7											
35 MILK COWS	12.1	17.5	27.9	39.5	31.7	25.6	26.0	26.5	27.5											
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	1.8	2.8	5.7	6.4	6.5	7.2	3.0	5.5	4.7											
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	241	508	1 032	1 160	1 084	1 053	1 027	976	877											
69 INCLUDING	18	106	246	279	280	235	236	228	239											
70 MILK	187	354	582	611	615	620	566	563	437											
75 COSTS/HA UAA	-	-	745	892	781	755	724	717	614											
76 INCLUDING	3	11	20	52	21	13	14	22	15											
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	11	52	138	140	112	132	163	132	132											
78 CONTRACTOR BY OTH	17	37	138	140	112	132	163	132	132											
79 MACHINERY COSTS	22	37	138	140	112	132	163	132	132											
80 MISC CROPP COSTS	67	174	267	313	319	292	244	271	294											
81 MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS	14	24	74	152	61	98	54	58	40											
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	16	23	56	51	61	58	54	58	40											
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT																				
95 CATTLE REARING	159	247	526	493	529	538	537	521	501											
96 MILK	223	311	591	521	627	652	573	559	543											
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT																				
100 GRAZING STOCK	121	172	410	365	391	409	430	426	408											
RESULTS/HA UAA																				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	223	498	978	1 122	1 035	993	979	926	818											
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	123	236	468	472	486	470	480	450	416											
105 NET FARM REVENUE	114	210	397	410	423	398	401	376	341											
INCOME/ALU																				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	1 309	2 704	6 318	6 867	8 731	6 712	5 479	5 071	6 596											
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	-	-	5 063	5 284	7 258	5 336	4 432	3 942	5 637											
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	732	1 428	4 342	3 882	6 685	4 769	3 586	3 285	4 775											
109 * LABOUR INCOME	753	1 432	4 237	4 173	6 195	4 713	3 542	3 208	4 589											
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU																				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	15	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1											
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	45	28	28	2	4	4	4	4	4											
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	7	49	56	3	8	8	8	8	8											
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	1	23	1	5	5	5	5	5											
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	1	15	1	3	3	3	3	3											
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	1	15	1	3	3	3	3	3											
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	1	15	1	3	3	3	3	3											
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	1	15	1	3	3	3	3	3											
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	1	15	1	3	3	3	3	3											
119	-	1	15	1	3	3	3	3	3											





RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

TYPE -336- CATTLE

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974#

-1- PAGE134

SPECIALISATION		MILK									
AREA		20 - 50 HA					F - 19				
DIVISION		F - 12	F - 13	F - 14	F - 16	F - 17	F - 18	F - 19	F - 20		
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	279	19	62	39	18	39	38	35		
2	UAA	31.86	29.46	31.95	33.91	38.54	30.80	29.75	31.57		
3	ALU	1.89	1.77	1.86	1.50	1.85	1.93	1.81	2.04		
4	FARM CAPITAL	30 511	40 813	32 493	28 537	32 056	24 364	28 503	31 817		
CROPPING											
30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	18.17	19.13	10.43	23.22	27.09	20.65	21.09	15.54		
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	36.1	44.8	37.8	33.8	40.3	30.3	31.6	36.6		
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	8.8	7.8	10.2	9.0	8.6	8.0	7.8	6.5		
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	7.2	10.3	8.1	7.2	9.7	3.7	6.2	6.4		
35	MILK COWS	23.5	28.6	24.3	21.7	25.0	20.5	22.0	25.1		
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	5.9	10.4	6.2	6.3	7.2	3.5	3.6	5.0		
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	591	873	618	530	478	471	628	602		
69	CATTLE	130	264	148	106	86	106	108	124		
70	MILK	312	430	335	300	268	216	353	298		
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING AND SOC-SECUR.	365	624	392	313	284	269	329	379		
76	FENCES AND SOC-SECUR.	8	14	9	4	4	7	7	11		
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	9	20	17	4	2	3	8	6		
78	MACHINERY COSTS	63	77	42	62	52	49	61	70		
79	MISC-CHCP COSTS	49	70	62	36	37	22	37	40		
80	MISC-LIVE STOCK COSTS	144	283	134	128	113	131	134	132		
81	GENERAL COSTS	27	38	19	22	30	19	25	28		
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	47	90	47	42	34	33	43	48		
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT											
95	CATTLE REARING	423	486	424	434	357	397	482	409		
96	MILK	422	443	441	470	414	324	477	375		
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT											
100	GRAZING STOCK	360	376	367	374	317	339	421	369		
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT	549	836	582	489	442	416	579	551		
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	329	419	336	308	272	277	393	337		
105	NET FARM REVENUE INCOME/ALU	296	378	303	272	244	253	361	301		
106	NET FARM REVENUE	5 002	5 726	5 188	4 853	5 072	4 036	5 931	4 659		
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4 018	4 171	4 079	3 864	4 155	3 394	5 213	3 694		
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 523	3 637	3 590	3 385	3 735	2 949	4 680	3 175		
109	* LABOUR INCOME	3 469	3 487	3 560	3 385	3 716	2 907	4 525	3 135		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1 4	1 1	2 6	9	1 1	7	1 1	1 1		
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	42	12	28	13	10	22	19	14		
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	132	14	16	13	2	8	13	10		
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	174	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
119		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		

SPECIALISATION		MILK 20 - 50 HA															
		* F - 12 *		* F - 13 *		* F - 14 *		* F - 16 *		* F - 17 *		* F - 18 *		* F - 19 *		* F - 20 *	
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	256	21	16	57	37	17	33	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
2	UAA	101	103	96	99	103	100	100	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102
3	ALU	99	103	94	102	98	102	98	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
4	FARM CAPITAL	112	113	110	112	109	118	111	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
CROPPING																	
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	99	103	86	98	103	99	100	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102
31	ANIMALS (LU)	105	103	94	109	101	111	105	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	102	130	69	113	98	108	98	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112	112
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	105	94	88	102	96	102	106	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111
34	MILK COWS	110	113	103	111	103	107	106	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
35	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	101	88	107	111	107	105	116	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	114	120	123	108	114	106	118	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116
69	INCLUDING	92	109	125	91	83	68	89	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88
70	CATTLE	120	127	121	123	118	118	114	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
75	COSTS/HA UAA	118	127	123	120	112	121	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111
76	INCLUDING	145	128	188	164	33	286	101	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	117	92	111	115	161	127	125	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	123	140	111	138	117	147	118	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108
79	MACHINERY COSTS	118	129	111	108	115	127	104	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111
80	MISC-CROPP COSTS	120	120	134	125	110	112	104	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111
81	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	111	144	83	124	103	137	111	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	110	103	123	105	106	137	117	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT																	
95	CATTLE REARING	107	121	124	101	111	90	112	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
96	MILK	111	116	113	111	119	110	108	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT																	
100	GRAZING STOCK	106	116	120	96	112	87	118	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111
RESULTS/HA UAA																	
103	GROSS OUTPUT	114	121	124	107	115	108	121	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	109	108	125	98	115	101	124	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
105	NET FARM REVENUE	109	107	125	95	116	98	125	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121
INCOME/ALU																	
109	NET FARM REVENUE	110	107	127	93	122	97	127	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	110	105	135	87	124	91	129	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO	110	107	137	89	124	91	135	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
109	* LABOUR INCOME	110	107	137	89	124	91	135	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU																	
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	-16	-1	-2	1	-4	2	-8	-3	-3	-3	-3	-3	-3	-3	-3	-3
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	27	3	2	5	10	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

COMPLETE SAMPLE \*1974\*

	TYPE -336-		CATTLE		MILK		20 - 50 HA					
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.												
2 UAA	61	11	13	45	197	49	63	156				
3 ALU	30.13	30.43	32.19	27.43	28.60	31.72	30.88	32.82				
4 FARM CAPITAL	3119	4.86	1.51	1.64	1.80	1.40	1.55	1.97				
	34 227	51 710	21 492	40 352	55 950	38 158	16 171	25 872				
CROPPING												
30 MEADOW PERNT./GRASS	12.40	1.37	22.90	20.26	26.22	3.87	24.79	22.67				
31 ANIMALS (LU)	43.3	65.5	23.4	55.4	69.9	59.7	39.7	65.7				
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	14.7	16.2	10.9	18.4	19.7	30.8	17.1	17.3				
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	9.6	20.2	13.4	15.5	16.5	15.0	9.0	14.6				
35 MILK COWS	28.6	43.1	13.5	34.0	45.2	35.5	23.9	42.4				
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	4.7	8.2	2.8	7.5	2.9	4.7	5.0	8.6				
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 001	1 621	416	1 103	1 605	1 119	276	812				
69 INCLUDING	217	293	193	341	286	259	28	112				
70 MILK	494	829	155	590	1 168	714	202	628				
75 COSTS/HA UAA	551	1 059	186	-	-	940	-	-				
76 INCLUDING	107	248	19	3	30	32	6	46				
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	22	29	19	22	48	35	14	12				
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	67	117	8	76	115	59	17	69				
79 MACHINERY COSTS	74	156	13	98	89	38	37	56				
80 MISC. CROP COSTS	207	339	105	318	495	434	75	350				
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	23	52	4	27	76	39	17	41				
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	41	97	14	72	116	60	20	29				
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT												
95 CATTLE REARING	508	527	539	491	620	528	183	380				
96 MILK	521	585	369	483	678	638	262	485				
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT												
100 GRAZING STOCK	419	420	426	373	434	350	149	234				
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103 GROSS OUTPUT	956	1 549	415	1 033	1 593	1 041	255	787				
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	627	951	269	599	791	468	177	316				
105 NET FARM REVENUE	597	908	264	558	732	422	116	283				
INCOME/ALU												
106 NET FARM REVENUE	5 650	5 686	5 620	9 463	11 593	9 589	2 318	4 718				
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	5 823	6 278	5 489	6 548	8 017	4 590	1 249	3 220				
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	4 839	5 275	4 295	6 493	7 837	5 193	1 284	3 224				
109 * LABOUR INCOME	4 511	4 501	4 295	6 493	7 837	5 193	1 284	3 224				
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS												
BY LAB INC / ALU												
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	6	7	1	1	2	1	13	11				
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	200	45	6	18	120	102	33	39				
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	10	1	1	1	43	13	14	56				
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1	44	12	1	6				
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	1	1	2	16	5	1	1				
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	3	1	1	4	16	1	1	1				
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	2	18	1	1	1				
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	2	16	1	1	1				

TYPE -336-	CATTLE	MILK	20 - 50 HA
*****			
SPECIALISATION *			
* * *			
* AREA *			
* * *			
* DIVISION *			
* * * ITALIA * I - 23 * I - 24 * I - 33 * BELGI- 34 *NEDERL- 36 *DANMARK-37 *IRELAND-38 *JUN.KINGDOM *			
*****			
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11	15	43
2 UAA	98	104	101
3 ALU	102	98	102
4 FARM CAPITAL	114	109	111
CROPPING			
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	76	112	101
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	99	100	103
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	80	88	106
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	109	98	106
35 MILK COWS	101	105	109
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	87	140	110
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	117	123	109
69 CATTLE	104	136	105
70 MILK	111	121	120
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	124	92	113
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	124	108	278
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	137	64	113
78 MACHINERY COSTS	126	95	116
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	171	42	108
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	115	115	104
81 GENERAL COSTS	134	129	120
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	99	99	109
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT			
95 CATTLE REARING	120	130	109
96 MILK	108	120	116
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT			
100 GRAZING STOCK	115	129	109
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	121	124	109
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	109	149	114
105 NET FARM REVENUE	109	153	114
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	106	162	118
107 INCOME FOR FAMILY	102	170	120
108 * INCOME FOR LABO	105	179	120
109 * LABOUR INCOME			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	4	4	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	1	3	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	3	2	1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	1	1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	3	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

TYPE -336- CATTLE

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1974"

-1- PAGE138

LINE	DESCRIPTION	UK - 39	UK - 40	UK - 41	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	F - 13	F - 16	ITALIA
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2	UAA	31	12	16	32	43	22	11	11	12
3	ALU	30.00	33.45	33.00	33.20	32.86	35.20	62.86	63.86	98.60
4	FARM CAPITAL	18 781	18 074	35 770	24 310	27 757	31 507	60 057	48 594	159 086
CROPPING										
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	23.50	23.27	18.50	26.95	23.51	16.32	36.45	44.35	5.84
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	54.0	61.8	77.9	63.1	68.8	73.3	75.0	55.0	184.7
32	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	15.2	21.0	21.3	14.3	17.8	19.1	17.4	17.5	56.6
33	CATTLE 1-2YRS	31.8	14.4	18.7	12.7	16.8	35.3	21.1	12.5	43.5
34	MILK COWS	5.6	38.5	49.1	42.8	43.1	10.6	44.2	34.2	113.9
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y									34.7
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	639	666	1 080	768	843	911	521	462	1 405
69	CATTLE	108	85	119	84	159	81	156	110	219
70	MILK	471	490	816	618	614	796	281	231	789
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING							421	292	1 007
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	7	23	58	49	51	86	42	5	316
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	58	58	87	75	16	19	17	7	19
78	MACHINERY COSTS	52	44	71	58	68	71	58	66	125
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	237	290	495	332	372	399	120	37	145
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	28	38	27	37	47	53	104	104	291
81	GENERAL COSTS	36	20	27	22	28	39	31	19	30
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES							67	40	65
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT										
95	CATTLE REARING	334	318	427	381	376	423	375	411	555
96	MILK	443	426	556	481	468	530	398	432	683
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT										
100	GRAZING STOCK	229	207	248	235	226	256	299	369	468
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	626	615	1 033	731	828	903	495	417	1 326
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	221	217	409	297	311	347	250	268	829
105	NET FARM REVENUE	257	228	365	258	287	312	233	230	779
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	5 005	3 733	5 586	4 179	4 872	4 768	5 679	6 550	7 734
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 450	2 498	4 697	2 553	3 194	3 375	3 470	5 136	31 013
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 388	2 640	4 167	2 748	3 229	3 310	2 573	4 481	21 416
109	* LABOUR INCOME							2 833	4 351	5 863
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR									
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	3	1	2	1	4	4	2	1	1
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	37	13	11	11	12	9	14	13	14
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	11	5	7	10	14	8	4	6	4
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	17	3	4	15	8	1	4	1	2
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	3	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR									
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	1								

TYPE -336-	CATTLE	CONSTANT SAMPLE		'1974'-'1973'		-2- PAGE139				
SPECIALISATION	AREA	UK - 39	UK - 40	UK - 41	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	F - 13	F - 16	ITALIA
	MILK 20 - 50 HA									
1 NC RETURNING HLDGS.		28	12	13	32	35	21	10	10	11
2 UAA		99	99	100	100	101	101	103	105	104
3 ALU		58	90	93	103	96	103	55	56	91
4 FARM CAPITAL		102	108	109	107	110	107	109	112	106
CROPPING										
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS		100	109	98	98	104	115	99	107	75
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)		96	104	100	99	110	104	59	105	103
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR		114	108	92	100	110	113	67	127	110
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS		107	93	101	101	173	108	109	112	113
35 MILK COWS		107	102	103	101	95	102	105	105	106
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y		87	116	111	87	127	111	94	111	75
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING		116	118	111	111	113	113	95	109	111
68 CATTLE		56	85	65	63	110	51	85	95	122
70 MILK		139	122	126	122	112	129	113	116	125
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING		90	126	151	180	143	138	110	111	108
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.		150	973	127	122	144	128	115	69	104
77 CONTRACTORY WORK BY OTH		129	123	137	199	121	124	132	133	210
78 MACHINERY COSTS		117	114	137	132	144	125	146	135	123
79 FISC-CRIP COSTS		112	112	117	132	122	133	118	118	131
80 FISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS		124	99	115	126	116	125	96	101	108
81 GENERAL COSTS		116	75	86	118	108	115	106	107	98
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES		116								79
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
95 CATTLE REARING		119	110	109	110	101	109	106	106	126
96 MILK		129	119	122	121	119	127	110	116	122
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT										
100 GRAZING STOCK		114	106	100	98	97	104	100	108	128
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103 GROSS OUTPUT		115	115	114	110	113	113	96	109	111
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE		115	106	97	91	101	58	84	110	108
105 NET FARM REVENUE		115	105	96	89	100	96	82	106	108
INCOME/ALU										
106 NET FARM REVENUE		116	116	104	86	105	94	88	116	124
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		120	100	97	67	96	81	68	104	150
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO		119	113	100	76	100	89	72	106	139
109 * LABOUR INCOME										123
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 2000 TO 2600 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
112 2600 TO 3000 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
113 3000 TO 4000 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
119 14000 EUR AND OVER		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974\*

SPECIALISATION		TYPE -336-		CATTLE			
AREA		MILK		+ 50 HA			
		UK - 40	UK - 41	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.						
2	UA	21	27	27	66	59	16
3	UA	77.16	78.48	76.96	95.24	94.94	7.93
4	FARM CAPITAL	2.07	3.25	3.07	3.74	3.61	2.14
		36 334	64 206	50 430	72 126	62 588	18 067
CROPPING							
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	11.12	45.05	69.32	38.18	52.86	49.61
31	ANIMALS (LU)	98.4	142.5	157.0	139.9	130.1	133.1
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	50.9	40.8	49.8	40.4	34.5	38.3
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	26.5	17.2	45.7	31.3	30.0	29.3
35	MILK COWS	58.6	50.3	88.6	89.8	80.7	85.7
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	8.2	20.8	24.4	15.9	15.8	20.1
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 033	734	652	836	721	757
69	INCLUDING	257	96	96	115	119	74
70	MILK	597	532	468	614	510	475
75	COSTS/HA UAA	961	-	-	-	-	977
76	INCLUDING	114	81	48	77	72	93
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	127	12	12	12	13	13
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	82	62	58	61	63	59
79	MACHINERY COSTS	54	67	60	73	69	63
80	MISC. CRCP COSTS	408	281	344	344	283	263
81	LIVESTOCK COSTS	33	35	31	39	39	39
82	GENERAL COSTS	54	32	27	40	20	36
	LAND BLDG EXPENSES						
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT							
95	CATTLE REARING	187	403	353	427	382	395
96	MILK	278	523	503	557	474	527
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							
100	GRAZING STOCK	149	268	246	277	270	253
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	214	693	609	791	666	639
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	115	303	282	333	316	259
105	NET FARM REVENUE	107	277	257	307	302	235
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	11 005	7 139	7 559	7 359	7 363	6 171
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 986	2 213	6 748	7 124	7 792	5 500
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	6 383	4 971	5 588	5 089	5 320	4 057
109	* LABOUR INCOME						
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	5	5	5	5	5	5
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	12	25	29	25	17	13
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	2	63	54	13	16	17
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	5	46	44	8	17	17
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	29	2	5	1	1
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	2	1	2	1	1
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1
119		1	1	1	1	1	1

	TYPE -336-		CATTLE		CONSTANT SAMPLE		#1974#--#1973#		-2- PAGE141	
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	10	18	19	32	26	52	50	11		
2 UAA	101	102	101	103	103	100	103	94		
3 ALU	107	100	94	95	103	104	101	100		
4 FARM CAPITAL	108	103	108	108	108	111	107	117		
CROPPING										
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	113	101	118	99	108	92	94	99		
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	100	105	106	99	103	105	104	130		
32 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	111	115	103	100	96	105	105	157		
33 CATTLE 1-2YRS	109	102	104	102	113	108	107	144		
34 MILK COWS	109	108	104	101	102	104	102	50		
35 MILK COWS OVER 2Y	113	112	115	108	116	111	104	167		
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	114	84	119	109	111	118	110	154		
69 INCLUDING CATTLE	117	30	92	77	82	82	63	191		
70 MILK	127	115	124	121	119	131	125	101		
75 COSTS/HA UAA	117							167		
76 INCLUDING WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	108	99	108	122	126	140	121	133		
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	115	131	135	141	143	118	143	122		
78 MACHINERY COSTS	116	109	124	109	114	121	115	100		
79 MISC. CRCP COSTS	128	129	111	124	107	139	120	191		
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	118	131	122	114	120	133	123	215		
81 GENERAL COSTS	120	111	118	109	122	122	113	124		
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	127	149	108	106	104	116	121			
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
95 CATTLE REARING	115	82	111	113	109	115	109	123		
96 MILK	118	109	120	124	121	126	126	112		
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT										
100 GRAZING STOCK	115	74	111	111	106	108	101	106		
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103 GROSS OUTPUT	113	83	117	108	108	118	109	158		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	107	65	116	101	103	103	94	139		
105 NET FARM REVENUE	107	63	116	101	103	102	93	142		
INCOME/ALU										
106 NET FARM REVENUE	101	64	125	109	104	98	95	133		
107 INCOME UNDER FAMILY	134	41	133	105	94	87	73	145		
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	101	50	128	106	100	93	88	144		
DISTRIB OF HLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	1	1	-1	3	1	1	2	1	2	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-	1	-1	-2	-	1	1	-1	1	-1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-1	-1	-2	-3	-4	-8	-3	-1	-1	-1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119										









	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	20 - 50 HA	BEEF	UK - 39	UK - 40	UK - 42
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	13	33	14	84	76	13	7
2 UAA	101	101	102	102	101	100	100
3 ALU	99	94	97	94	93	97	105
4 FARM CAPITAL	105	107	112	56	96	109	101
CROPPING							
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	104	100	106	102	104	101	102
31 ANIMALS (LU)	107	107	98	103	103	106	98
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	102	104	100	103	118	87	93
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	115	108	128	115	111	119	160
35 MILK COWS	74	97	78	175	102	175	88
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	111	109	106	103	106	98	76
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	129	108	65	107	105	133	114
69 INCLUDING	117	110	38	121	119	165	122
70 CATTLE	123	112	83	88	130	88	83
75 COSTS/HA UAA	141	140	102	109	85	130	223
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	123	90	119	138	133	162	127
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	122	113	112	107	102	148	176
78 MACHINERY COSTS	133	127	127	136	126	173	204
79 FISCAL COSTS	130	107	122	191	86	85	131
80 WISE LIVESTOCK COSTS	111	124	128	113	109	116	117
81 MATERIAL COSTS	108	122	119	109	117	100	192
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	116	102	46	110	109	152	108
95 CATTLE REARING	164	123	99	119	150	137	193
96 MILK	118	102	45	110	109	150	108
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							
100 GRAZING STOCK	131	109	62	107	104	141	112
RESULTS/HA UAA	131	109	32	110	114	150	96
103 GROSS OUTPUT	134	106	27	113	121	152	100
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	136	107	29	121	132	157	95
105 NET FARM REVENUE	161	106	127	128	198	179	61
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	204	110	130	127	170	178	86
109 * LABOUR INCOME	185	108	130	130	170	178	86
INCOME/ALU							
106 NET FARM REVENUE	136	107	29	121	132	157	95
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	161	106	127	128	198	179	61
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	204	110	130	127	170	178	86
109 * LABOUR INCOME	185	108	130	130	170	178	86
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
BY LAB INC / ALU							
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	1	13	-2	-2	-	-1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	-1	-2	26	-4	-6	-	-3
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-1	1	-23	-1	-2	-	-1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	-1	-12	-2	-4	-	-1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	-	-	-1	-1	-	-
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

LINE	DESCRIPTION	15	92	13	F-14	F-15	F-16	F-18	45	236	115-35
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.										25
2	UAA	35.20	79.98	96.08	76.77	76.01	89.16	195.11	115.35		
3	ALU	1.87	2.32	2.58	2.18	2.51	1.75	2.47	1.90		
4	FARM CAPITAL	17 929	65 085	81 320	58 049	59 595	31 792	50 360	23 483		
CROPPING											
30	HEADW PERMT.GRASS	21.89	42.09	40.13	54.82	37.30	76.41	148.43	102.09		
31	ANIMALS (LU)	57.1	80.2	87.4	77.7	73.6	89.3	156.8	109.8		
33	INCLUDING (HEAD)										
34	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	21.8	29.2	32.9	28.0	25.5	31.0	53.3	44.1		
35	CATTLE 1-2YRS	17.3	24.3	31.0	20.4	17.5	35.8	43.6	25.6		
36	MILK COMS	1.4	4.9	5.4	5.4	0.8	6.2	3.3	3.1		
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	21.2	47.4	45.2	43.7	49.3	41.6	57.8	47.3		
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	303	377	542	346	345	119	189	159		
69	INCLUDING										
70	CATTLE	176	187	349	173	155	40	96	76		
70	MILK	14	52	82	23	62	17	98	13		
75	COSTS/HA UAA	-	258	382	226	239	-	-	-		
76	INCLUDING										
77	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	17	25	42	20	20	13	17	9		
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	11	6	17	3	3	4	4	4		
78	MACHINERY COSTS	44	39	51	42	36	11	20	17		
78	MISC. CROP COSTS	28	37	50	28	27	25	20	20		
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	96	85	116	57	102	23	44	37		
81	GENERAL COSTS	31	17	27	18	103	28	10	5		
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	19	33	52	42	27	15	8	11		
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT											
95	CATTLE REARING	144	264	368	220	266	65	169	114		
95	MILK	339	551	523	328	2404	243	478	480		
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT											
100	GRAZING STOCK	122	230	302	243	211	70	149	110		
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT	283	323	503	321	262	111	173	151		
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	111	209	303	217	179	50	99	84		
105	NET FARM REVENUE	93	191	280	197	161	44	91	76		
INCOME/ALU											
105	NET FARM REVENUE	1 953	6 486	8 166	6 935	5 290	2 233	7 144	4 623		
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	-	5 476	7 046	5 388	4 396	-729	5 808	2 958		
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	333	4 058	5 861	4 197	2 980	162	4 930	2 879		
109	* LABOUR INCOME	635	3 845	5 032	3 972	3 018					
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS											
BY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	2
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	4	16	13	2	2	2	2	2	7	3
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	5	33	29	4	18	5	17	5	39	9
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	5	29	6	6	11	6	6	6	79	6
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	40	1
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28	1
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	-
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	-
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	-
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	-

DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
SPECIALISATION								
AREA								
DIVISION								
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11	79	11	6	14	39	32	169
2 UAA	101	101	100	105	101	101	101	100
3 ALU	95	98	97	98	95	97	99	97
4 FARM CAPITAL	102	109	110	131	109	108	97	108
CROPPING								
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	96	100	97	105	101	102	104	100
31 ANIMALS (LU)	105	112	103	104	105	111	95	99
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	82	111	115	100	113	109	90	99
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	119	126	137	118	109	111	111	106
35 MILK COWS	30	98	75	94	118	96	105	150
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	128	110	92	103	106	114	110	107
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	86	109	109	90	118	109	79	111
69 INCLUDING CATTLE	100	102	117	61	101	97	57	129
70 MILK	37	114	106	117	117	116	113	159
75 COSTS/HA UAA								
75 INCLUDING SOC-SECUR.	93	112	111	120	110	115	114	126
76 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	147	120	113	111	112	108	114	126
77 MACHINERY COSTS	108	123	125	158	104	111	154	152
78 MISC. CROP COSTS	102	116	100	141	117	130	116	121
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	177	113	109	98	106	121	127	136
81 GENERAL COSTS	122	109	136	121	113	116	116	109
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	168	99	98	103	97	103	118	111
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
95 CATTLE REARING	83	97	112	66	101	97	71	114
96 MILK	124	124	147	131	104	136	109	115
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100 GRAZING STOCK	88	97	107	68	112	96	71	114
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	86	109	110	90	119	107	77	111
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	72	105	106	76	123	102	99	104
105 NET FARM REVENUE	69	104	105	72	125	101	94	98
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	72	110	111	77	133	106	55	110
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY								
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO								
109 * LABOUR INCOME	11	109	111	63	175	159	26	105
DISTRIB OF HOLOINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	4	1	1	1	3	2	2	2
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	-2	-1	-2	2	-3	-5	13	-2
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	1	1	4	-5	13
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR								
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR								
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR								
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR								
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR								
118 14000 EUR AND OVER								
119								

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

TYPE -336- CATTLE

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1974"

-1- PAGE148

LINE	DESCRIPTION	UK - 40	UK - 41	UK - 42	UK - 43	UK - 44	ITALIA	I - 24	DEUTSCHL.	D - 2
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.									
2	UAA	307.71	234.48	111.93	108.71	85.20	7.56	7.00	15.87	16.47
3	ALU	22.48	2.95	2.27	2.76	2.81	2.17	2.13	1.53	1.53
4	FARM CAPITAL	58 842	59 978	37 282	57 503	47 343	11 405	9 315	17 191	13 528
CROPPING										
30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	239.17	195.44	95.18	56.58	22.11	1.97	2.47	8.90	12.66
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	173.3	187.2	147.1	150.6	127.7	14.6	12.2	24.9	29.1
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	59.8	60.3	37.5	60.7	44.7	7.3	6.8	13.2	13.9
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	46.5	54.3	33.0	48.3	52.9	3.8	3.2	7.0	6.7
35	MILK COWS	2.1	5.9	1.1	4.5	7.2	7.0	6.0	11.5	12.9
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	71.5	55.2	47.6	54.0	43.5	1.7	1.3	2.4	4.2
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	144	175	229	384	421	1 388	1 290	1 031	1 048
69	CATTLE	81	78	119	179	189	400	428	313	247
70	MILK	3	12	6	19	47	459	377	391	484
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	-	-	-	-	-	600	552	740	783
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	13	16	14	38	43	24	18	8	13
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	3	9	3	6	9	29	22	11	22
78	MACHINERY COSTS	15	19	25	45	47	47	109	151	119
79	MISC CROP COSTS	18	15	17	43	54	88	175	92	177
80	MISC LIVESTOCK COSTS	32	50	46	85	99	274	256	268	313
81	GENERAL COSTS	7	10	12	22	28	23	25	74	96
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	6	8	18	20	24	51	56	50	55
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
95	CATTLE REARING	189	159	149	174	172	461	482	494	475
96	MILK	427	475	572	452	554	493	448	540	616
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT										
100	GRAZING STOCK	165	127	139	165	139	383	426	395	377
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT	131	160	218	342	389	1 285	1 158	931	965
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	75	88	138	199	204	911	843	461	426
105	NET FARM REVENUE	69	80	125	184	185	863	793	381	370
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	8 507	7 046	6 181	7 235	5 600	3 000	2 642	3 953	3 981
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	7 471	5 922	4 851	5 870	4 365	2 766	2 461	3 073	3 075
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	6 248	4 630	4 331	4 628	3 581	2 396	2 176	2 567	2 872
109	* LABOUR INCOME						2 456	2 237	2 602	2 803
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	5	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	8	4	14	6	4	16	11	34	35
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	26	13	14	15	5	12	15	28	21
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	15	7	11	5	2	8	4	15	11
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	7	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR									
117	14000 EUR AND OVER									

INDEX	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	57	19	40	23	15	37	19	61	103	7		
2 UAA	100	99	99	100	99	99	101	101	107	103		
3 ALU	97	100	99	97	91	100	99	101	107	107		
4 FARM CAPITAL	111	104	108	110	101	110	117	104	102	102		
CROPPING												
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	101	92	104	99	96	92	94	98	106	106		
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	98	104	96	101	97	109	106	103	102	102		
32 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	104	88	102	92	88	105	107	108	112	112		
33 CATTLE 1-2YRS	28	114	105	116	102	132	105	104	104	104		
34 MILK COWS	42	181	107	144	34	98	112	102	109	109		
35 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	105	107	103	119	119	126	110	132	109	109		
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	124	100	103	112	99	125	127	105	103	103		
69 CATTLE	154	91	111	140	137	117	132	111	108	108		
70 MILK	49	117	-	42	44	122	127	111	115	115		
75 COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	126	154	126	121	105	135	127	107	105	105		
76 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	130	96	123	142	108	152	150	101	132	132		
77 CONTRACT WORK BY UTH	123	133	110	110	121	128	139	98	85	85		
78 MACHINERY COSTS	166	131	107	106	135	110	84	120	121	121		
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	108	121	126	90	84	127	135	106	106	106		
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	113	138	113	106	101	144	224	112	101	101		
81 GENERAL COSTS	108	115	109	116	114	104	91	105	102	102		
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	108	115	109	116	114	104	91	105	102	102		
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT												
95 CATTLE REARING	145	87	103	109	96	108	121	107	107	107		
96 MILK	102	138	-	96	128	122	115	110	108	108		
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT												
100 GRAZING STOCK	139	82	103	121	106	108	117	107	108	108		
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103 GROSS OUTPUT	125	98	101	115	97	124	127	105	101	101		
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	124	81	94	125	98	123	125	102	100	100		
105 NET FARM REVENUE	125	79	93	129	97	124	126	102	99	99		
INCOME/ALU												
106 NET FARM REVENUE	130	75	93	133	106	123	129	102	95	95		
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	131	59	83	156	99	122	130	103	107	107		
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	135	84	87	141	100	128	134	101	107	107		
109 * LABOUR INCOME									98	98		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU												
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1		
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	1	1	4	3	1	4	1	1	1	1		
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	7	4	3	4	2	3	1	1	1	1		
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	6	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	5	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	5	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
119												



RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1974"

-1- PAGE150

	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	NOT SPECIALISED 10 - 20 HA		I - 23	ITALIA	F - 20	F - 14	D - 7	D - 6	D - 5	D - 4	D - 3	D - 2	D - 1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	
1 UAA	11	13	10	45	13	10	10	13	34	23	11	9.26	27.0	13.1	10.2	11	
2 ALU	15.99	15.99	14.69	13.92	15.11	14.69	14.69	15.99	15.35	15.11	18.46	9.26	27.0	13.1	10.2	2	
3 FARM CAPITAL	1.60	1.53	2.03	2.54	1.63	1.53	2.03	1.53	1.44	1.60	1.63	9.26	27.0	13.1	10.2	3	
4 CROPPING	17.769	17.775	13.457	20.124	17.242	17.775	13.457	17.775	17.617	17.769	17.242	9.26	27.0	13.1	10.2	4	
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	8.67	6.32	9.94	1.18	8.67	6.32	9.94	6.32	7.59	8.67	9.26	8.67	27.0	13.1	10.2		
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	24.6	22.3	19.6	24.9	24.6	22.3	19.6	22.3	23.3	24.6	27.0	24.6	27.0	13.1	10.2		
32 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	15.9	7.1	2.4	13.3	15.9	7.1	2.4	7.1	12.0	15.9	13.1	15.9	27.0	13.1	10.2		
33 CATTLE 1-2YRS	11.3	6.8	1.1	10.7	11.3	6.8	1.1	6.8	10.6	11.3	10.2	11.3	27.0	13.1	10.2		
34 MILK COSTS	11.0	4.3	5.0	3.7	11.0	4.3	5.0	4.3	2.1	11.0	10.2	11.0	27.0	13.1	10.2		
35 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	1.0	4.3	5.0	3.7	1.0	4.3	5.0	4.3	2.1	1.0	10.2	1.0	27.0	13.1	10.2		
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 070	602	544	1 285	1 070	602	544	602	1 013	1 070	959	1 070	1 070	602	544	46	
69 INCLUDING	281	211	76	333	281	211	76	211	326	281	281	281	281	211	76	69	
70 MILK	376	200	139	439	376	200	139	200	372	376	376	376	376	200	139	70	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	653	334	297	679	653	334	297	334	733	653	653	653	653	334	297	75	
76 INCLUDING	10	2	-	56	10	2	-	2	6	10	10	10	10	2	-	76	
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	3	19	6	27	3	19	6	19	12	3	3	3	3	19	6	77	
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	149	62	46	93	149	62	46	62	156	149	149	149	149	62	46	78	
79 MACHINERY COSTS	88	48	43	105	88	48	43	48	98	88	88	88	88	48	43	79	
80 MISC. CRCP COSTS	246	114	137	300	246	114	137	114	242	246	246	246	246	114	137	80	
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	60	34	20	28	60	34	20	34	78	60	60	60	60	34	20	81	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	47	39	38	55	47	39	38	39	51	47	47	47	47	39	38	82	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	480	325	263	447	480	325	263	325	507	480	480	480	480	325	263	95	
95 CATTLE REARING	564	337	272	522	564	337	272	337	528	564	564	564	564	337	272	96	
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	414	299	279	363	414	299	279	299	409	414	414	414	414	299	279	100	
RESULTS/HA UAA	825	562	489	1 185	825	562	489	562	916	825	825	825	825	562	489	103	
103 GROSS OUTPUT	450	347	311	763	450	347	311	347	459	450	450	450	450	347	311	104	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	377	320	290	718	377	320	290	320	377	377	377	377	377	320	290	105	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	4 281	3 337	2 104	3 940	4 281	3 337	2 104	3 337	4 010	4 281	4 281	4 281	4 281	3 337	2 104	106	
INCOME/ALU	3 486	2 809	1 790	3 637	3 486	2 809	1 790	2 809	3 912	3 486	3 486	3 486	3 486	2 809	1 790	107	
106 NET FARM REVENUE	2 828	2 227	1 436	3 000	2 828	2 227	1 436	2 227	2 500	2 828	2 828	2 828	2 828	2 227	1 436	108	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	859	688	436	800	859	688	436	688	859	859	859	859	859	688	436	109	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO																	
109 * LABOUR INCOME																	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU																	
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR																	
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR																	
112 0 TO 2000 EUR																	
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR																	
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR																	
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR																	
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR																	
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR																	
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR																	
119 14000 EUR AND OVER																	

SPECIALISATION		AREA		DIVISION		D - 5		D - 6		D - 7		F - 14		F - 20		ITALIA		1 - 23		BELGI- 34		*DANMARK-37	
NOT SPECIALISED		10 - 20 HA																					
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	6	16	28	13	5	38	12	15	10	10	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108
2	UAA	105	100	100	104	100	93	105	102	102	105	107	107	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102
3	ALU	101	91	108	96	94	93	101	109	109	105	107	107	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102
4	FARM CAPITAL	96	109	108	106	109	109	106	109	109	106	106	106	109	109	109	109	109	109	109	109	109	109
CROPPING																							
30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	102	99	93	105	102	73	105	102	102	105	107	107	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	98	101	104	107	109	101	107	109	109	107	107	107	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102	102
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	116	109	104	105	109	109	105	109	109	105	105	105	109	109	109	109	109	109	109	109	109	109
34	CATTLE 1-2YRS	96	105	109	111	109	109	105	109	109	105	105	105	109	109	109	109	109	109	109	109	109	109
35	MILK COWS	95	99	101	103	103	101	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
36	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	134	117	133	114	133	117	114	133	133	114	114	114	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	99	110	103	114	120	110	114	120	120	114	114	114	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129
69	CATTLE	92	117	110	123	90	117	123	90	90	123	123	123	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139
70	MILK	112	115	106	106	115	115	106	115	115	106	106	106	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	106	108	108	116	118	108	116	118	118	116	116	116	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	44	105	96	687	135	105	687	135	135	687	687	687	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	75	147	92	114	135	147	114	135	135	114	114	114	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
78	MACHINERY COSTS	114	101	106	114	114	101	114	114	114	114	114	114	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134
79	MISC-CRCP COSTS	100	120	131	124	136	120	124	136	136	124	124	124	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	100	109	105	118	122	109	118	122	122	118	118	118	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132
81	GENERAL COSTS	129	96	120	116	109	129	116	109	109	116	116	116	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	109	101	106	101	106	109	101	106	106	101	101	101	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT																							
95	CATTLE REARING	106	113	103	111	101	113	111	101	101	111	111	111	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122
96	MILK	124	113	105	108	112	124	113	105	105	108	108	108	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT																							
100	GRAZING STOCK	107	117	101	114	112	107	117	112	112	114	114	114	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
RESULTS/HA UAA																							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	98	112	104	114	122	98	112	122	122	114	114	114	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	91	111	95	110	118	91	111	118	118	110	110	110	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129
105	NET FARM REVENUE	90	113	95	110	119	90	113	119	119	110	110	110	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130
INCOME/ALU																							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	94	124	88	120	126	94	124	126	126	120	120	120	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	89	131	82	122	127	89	131	127	127	122	122	122	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO	82	131	82	122	127	82	131	127	127	122	122	122	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
109	* LABOUR INCOME	83	130	83	122	127	83	130	127	127	122	122	122	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU																							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	111	2	11	2	2	111	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
111	TO 2000 EUR	112	2	11	2	2	112	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
112	TO 2000 EUR	113	2	11	2	2	113	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
113	TO 4000 EUR	114	2	11	2	2	114	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
114	TO 6000 EUR	115	2	11	2	2	115	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
115	TO 8000 EUR	116	2	11	2	2	116	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
116	TO 10000 EUR	117	2	11	2	2	117	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
117	TO 12000 EUR	118	2	11	2	2	118	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
118	TO 14000 EUR	119	2	11	2	2	119	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
119	TO 14000 EUR AND OVER																						

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1974"

	TYPE -336-		CATTLE		NOT SPECIALISED		20 - 50 HA		D - 1		D - 2		D - 3		D - 5		D - 6		D - 7		D - 8	
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	21	160	23	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
2 UAA	15.27	29.71	33.59	30.78	27.98	27.98	27.98	27.98	27.98	27.98	27.98	27.98	27.98	27.98	27.98	27.98	27.98	27.98	27.98	27.98	27.98	27.98
3 ALU	1.25	1.94	2.05	1.78	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53	1.53
4 FARM CAPITAL	7191	29857	39521	25068	24437	24437	24437	24437	24437	24437	24437	24437	24437	24437	24437	24437	24437	24437	24437	24437	24437	24437
CROPPING																						
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	12.07	15.85	19.68	20.62	17.20	17.20	17.20	17.20	17.20	17.20	17.20	17.20	17.20	17.20	17.20	17.20	17.20	17.20	17.20	17.20	17.20	17.20
31 ANIMALS (LU)	20.2	42.8	50.5	48.7	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0	40.0
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)	10.5	20.9	25.0	21.7	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.9	16.9
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	7.0	13.2	17.1	13.7	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3
35 MILK COWS	8.4	19.0	20.9	21.1	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.5
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	1.9	5.2	6.1	7.6	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	267	990	1004	1004	942	942	942	942	942	942	942	942	942	942	942	942	942	942	942	942	942	942
69 INCLUDING	47	297	404	263	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251
70 MILK	113	381	407	458	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390
75 COSTS/HA UAA	-	732	792	743	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658	658
76 INCLUDING	2	16	31	22	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	16	15	22	24	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	16	130	103	103	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104
79 MACHINERY COSTS	25	100	113	87	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85
80 MISC.CROPP COSTS	84	268	306	298	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273
81 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	15	73	73	68	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	17	55	52	58	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT																						
95 CATTLE REARING	140	510	514	488	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475	475
96 MILK	205	595	653	656	618	618	618	618	618	618	618	618	618	618	618	618	618	618	618	618	618	618
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT																						
100 NET GRAZING STOCK	113	398	360	389	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373
RESULTS/HA UAA																						
103 GROSS OUTPUT	239	901	955	910	832	832	832	832	832	832	832	832	832	832	832	832	832	832	832	832	832	832
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	122	431	383	430	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420	420
105 NET FARM REVENUE	112	364	338	377	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364
INCOME/ALU																						
106 NET FARM REVENUE	1	572	553	634	647	647	647	647	647	647	647	647	647	647	647	647	647	647	647	647	647	647
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	-	178	3705	4785	5204	5204	5204	5204	5204	5204	5204	5204	5204	5204	5204	5204	5204	5204	5204	5204	5204	5204
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	751	3620	2585	4543	4815	4815	4815	4815	4815	4815	4815	4815	4815	4815	4815	4815	4815	4815	4815	4815	4815	4815
109 * LABOUR INCOME	767	3659	2947	4535	4852	4852	4852	4852	4852	4852	4852	4852	4852	4852	4852	4852	4852	4852	4852	4852	4852	4852
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC 7 ALU																						
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	4	26	17	25	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	16	28	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	35	3	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	22	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

DESCRIPTION	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	19	117	18	21	12	5	23	32	6			
2 UAA	100	104	101	104	104	114	105	104	97			
3 ALU	91	103	101	96	98	107	101	109	107			
4 FARM CAPITAL	102	108	119	109	106	96	101	107	100			
CROPPING												
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	99	103	101	100	109	113	105	105	102			
31 ANIMALS (LU)	100	102	94	111	99	113	101	104	97			
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	110	106	103	112	95	107	110	104	107			
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	144	105	105	109	102	136	109	106	115			
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	104	105	105	109	107	107	107	104	97			
35 MILK COWS	108	101	96	122	78	121	76	118	76			
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y												
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	84	108	109	109	102	107	105	109	105			
69 INCLUDING	60	111	105	117	95	113	108	116	113			
70 CATTLE	118	111	112	112	115	109	101	113	113			
75 COSTS/HA UAA		107	108	102	102	108	110	109	108			
76 INCLUDING	133	98	104	69	89	412	107	121	135			
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	162	112	97	116	121	121	141	111	102			
78 CONTRACTOR WORK BY OTH	123	106	107	106	89	69	105	111	141			
79 MACHINERY COSTS	121	120	106	108	102	102	105	128	141			
80 MISC.-CROP COSTS	124	106	102	88	108	121	140	108	171			
81 MISC.-LIVESTOCK COSTS	133	106	105	106	100	118	109	107	111			
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	121	100	101	101	106	102	127	98	101			
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT												
95 CATTLE REARING	86	109	108	105	110	107	108	112	113			
96 MILK	113	110	108	107	114	117	106	113	114			
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT												
100 NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	76	109	105	107	111	107	107	113	113			
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103 GROSS OUTPUT	80	108	110	111	100	105	105	110	106			
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	61	105	109	120	56	102	94	106	99			
105 NET FARM REVENUE	59	106	109	121	59	103	92	107	99			
INCOME/ALU												
106 NET FARM REVENUE	64	106	109	131	105	109	95	102	90			
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		108	100	143	109	109	96	107	89			
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	50	106	86	147	104	158	94	108	91			
109 * LABOUR INCOME	51	107	100	141	105	101	94	105	91			
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS												
BY LAB INC / ALU												
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR												
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR												
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR												
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR												
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR												
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR												
119 14000 EUR AND OVER												

LINE	DESCRIPTION	FRANCE	F-12	F-13	F-14	F-16	F-18	ITALIA	BELGI-34	LUXEMB-35
1	NO RETURNING HLDS.	126	12	20	43	13	12	22	25	25
2	UAA	35.22	35.58	37.09	34.34	35.86	33.71	31.13	31.98	36.94
3	ALU	2.02	1.83	2.29	1.84	2.10	1.95	1.17	1.98	1.73
4	FARM CAPITAL	34.655	37.930	43.859	33.659	30.576	27.522	38.367	48.388	39.826
CROPPING										
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	16.37	18.24	22.37	11.38	20.59	17.29	8.41	15.86	20.87
31	ANIMALS (LU)	43.4	57.4	55.8	39.3	39.4	37.5	50.4	56.6	46.5
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	14.3	17.2	15.5	13.1	14.3	16.7	21.1	23.5	18.4
33	CATTLE UNDER 1YR	12.5	15.1	18.7	12.2	17.3	4.7	17.6	17.3	10.2
34	MILK COWS	18.5	23.5	23.2	15.9	17.9	4.7	23.7	26.0	28.6
35	OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	11.1	13.7	18.9	9.2	8.6	10.6	9.0	8.5	10.9
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	596	795	680	542	617	426	1 117	1 218	769
69	INCLUDING	182	177	201	208	190	134	303	456	224
70	MILK	198	268	254	157	204	142	397	368	323
75	COSTS/HA UAA	381	597	434	338	365	250	548	-	-
76	INCLUDING	9	14	15	6	2	11	53	15	18
77	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	12	22	13	15	8	3	22	37	9
78	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	39	62	58	56	55	52	73	85	64
79	MACHINERY COSTS	54	85	64	51	48	51	107	68	68
80	MISC-CRPP COSTS	146	267	166	116	159	86	209	373	216
81	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	28	40	32	23	45	19	50	25	34
82	GENERAL COSTS	50	72	63	49	45	29	50	83	58
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES									
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
95	CATTLE REARING	344	311	323	350	409	330	439	492	464
96	MILK	381	377	405	338	408	356	522	447	528
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT										
100	NET GRAZING STOCK	304	240	286	315	391	279	371	360	356
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103	GROSS OUTPUT REVENUE	540	721	624	500	552	366	1 042	1 077	704
104	NET FARM REVENUE	324	344	368	306	348	253	711	598	380
105	NET FARM INCOME	293	318	340	279	315	229	672	555	345
INCOME/ALU										
106	NET FARM REVENUE	5 118	6 171	5 500	4 923	5 369	3 946	6 605	8 954	7 339
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	3 996	4 234	4 262	3 778	4 345	3 261	6 864	6 112	4 649
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	3 483	4 221	3 572	3 206	3 960	2 791	5 889	6 112	4 649
109	* LABOUR INCOME	3 439	4 093	3 565	3 172	3 943	2 777	5 315	5 925	4 956
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	26	15	3	11	3	2	6	1	1
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	55	4	11	18	3	8	9	4	8
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	29	4	4	19	3	2	6	9	7
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	13	1	2	5	4	2	4	7	5
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	2
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SPECIALISATION	AREA	DIVISION	F - 12	F - 13	F - 14	F - 16	F - 18	ITALIA	BELGI- 34	LUXEMB- 35
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.			9	19	40	11	10	17	24	23
2 UAA			96	102	102	100	103	100	100	103
3 ALU			97	93	97	95	103	94	102	101
4 FARM CAPITAL			114	110	108	111	110	106	107	109
NOT SPECIALISED										
20 - 50 HA										
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS			97	102	90	91	91	99	101	96
31 ANIMALS (LU)			114	110	104	108	107	97	101	106
33 INCLUDING (HEAD)			105	96	98	117	101	101	102	108
34 CATTLE UNDER 1YR			128	122	106	98	127	98	102	112
35 MILK COWS			106	101	107	106	111	95	103	106
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y			117	130	107	124	108	102	103	99
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA			113	103	112	125	114	121	106	106
69 INCLUDING			111	93	125	127	118	128	108	99
7C MILK			115	108	113	127	94	107	114	112
75 COSTS/HA UAA			113	106	111	113	112	122		
76 MAGES AND SOC-SECUR.			119	114	136	180	332	99	120	130
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH			115	100	112	136	110	110	115	176
78 MACHINERY COSTS			115	105	107	129	125	112	118	106
79 MISC. CROP COSTS			111	114	110	132	118	145	112	101
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS			113	101	114	106	95	127	103	106
81 GENERAL COSTS			114	111	108	106	115	157	106	105
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES			112	107	107	119	107	104	112	127
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT										
95 CATTLE REARING			99	96	115	119	107	118	108	105
96 MILK			113	109	111	121	92	112	110	109
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT										
100 GRAZING STOCK			94	97	110	126	112	127	110	105
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103 GROSS OUTPUT			123	104	111	129	117	119	105	106
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE			109	103	113	138	118	116	105	102
105 NET FARM REVENUE			109	103	114	141	118	116	106	103
INCOME/ALU										
106 NET FARM REVENUE			108	113	121	147	115	123	104	105
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY			104	109	121	153	116	127	103	101
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO			103	110	125	161	120	126	101	104
109 * LABOUR INCOME			106	111	126	161	120	126	101	104
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS										
BY LAB INC / ALU										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR			-3	-1	-2	-3	-2	-3	-3	-1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR			-3	1	-3	-3	-2	-2	-3	-3
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR			-3	-2	2	-4	-1	-4	2	-1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR			6	-2	2	-1	-1	-1	-2	-1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR			1	1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR			-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR			-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR			-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER			-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974\*

-1- PAGE156

	TYPE -336-	CATTLE	NOT SPECIALISED + 50 HA	F - 16	F - 17	*DANMARK-37	*IRELAND-38	*U.K.KINGDOM	
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.		10	23	49	15				112
2 UAA	65	77.03	84.90	70.91	84.35				148.94
3 ALU	2.58	2.49	2.37	2.08	2.66				4.30
4 FARM CAPITAL	62 290	55 847	61 955	64 561	49 663				84 316
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	3.55	22.93	41.82	47.72	52.37	12.33	54.55	72.23	
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	58.0	41.9	71.3	68.3	73.5	92.0	110.4	189.5	
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	27.8	20.0	19.8	15.8	20.5	46.3	44.8	63.6	
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	15.0	13.7	21.5	24.5	22.7	26.2	40.5	56.3	
35 MILK COWS	30.1	17.8	33.3	32.2	32.2	44.0	45.0	76.7	
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	5.5	6.2	20.7	18.5	20.8	14.3	25.3	34.1	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 115	254	492	443	394	843	284	557	
69 CATTLE	256	32	121	111	101	230	29	114	
70 MILK	583	121	195	160	148	402	158	275	
75 COSTS/HA UAA	900	-	320	258	243	724	-	-	
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	62	7	18	1	11	79	18	71	
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	29	16	4	1	2	13	13	15	
78 MACHINERY COSTS	98	15	54	56	49	79	26	51	
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	92	38	91	42	45	84	46	60	
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	392	104	186	86	66	278	70	179	
81 GENERAL COSTS	40	15	29	16	24	27	17	27	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	66	19	39	37	29	52	31	22	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	535	134	353	321	300	517	150	344	
96 MILK	648	225	445	386	391	648	296	534	
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT									
100 GRAZING STOCK	390	110	314	304	283	375	125	246	
RESULTS/HA UAA									
102 GROSS OUTPUT	1 003	226	450	397	360	759	261	507	
103 GROSS FARM REVENUE	509	276	274	274	239	359	127	256	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	484	88	245	241	209	359	112	239	
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	10 143	1 795	7 216	7 532	7 475	12 205	3 540	8 130	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	9 748	936	5 237	5 854	5 523	7 070	1 074	8 962	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	5 810	734	4 871	5 024	5 125	6 810	1 417	5 789	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	2	16	16	3	18	12	7	12	12
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	13	20	21	3	12	12	2	27	27
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	19	10	10	2	12	8	1	13	13
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	3	1	1	1	1	5	-	5	5
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	2
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	2
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	2





COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974#

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

	TYPE -336-		CATTLE	
	13	147.93	37	160.18
	154.88	120.11	4.84	4.91
	4.96	3.86	97.108	102.024
	77.263	68.442		
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	23			23
2 UAA	161.21	120.11	147.93	160.18
3 ALU	3.04	3.86	4.84	4.91
4 FARM CAPITAL	66.961	68.442	97.108	102.024
CROPPING				
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	129.51	75.99	48.83	47.93
31 ANIMALS (LU)	165.2	178.6	205.4	192.0
32 INCLUDING HEAD)	45.2	59.1	66.8	78.8
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	29.1	40.4	63.9	64.4
34 MILK COWS 2YRS	53.7	94.9	89.7	87.9
35 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y	31.0	28.6	34.7	36.5
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	355	555	642	641
69 INCLUDING	78	139	116	136
70 MILK	171	244	323	308
75 COSTS/HA UAA				
76 INCLUDING	31	51	88	96
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	2	5	7	9
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	31	51	55	62
79 MACHINERY COSTS	29	53	79	70
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	125	201	187	216
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	13	22	32	35
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	17	25	29	22
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT				
95 CATTLE REAR ING	324	321	344	377
96 MILK	514	452	532	561
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT				
100 GRAZING STOCK	204	216	263	268
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	329	490	583	580
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	169	245	304	276
105 NET FARM REVENUE	156	223	282	249
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	8.250	6.960	8.627	8.138
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY				
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	8.161	6.103	11.705	8.707
109 * LABOUR INCOME	6.015	4.768	6.185	5.607
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAB INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR				
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	4	2	1	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	4	5	10	6
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	4	3	8	7
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	4	3	4	5
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	4	3	4	2
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	5	1	2	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1		1	
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	1		1	
119				

	12	19	10	28	110	113	95
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	12	19	10	28	110	113	95
2 UAA	98	101	100	100	100	100	100
3 ULU	105	102	97	101	96	96	96
4 FARM CAPITAL		111	109	109	118	118	118
CROPPING							
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	105	103	106	113	113	113	95
31 ANIMALS (LU)	108	111	96	105	106	106	106
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	92	108	110	100	104	104	104
33 CATTLE UNDER 1YR	140	118	99	118	128	128	128
34 CATTLE 1-2YRS	104	101	98	101	100	100	100
35 MILK COWS	122	142	98	136	136	136	136
36 OTHER CATTLE OVER 2Y							
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	129	111	113	117	115	115	115
49 INCLUDING	142	96	98	116	123	123	123
59 CATTLE	133	126	114	126	128	128	128
70 MILK							
75 COSTS/HA UAA							
76 INCLUDING	103	139	113	134	128	128	128
77 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	176	84	152	126	129	129	129
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	131	121	109	117	124	124	124
79 MACHINERY COSTS	136	119	137	151	139	139	139
80 MISC.CROPP COSTS	127	108	108	123	137	137	137
81 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	120	105	108	130	137	137	137
82 GENERAL COSTS	154	110	134	120	135	135	135
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES							
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
95 CATTLE REARING	118	99	106	113	116	116	116
96 MILK	128	126	116	124	127	127	127
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT							
100 GRAZING STOCK	127	95	103	114	110	110	110
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103 GROSS OUTPUT	131	110	106	116	115	115	115
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	148	99	94	106	98	98	98
105 NET FARM REVENUE	151	99	94	106	98	98	98
INCOME/ALU							
106 NET FARM REVENUE	153	97	108	104	100	100	100
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	210	97	81	102	90	90	90
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	169	97	97	102	94	94	94
109 * LABOUR INCOME							
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
BY LAB INC / ALU							
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
111 -2000 TO 2000 EUR	-3	2	1	3	1	1	1
112 0 TO 2000 EUR		-4	-1	-3	-1	-1	-1
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	-3	-1	-2	-2	-2	-2
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	2	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	-1	1	1	1	1
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	-1	1	1	1	1
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
119 14000 EUR AND OVER							

LINE NO	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE	UNIT	VALUE
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.												
2	1 UAA		18	24	29	104	46	17	40				
3	3 ALU		41.18	42.32	113.50	819.00	1 373.19	610.64	289.76				
4	FARM CAPITAL		27 377	11 615	17 973	39 218	42 004	58 649	28 162				
CROPPING													
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS		22.55	38.30	106.36	806.38	1 351.95	609.55	280.83				
31	ANIMALS (LU)		36.8	22.4	39.8	181.8	187.9	231.5	155.7				
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)												
33	CATTLE		2.9	2.5	3.7	60.8	52.5	81.2	62.0				
34	MILK COWS		1.3	0.7	0.1	0.5	0.1	2.6	0.1				
35	SHEEP UNDER 1YR		103.7	35.6	54.3	254.7	221.6	404.8	230.5				
36	SHEEP OVER 1YR		237.6	157.5	287.3	1 098.1	1 267.7	1 292.3	836.3				
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA		394	160	112	28	19	41	63				
68	CATTLE REARING		18	11	3	8	4	13	20				
71	SHEEP AND GOATS		297	136	95	19	13	28	41				
75	COSTS/HA UAA		265	57	40	-	-	-	-				
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.		34	6	6	4	4	3	3				
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		4	5	4	4	4	3	7				
78	MACHINERY COSTS		51	3	-	3	2	3	4				
79	MISC. CROP COSTS		34	2	4	2	2	10	16				
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS		86	25	12	7	5	10	16				
81	GENERAL COSTS		16	-	1	2	1	2	2				
92	LAND BLDG EXPENSES		32	15	12	2	1	2	2				
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT													
95	CATTLE REARING		348	230	102	135	156	127	121				
97	SHEEP AND GOATS		357	299	317	114	122	100	112				
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT													
100	GRAZING STOCK		309	249	280	98	107	88	91				
RESULTS/HA UAA													
103	GROSS OUTPUT		363	157	111	27	19	41	62				
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE		228	125	90	16	10	26	35				
105	NET FARM REVENUE		202	124	90	15	10	25	32				
INCOME/ALU													
106	NET FARM REVENUE		3 973	3 364	4 647	5 264	5 553	6 185	4 524				
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY		3 262	2 974	4 326	3 212	2 601	4 309	3 192				
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO		2 825	2 245	3 072	3 494	3 623	4 227	3 044				
109	LABOUR INCOME		2 845	2 269	2 944	3 494	3 623	4 227	3 044				
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS													
BY LAB INC % ALU													
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR		1	1	1	3	3	1	1				
111	-2000 TO 4000 EUR		13	10	10	20	16	16	11				
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR		7	4	4	5	9	8	11				
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR		3	10	10	12	9	2	11				
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR		3	3	3	1	1	1	1				
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
117	14000 EUR AND OVER		1	1	1	1	1	1	1				

RICIA	INDEXES	"1974" ("1973"=100)	TYPE -337-	SHEEP GOATS	CONSTANT SAMPLE	"1974"-"1973"	-2-	PAGE161
*****								
SPECIALISATION								
AREA								
ALTOGETHER								
20 - 50 HA								
*****								
DIVISION								
F - 21								
ITALIA								
I - 33								
ITALIA								
I - 33								
UN.KINGDOM								
UK - 40								
UK - 41								
UK - 42								
*****								
NO RETURNING HLDGS.								
1	UAA	16	7	18	81	35	8	38
2	ALU	106	87	101	100	100	100	100
3	ALU	97	101	103	100	100	100	100
4	FARM CAPITAL	114	120	109	107	106	113	106
CROPPING								
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	111	86	99	100	100	100	101
31	ANIMALS (LU)	112	109	103	93	89	103	93
INCLUDING (HEAD)								
32	CATTLE	95	105	92	106	106	109	105
35	MILK COWS	104	100	85	85	58	105	28
38	SHEEP UNDER 1YR	114	85	101	101	47	97	55
39	SHEEP OVER 1YR	112	117	106	103	101	102	106
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	111	127	120	87	88	72	91
INCLUDING								
68	CATTLE REARING	116	66	53	92	102	78	88
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	109	130	124	83	82	68	91
75	COSTS/HA UAA	113	147	114	114			
INCLUDING								
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	124	202	112	115	114	125	122
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	173	408	291	120	125	130	104
78	MACHINERY COSTS	119	143	82	120	128	116	116
79	MISC. CROPP COSTS	122	346	175	135	131	154	136
80	MISC. LIVE STOCK COSTS	123	152	119	111	111	139	127
81	GENERAL COSTS	80	206	162	116	111	126	121
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	101	90	88	108	104	108	112
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT								
95	CATTLE REARING	124	53	57	87	96	72	84
97	SHEEP AND GOATS	103	102	119	94	95	68	104
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
100	GRAZING STOCK	103	102	115	86	91	62	90
RESULTS/HA UAA								
102	GROSS OUTPUT	112	124	120	86	88	72	90
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	111	117	116	71	73	55	74
105	NET FARM REVENUE	110	117	116	69	72	54	72
INCOME/ALU								
106	NET FARM REVENUE	120	100	114	69	72	54	72
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	121	99	118	46	37	39	56
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	124	98	143	59	63	44	61
109	* LABOUR INCOME		105	140				
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS								
BY LAB INC / ALU								
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR				3	1		1
111	0 TO 2000 EUR				10	4		6
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR				13	9		12
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR				1	3		2
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR				19	4		6
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR				10	3		3
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR				18	3		3
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR				2	1		1
118	14000 TO 16000 EUR				2	1		1
119	16000 EUR AND OVER							

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974\*

TYPE -340- GRAZ-STOCK-PIGS-POULTRY	ALTCGETHER 5-10 HA	ALTCGETHER 10-20 HA	D-1	D-2	D-3	D-4	D-6	D-7
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11	17	199	18	31	26	53	69
2 UAA	8.85	8.66	15.53	15.86	15.86	16.42	15.30	15.51
3 ALU	1.35	1.27	1.57	1.31	1.67	1.51	1.70	1.49
4 FARM CAPITAL	16.742	23.952	18.225	16.347	19.005	20.233	16.925	18.712
CROPPING								
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	4.57	7.81	6.88	9.18	7.50	6.72	6.93	5.99
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	28.3	35.8	27.7	26.4	31.7	28.7	24.4	28.6
32 CATTLE	25.4	31.8	27.5	25.9	28.5	27.8	25.4	28.9
35 MILK COWS	10.6	17.3	10.8	9.8	12.3	10.8	9.7	11.4
40 PIGS	47.5	55.8	35.6	42.8	41.9	31.9	32.3	35.2
43 POULTRY	14	53	64	17	59	83	50	65
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1.959	2.534	1.283	1.166	1.512	1.282	1.147	1.321
63 CATTLE REARING	1.021	1.616	667	654	760	641	565	719
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	531	677	242	250	281	235	220	242
74 POULTRY FARMING	14	48	42	7	79	67	35	30
75 COSTS/HA UAA	-	-	923	905	1.107	920	804	944
76 INCLUDING SOC-SECUR	-	2	11	7	14	11	11	11
77 CONTRACTOR COSTS BY UTH	45	55	16	10	10	11	11	11
78 MACHINERY COSTS	81	111	136	150	158	180	169	166
79 FUEL COSTS	121	169	116	113	129	116	107	124
80 MISC-CATTLE STOCK COSTS	837	1.216	371	399	482	395	297	361
81 GENERAL COSTS	27	109	56	76	105	84	84	84
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	86	136	58	54	73	54	48	62
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
95 CATTLE REARING	491	588	544	566	559	533	516	553
96 MILK	507	572	570	477	582	263	482	223
98 PIGS	505	553	726	461	897	928	770	511
99 POULTRY FARMING								
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT REVENUE	1.794	2.511	1.127	1.041	1.352	1.110	1.016	1.172
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	900	974	285	347	912	509	427	475
105 NET FARM REVENUE	760	872	456	347	531	447	309	315
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	4.982	5.968	4.581	4.121	5.092	4.845	3.843	4.958
107 INCOME-HELDER FAMILY	3.627	3.985	3.887	2.172	3.226	3.251	3.128	4.044
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	3.627	3.992	3.104	2.713	3.619	3.634	2.483	3.288
109 * LABOUR INCOME								
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	2	8	6	7	12	15	3	15
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	4	1	25	7	9	27	29	28
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	1	14	5	3	7	17	17
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	3	1	7	1	3	2	2	3
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	2	-	3	-	1	2	-	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	2	-	3	-	1	2	-	1
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
118								
119								

INDEX	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
SPECIALISATION										
AREA	ALTOGETHER	5 - 10 HA			ALTOGETHER	10 - 20 HA				
DIVISION	BELGT- 34	*NEDERL- 36	*DANPARK-37	*DEUTSCHL.	*D - 2	*D - 3	*D - 4	*D - 6	*D - 7	
1 NO RETURNING HLDS.	9	13	22	146	12	26	17	42	48	
2 UAA	104	100	100	100	100	99	101	100	101	
3 ALU	104	106	100	97	101	91	99	98	97	
4 FARM CAPITAL	106	107	91	104	106	106	103	105	103	
CROPPING										
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	104	98	74	101	100	98	102	100	102	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	109	103	96	102	112	104	99	104	98	
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	104	106	98	102	109	105	99	104	98	
35 MILK COWS	107	107	97	102	105	100	99	105	100	
40 PIGS	109	110	87	102	123	102	98	102	100	
43 POULTRY		98	74	101	114	99	105	97	102	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	93	99	102	106	109	109	105	104	105	
62 INCLUDING	102	107	105	115	119	117	113	112	115	
68 CATTLE REARING				139					137	
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	74	80	88	90	73	95	90	95	83	
73 PIGS		82	95	101	90	107	105	98	98	
74 POULTRY FARMING				101	70	107	105	98	98	
75 COSTS/HA UAA			107	110	105	109	103	110	114	
76 INCLUDING				106	80	100	75	113	127	
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	101	75	153	106	80	100	82	113	109	
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	102	110	108	98	114	115	117	105	109	
79 MACHINERY COSTS	113	110	112	110	108	112	111	140	103	
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	105	104	123	103	123	126	111	103	128	
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	101	109	101	105	98	103	105	120	111	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	101	102	111	118	115	111	93	101	128	
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	113	102	121	106	105	111	97	101	111	
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT										
95 CATTLE REARING	105	101	107	114	109	112	115	108	121	
96 MILK	109	105	113	113	117	117	115	109	110	
98 PIGS	66	81	94	86	74	90	94	89	83	
99 POULTRY FARMING		84	148	101	68	107	101	100	95	
RESULTS/HA UAA										
102 GROSS OUTPUT	92	99	101	106	109	109	105	104	106	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	80	93	99	100	115	107	107	95	93	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	79	91	99	99	116	108	107	95	93	
INCOME/ALU										
106 NET FARM REVENUE	82	86	93	103	115	117	108	96	97	
107 INCOME HLDGR FAMILY	75	80	91	101	121	119	112	91	91	
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	75	80	92	100	120	117	110	92	92	
109 # LABOUR INCOME										
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC 7 ALU										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	2	1	-1	-1	-1	1	1	
111 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	-1	-1	-1	1	1	
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	1	3	-1	-4	-1	-3	-2	2	-3	
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	1	1	
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	1	1	-1	-1	-1	1	1	
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1	-1	-1	-1	1	1	
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	-1	-1	-1	1	1	
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	-1	-1	-1	1	1	
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	-1	-1	-1	1	1	
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	-1	-1	-1	1	1	

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

TYPE -340- GRAZ-STOCK-PIGS,POULTRY

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974\*

NO	DESCRIPTION	FRANCE	F - 14	F - 18	F - 20	BELGI- 34	*NEDERL- 36	*DANMARK-37	DEUTSCHL. # D - 1	ALTOGETHER 10 - 20 HA	ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	54	19	14	16	40	40	87	260	260	22
2	UAA	16.57	16.18	15.87	17.15	15.30	15.21	15.21	28.89	28.89	32.50
3	ALU	1.75	1.61	1.87	1.87	1.68	1.07	1.07	1.93	1.93	1.73
4	FARM CAPITAL	20 196	24 692	14 390	19 866	29 917	43 109	18 185	30 571	30 571	36 865
CROPPING											
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	6.61	4.94	7.93	6.86	8.81	13.40	1.93	12.94	12.94	14.29
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	27.1	32.3	20.8	26.7	47.5	64.1	33.5	46.9	46.9	58.7
32	CATTLE	22.7	26.3	19.5	19.8	42.7	55.4	33.2	47.9	47.9	59.6
35	MILK COWS	9.8	14.6	6.5	6.7	19.2	29.9	12.8	16.5	16.5	21.8
40	PIGS	41.7	50.7	25.7	49.5	82.5	92.0	48.0	62.5	62.5	72.2
43	POULTRY	74	130	33	65	1	98	19	56	56	88
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING REARING	873	1 128	584	845	1 815	2 547	1 271	1 178	1 178	1 329
68	CATTLE REARING	430	610	319	308	1 013	1 618	755	602	602	729
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	17	53	3	53	5	5	290	235	235	255
73	PIGS	247	326	122	269	484	578	19	19	19	30
74	POULTRY FARMING	28	49	12	25	1	56	6	883	883	1 053
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	562	704	367	558	-	-	956	883	883	1 053
76	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	13	22	8	17	3	10	12	21	21	33
77	MACHINERY COSTS	81	91	54	90	51	64	14	140	140	121
78	FUEL COSTS	67	85	28	108	102	103	99	112	112	119
79	WISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	299	379	198	285	718	1 144	540	374	374	491
80	GENERAL COSTS	25	38	33	33	748	1 100	52	70	70	78
81	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	47	62	29	42	103	131	65	57	57	69
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT											
95	CATTLE REARING	399	489	337	360	496	593	515	523	523	570
96	MILK	352	423	327	381	519	608	408	414	414	439
98	PIGS	338	365	381	394	469	524	354	529	529	576
99	POULTRY FARMING	325	297	387	382	507	620	354	625	625	716
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT REVENUE	772	1 031	457	748	1 691	2 526	1 102	1 037	1 037	1 259
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	414	552	280	395	766	992	507	475	475	482
105	NET FARM REVENUE INCOME/ALU	373	508	255	346	709	925	472	402	402	428
NET FARM REVENUE											
106	NET FARM REVENUE	479	5 098	2 271	3 179	6 656	8 567	6 712	5 949	5 949	8 032
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	2 910	4 252	1 938	2 646	4 252	5 757	4 610	4 753	4 753	6 004
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	2 488	3 834	1 579	2 177	4 366	5 757	3 695	4 053	4 053	5 308
109	* LABOUR INCOME	2 486	3 834	1 579	2 176	4 354	5 710	3 758	4 032	4 032	5 199
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	24	2	10	9	14	5	16	2	2	3
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	21	10	14	14	13	12	13	31	31	36
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	7	15	4	5	24	19	30	95	95	119
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	2	-	2	6	6	11	26	26	33
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	6	6	8
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	4	5
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

RICA	INDEXES	*1974* (*1973*=100)	TYPE -340-	GRAZ-STOCK-PIGS,POULTRY	CONSTANT SAMPLE	*1974*-1973*	-2- PAGE165
*****							
SPECIALISATION							
*****							
AREA							
*****							
ALTOGETHER							
10 - 20 HA							
*****							
DIVISION							
*****							
FRANCE * F - 14 * F - 18 * F - 20 * BELGI- 34 *NEDERL- 36 *DANMARK-37 * DEUTSCHL. * D - 1							
*****							
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.						
2	UAA	46	18	37	33	64	162
3	ALU	101	101	101	101	101	101
4	FARM CAPITAL	93	98	98	104	99	99
CROPPING							
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	97	101	104	100	101	103
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	111	114	103	106	96	100
32	CATTLE	109	109	104	110	102	104
33	MILK COWS	107	107	104	111	102	104
34	PIGS	117	128	104	106	87	96
35	POULTRY	131	160	103	94	91	72
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING REARING	108	111	96	99	103	102
68	CATTLE REARING	117	119	107	112	110	111
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	148	211	76	141	87	140
73	PIGS	98	79	58	72	72	84
74	POULTRY FARMING	121	138	58	74	95	95
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	115	120	112	112	108	104
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	75	25	126	49	94	101
77	CONTRACTORY COSTS	112	106	106	113	125	115
78	MACHINERY COSTS	117	109	132	132	113	106
79	MISC. CRCP COSTS	123	125	109	109	131	115
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	116	114	103	104	100	99
81	GENERAL COSTS	101	106	120	112	117	108
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	104	103	112	112	127	105
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
95	CATTLE REARING	110	110	105	103	110	109
96	MILK	109	112	111	109	114	106
98	PIGS	83	91	74	74	100	95
99	POULTRY FARMING	109	101	56	79	91	162
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103	GROSS OUTPUT	107	105	94	99	105	102
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	100	103	84	89	99	99
105	NET FARM REVENUE	99	93	82	86	98	98
INCOME/ALU							
106	NET FARM REVENUE	107	97	84	85	102	103
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	106	108	74	75	94	101
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	103	92	74	73	98	100
109	* LABOUR INCOME	104	92	74	73	97	101
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU							
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-2	-	-	-	3	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	1	4	3	-1	8
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	-1	5	3	-2	10
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-3	-	-3	-3	-6	-4
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-1	-	-4	-3	2	4
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-
118		-	-	-	-	-	-
119		-	-	-	-	-	-



RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

TYPE -340- GRAZ-STOCK-PIGS,POULTRY

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974\*

	D-2	D-3	D-4	D-5	D-6	D-7	F-14	F-20	
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	39	36	40	35	46	40	22	28	22
2 UAA	31.06	28.41	26.99	30.92	25.40	27.17	31.69	29.00	24.90
3 ALU	1.76	2.00	1.81	1.98	2.08	2.07	2.01	2.17	1.77
4 FARM CAPITAL	31 578	31 667	28 721	32 574	25 773	30 025	46 648	28 295	40 619

	ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA	
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	16.91	13.97
31 ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	54.4	51.8
32 CATTLE	57.5	50.5
35 MILK COWS	16.7	17.1
40 PIGS	69.9	77.6
43 POULTRY	29	41

	CROPPING	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 215	1 318
68 INCLUDING CATTLE BEARING	667	641
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	244	299
74 POULTRY FARMING	-2	14
75 COSTS/HA UAA	954	1 016

	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	
76 INCLUDING	32	39
77 MAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	125	33
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	128	128
79 MISC. CROP COSTS	114	136
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	427	440
81 GENERAL COSTS	79	82
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	60	57

95 CATTLE REARING	530	510	499	498	543	519	427	307	500
96 MILK	657	656	605	595	523	551	461	311	510
98 PIGS	520	558	478	557	514	509	509	660	438
99 POULTRY FARMING	-92	681	681	990	696	645	258	531	731

	RESULTS/HA UAA	
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 080	1 153
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	376	497
105 NET FARM REVENUE		429
106 NET FARM REVENUE		

	INCOME/ALU	
109 NET FARM REVENUE	6 624	6 096
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	5 262	5 078
108 INCOME FAMILY LABO	4 383	4 237
109 * LABOUR INCOME	4 382	4 136

	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU	
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1
111 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
112 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
113 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
114 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
115 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
116 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
117 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
118 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
119 2000 TO 2000 EUR AND OVER	1	1

120 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1
121 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
122 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
123 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
124 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
125 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
126 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
127 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
128 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
129 2000 TO 2000 EUR AND OVER	1	1

130 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1
131 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
132 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
133 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
134 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
135 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
136 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
137 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
138 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
139 2000 TO 2000 EUR AND OVER	1	1

140 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1
141 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
142 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
143 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
144 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
145 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
146 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
147 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
148 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
149 2000 TO 2000 EUR AND OVER	1	1

150 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1
151 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
152 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
153 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
154 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
155 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
156 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
157 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
158 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
159 2000 TO 2000 EUR AND OVER	1	1

160 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1
161 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
162 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
163 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
164 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
165 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
166 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
167 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
168 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
169 2000 TO 2000 EUR AND OVER	1	1

170 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1
171 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
172 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
173 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
174 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
175 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
176 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
177 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
178 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
179 2000 TO 2000 EUR AND OVER	1	1

180 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1
181 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
182 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
183 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
184 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
185 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
186 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
187 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
188 2000 TO 2000 EUR	1	1
189 2000 TO 2000 EUR AND OVER	1	1

	D-2	D-3	D-4	D-5	D-6	D-7	F-14	F-20	BELGI-34
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	29	25	19	7	34	32	21	27	16
2 UAA	103	105	108	103	101	104	101	103	102
3 ALU	98	105	103	100	99	108	101	100	101
4 FARM CAPITAL	106	105	103	101	106	108	110	111	108
CROPPING									
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	102	105	103	105	100	104	94	124	101
31 ANIMALS (LU)	98	99	103	93	96	104	109	105	102
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	116	100	111	98	87	108	109	104	102
35 CATTLE	113	99	101	103	105	109	108	111	104
40 MILK COWS	174	106	91	69	106	157	133	121	103
43 POULTRY	105	81	85	40	116	149	133	96	193
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	104	101	97	100	106	98	101	115	100
48 INCLUDING	114	109	108	110	112	107	121	111	106
71 CATTLE REARING	85	86	75	75	88	154	121	110	106
73 SHEEP AND GOATS	100	67	93	97	101	80	105	116	78
74 POULTRY FARMING	103	102	93	106	110	91	105	113	116
75 COSTS/HA UAA	101	103	59	95	106	110	119	120	129
76 INCLUDING	101	103	59	95	106	103	99	127	129
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	105	135	109	94	108	105	149	128	112
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	98	100	100	121	111	114	120	120	126
79 MACHINERY COSTS	98	132	99	108	109	132	132	131	110
80 MISC-CROPP COSTS	103	98	92	98	105	130	119	119	103
81 MISC-LIVE STOCK COSTS	105	92	106	125	105	120	121	195	118
82 LAID BLDG EXPENSES	124	93	98	112	101	109	108	122	109
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT									
95 CATTLE REARING	101	115	106	112	124	103	109	109	105
96 MILK	98	111	112	107	107	107	120	105	111
98 PIGS	126	92	86	89	88	87	55	105	178
99 POULTRY FARMING	102	86	111	254	88	76	59	126	124
RESULTS/HA UAA									
103 GROSS OUTPUT	103	98	97	100	106	98	98	115	98
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	108	97	100	93	100	85	78	110	93
105 NET FARM REVENUE	109	97	101	89	98	81	75	109	92
INCOME/ALU									
106 NET FARM REVENUE	114	104	106	92	101	83	77	112	92
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	109	109	111	88	101	77	67	107	107
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	111	105	109	82	100	73	62	114	86
109 * LABOUR INCOME	114	104	108	82	99	75	65	116	86
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS									
BY LAB INC / ALU									
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	3	-1	1	-1	3	7	1	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	-2	-1	-4	-4	-3	2
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	-3	-5	-1	1	-5	-6	-2	-3	1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	5	1	1	-1	2	1	-1	12	-1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-2	1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-2	1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	2	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	2	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1	-1

```

*****
SPECIALISATION * ALTOGETHER *
* * * * * 20 - 50 HA * + 50 HA *
* * * * *
DIVISION *DANMARK-37 * UK - 39 *DANMARK-37 *
* * * * *
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.
2 UAA 147 30.89 14 66
3 ALU 1.40 1.32 66.01
4 FARM CAPITAL 32.538 21.598 2.32 64.782
    
```

```

CROPPING
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS 3.61 21.43 10.45
31 ANIMALS (LU) 57.6 84.7 111.5
32 INCLUDING (HEAD) 81.1 115.0
33 MILK COWS 22.2 30.2 40.2
34 PIGS 66.7 70.3 129.2
35 POULTRY 22 29.1 29
    
```

```

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 1 086 803 1 000
47 INCLUDING REARING 665 601
48 CATTLE REARING 206 173
49 SHEEP AND GOATS 2 1
50 POULTRY FARMING 866 875
    
```

```

75 COSTS/HA UAA
76 INCLUDING 39 109
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR. 26 16
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 83 83
79 MACHINERY COSTS 79 81
80 MISC-CROP COSTS 441 399
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS 37 32
82 GENERAL COSTS 55 55
83 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 31 35
    
```

```

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT
95 CATTLE REARING 517 209 523
96 MILK 613 431 656
97 PIGS 364 431 426
98 POULTRY FARMING 246 537 160
    
```

```

RESULTS/HA UAA
103 GROSS OUTPUT 918 749 837
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 451 269 426
105 NET FARM REVENUE 415 239 389
    
```

```

INCOME/ALU
106 NET FARM REVENUE 9 176 4 575 11 068
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 5 714 3 081 6 962
108 * LABOUR INCOME 5 070 3 024 5 313
109 * LABOUR INCOME 5 181 3 024 5 807
    
```

```

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS
BY LAB INC / ALU
110 LESS THAN - 2000 EUR 3 1 3
111 TO 2000 EUR 31 2 2
112 TO 4000 EUR 38 3 3
113 TO 6000 EUR 49 4 4
114 TO 8000 EUR 29 4 4
115 TO 10000 EUR 8 1 1
116 TO 12000 EUR 6 1 1
117 TO 14000 EUR 2 1 1
118 TO 16000 EUR 1 1 1
119 TO 18000 EUR AND OVER 1 1 1
    
```

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \* SPECIALISATION \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 \* \* \* \* \*

1 NO RETURNING HLDGS. 111 5 48  
 2 UAA 100 104 99  
 3 ALU 98 101 107  
 4 FARM CAPITAL 103 95

CROPPING  
 30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS 93 95 101

31 ANIMALS (LU)  
 INCLUDING (HEAD) 99 105 101

32 CATTLE 105 100 105  
 35 MILK COWS 103 108 104  
 40 PIGS 88 95 95  
 43 POULTRY 99 101 77

46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA  
 INCLUDING 106 134 105

68 CATTLE REARING 112 130 110  
 71 SHEEP AND GOATS 440 185  
 73 PIGS 89 118 90  
 74 POULTRY FARMING 76 241 36

75 COSTS/HA UAA 109 112  
 INCLUDING 110 122 121

76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.  
 77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 119 146 120  
 78 MACHINERY COSTS 114 109 116  
 79 MISC-CROP COSTS 130 142 130  
 80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS 100 116 99  
 81 GENERAL COSTS 126 129 120  
 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 116 120 120

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT  
 95 CATTLE REARING 108 119 105  
 96 MILK 112 122 111  
 98 PIGS 97 117 94  
 99 POULTRY FARMING 81 337 46

RESULTS/HA UAA  
 103 GROSS OUTPUT 107 135 106  
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 105 155 103  
 105 NET FARM REVENUE

INCOME/ALU  
 106 NET FARM REVENUE 107 187 101  
 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 102 420 85  
 108 \* LABOUR INCOME 111 399 103  
 109 \* LABOUR INCOME 107

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS  
 BY LAB INC / ALU

110 LESS THAN 2000 EUR -1 -1  
 111 2000 TO 4000 EUR -1 -1  
 112 4000 TO 6000 EUR -1 -1  
 113 6000 TO 8000 EUR -1 -1  
 114 8000 TO 10000 EUR -1 -1  
 115 10000 TO 12000 EUR -3 -1  
 116 12000 TO 14000 EUR -1 -1  
 117 14000 EUR AND OVER -1 -1

110 LESS THAN 2000 EUR -1 -1  
 111 2000 TO 4000 EUR -1 -1  
 112 4000 TO 6000 EUR -1 -1  
 113 6000 TO 8000 EUR -1 -1  
 114 8000 TO 10000 EUR -1 -1  
 115 10000 TO 12000 EUR -3 -1  
 116 12000 TO 14000 EUR -1 -1  
 117 14000 EUR AND OVER -1 -1



INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974
1	NO RETURNING HLDSGS.										
2	UAA	16	13	26	17	100	44	101	20		
3	ALU	101	99	100	100	100	99	101	101		
4	FARM CAPITAL	88	81	100	59	100	94	98	98		
		73	75	111	113				110		
CROPPING											
7	CEREALS	107	106	104	104	100	99	99	98		
8	POTATOES	109		104	104			107	110		
9	SUGAR BEET	100	102	107	106			108	95		
30	MEADOW PERMT. GRASS	217	77	78	76			105	107		
31	ANIMALS (LU)	85	78	98	99			87	95		
40	INCLUDING (HEAD)	84	72	100	101			89	94		
43	POULTRY	103	84	96	97			92	48		
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	95	94	100	103			101	102		
	INCLUDING										
49	CEREALS	123	119	123	130			116	111		
50	POTATOES	101	98	66	67			69	144		
51	SUGAR BEET	131	81	123	131			113	90		
73	PIGS	85	81	92	97			97	96		
74	POULTRY FARMING	75	72	94	58			90	29		
75	COSTS/HA UAA	101	100	106	107			107	105		
	INCLUDING										
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	67	61	98	94			93	127		
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	117	139	86	91			114	125		
78	MACHINERY COSTS	102	119	113	111			117	119		
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	113	127	114	113			124	125		
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	93	84	58	101			93	88		
81	GENERAL COSTS	131	121	126	129			129	122		
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	118	132	99	100			121	120		
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT											
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	112	111	105	106			108	110		
98	PIGS	101	100	89	93			106	102		
RESULTS/HA UAA											
103	GROSS OUTPUT	93	96	99	102			102	103		
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	88	88	88	94			100	106		
105	NET FARM REVENUE	87	87	85	91			98	106		
INCOME/ALU											
106	NET FARM REVENUE	100	105	85	91			104	109		
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	94	71	76	78			90	93		
108	INCOME FAMILY LABO	93	76	94	82			103	100		
109	* LABOUR INCOME							100	104		
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU											
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	2	-1	-1			2	-		
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	-1	-2	-1	-3			-	-1		
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	1	-2	4	2			-4	-1		
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	-2	4	4			-2	-1		
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	-1	-2	-5			-2	-2		
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-3	-	-2	-			-	-		
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	-	-	-	-			-	-		
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-			-	-		
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-			-	-		
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-			-	-		

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	11	
2	UAA	161.30	
3	LAB	5.70	
4	FARM CAPITAL	81 970	
	CROPPING		
7	CEREALS	112.38	
8	POTATOES	5.85	
9	SUGAR BEET	7.62	
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	8.92	
31	ANIMALS (LU)	162.0	
40	INCLUDING (HEAD)	549.0	
43	POULTRY	225	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	894	
	INCLUDING		
49	CERFALS	328	
50	POTATOES	29	
51	SUGAR BEET	22	
73	PIGS	372	
74	POULTRY FARMING	13	
75	COSTS/HA UAA	-	
	INCLUDING		
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	111	
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	11	
78	MACHINERY COSTS	71	
79	MISC CRCP COSTS	113	
80	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	316	
81	GENERAL COSTS	26	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	50	
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT		
83	GENERAL AGRICULTURE	516	
98	PIGS	426	
	RESULTS/HA UAA		
103	GROSS OUTPUT	793	
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	385	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	357	
	INCOME/ALU		
106	NET FARM REVENUE	10 097	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	-	
108 *	INCOME FAMILY LABO	25 656	
109 *	LABOUR INCOME	27 689	
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS		
	BY LAB INC / ALU		
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	
111	-2000 TO 0 EUR	-	
112	0 TO 2000 EUR	-	
113	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-	
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	4	
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	2	
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	2	
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	





LINE	DESCRIPTION	UNIT	QTY	VAL	QTY	VAL	QTY	VAL	QTY	VAL	QTY	VAL
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.											
2	UAA		26	104	14	17.03	15.83	22	16	16.08	23	29
3	ALU		7.96	16.07	1.54	1.49	1.71	1.48	1.48	1.66	1.71	1.84
4	FARM CAPITAL		25 804	12 786	17 613	20 730	23 288	23 288	23 288	20 154	20 633	29 712
CROPPING												
30	MEADON PERMT.-GRASS		7.02	0.62	7.98	5.32	5.32	5.10	5.10	5.46	4.31	4.08
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)		46.3	27.6	54.2	35.7	35.7	31.0	31.0	32.0	33.7	59.9
32	CATTLE		29.8	20.2	25.3	24.9	24.9	23.0	23.0	24.1	24.7	28.3
33	MILK COWS		15.8	9.1	10.4	9.6	9.6	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	12.4
40	PIGS		105.3	57.0	699.3	77.9	77.9	66.2	66.2	79.9	64.6	98.2
43	POULTRY		-	61	12	64	64	32	32	89	128	1 100
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING		3 161	1 977	1 547	1 771	1 771	1 357	1 357	1 500	1 492	1 511
68	CATTLE REARING		1 579	994	562	604	604	469	469	536	589	494
71	SHEEP AND GOATS		1 292	700	602	574	574	435	435	507	421	657
74	POULTRY FARMING		-	45	11	49	49	18	18	54	83	204
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING		-	1 436	1 098	1 335	1 335	1 031	1 031	1 012	1 138	1 059
76	WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.		4	4	7	8	8	11	11	9	12	11
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH		67	34	33	34	34	13	13	15	23	23
78	MACHINERY COSTS		129	179	132	166	166	193	193	180	215	102
79	FUEL COSTS		169	117	137	137	112	112	115	115	180	180
80	FEED COSTS		1 650	966	613	670	670	471	471	465	505	674
81	GENERAL COSTS		150	75	58	105	105	73	73	75	82	54
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES		180	75	58	81	81	69	69	64	78	79
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT												
95	CATTLE REARING		567	567	533	528	528	472	472	529	548	414
98	PIGS		207	207	234	234	234	200	200	289	289	380
99	POULTRY FARMING		435	435	255	255	255	257	257	269	269	580
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103	GROSS OUTPUT		3 136	1 784	1 321	1 575	1 575	1 126	1 126	1 323	1 314	1 399
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE		1 054	693	533	563	563	436	436	482	525	533
105	NET FARM REVENUE		1 054	693	533	563	563	436	436	482	525	533
INCOME/FAMU												
106	NET FARM REVENUE		5 541	5 829	5 882	5 995	5 995	4 807	4 807	5 512	4 510	5 318
107	INCOME PER FAMILY		3 528	3 593	4 288	4 727	4 727	3 330	3 330	3 977	3 429	4 284
109	* LABOUR INCOME		3 528	3 593	4 288	4 727	4 727	3 330	3 330	3 977	3 429	4 284
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU												
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR		1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR		1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117	14000 EUR AND OVER		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

RICA	INDEXES	'1974' (*1973=100)	TYPE -430-	PIGS, POULTRY-GRAZ-STOCK	CONSTANT SAMPLE	'1974' (*1973=100)	-2- PAGE175
*****							
SPECIALISATION							
AREA							
ALTOGETHER							
5 - 10 HA							
*****							
DIVISION							
*NEDERL- 36 *DANMARK-37 *DEUTSCHL. * D - 2 * D - 3 * D - 4 * D - 6 * D - 7 * F - 14							
*****							
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.							
2 UAA	17	67	9	13	7	17	21
3 ALU	100	100	97	101	101	101	101
4 FARM CAPITAL	105	106	104	101	104	110	106
CROPPING							
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	99	98	88	102	103	98	100
31 ANIMALS (LU)	100	105	115	101	96	103	107
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	105	103	122	97	101	101	102
33 CATTLE	102	104	117	103	100	100	104
35 MILK COWS	103	105	111	104	96	108	109
40 PIGS	97	112	99	85	89	109	123
43 POULTRY							
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	91	104	110	102	102	107	107
48 INCLUDING	104	115	133	103	108	117	111
58 CATTLE REARING	98	93	90	95	99	96	101
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	58	108	205	100	80	99	116
73 PIGS	75						
74 POULTRY FARMING							
75 COSTS/HA UAA	108	105	106	103	102	103	108
76 INCLUDING	87	97	124	77	85	103	115
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	107	107	129	107	85	103	100
78 CONTACT WORK BY OTH	118	107	108	101	61	124	183
79 MACHINERY COSTS	110	107	132	106	103	108	84
80 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	98	103	101	99	106	142	112
81 GENERAL COSTS	120	101	101	104	110	97	133
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	102	103	109	94	103	114	113
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT							
95 CATTLE REARING	100	112	106	109	109	117	105
96 MILK	107	111	106	112	109	112	118
98 PIGS	77	87	80	94	109	102	97
99 POULTRY FARMING	88	98	193	121	90	92	121
RESULTS/HA UAA							
103 GROSS OUTPUT	90	103	108	100	100	106	105
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	77	103	119	98	103	112	97
105 NET FARM REVENUE	76	103	120	99	103	112	97
INCOME/ALU							
106 NET FARM REVENUE	72	105	111	121	105	111	98
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	60	106	113	121	102	114	93
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	60	105	113	121	105	115	92
109 * LABOUR INCOME	81	105	114	121	104	114	93
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS							
BY LAB INC / ALU							
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	111	111	111	111	111	111	111
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

	TYPE -430-	PIGS, POULTRY-GRAZ-STOCK	COMPLETE SAMPLE '1974'	
			ALTCGETHER 10 - 20 HA	ALTCGETHER 20 - 50 HA
1 NO RETURNING HLGS.				
2 UAA	34	138	42	24
3 ALU	13.63	27.76	26.33	27.10
4 FARM CAPITAL	1.84	1.84	1.68	1.66
	31 053	31 825	28 649	35 606
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	7.90	10.49	11.40	9.68
31 ANIMALS (LU)	62.5	55.6	54.0	52.0
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	38.8	39.9	38.8	37.6
33 CATTLE	18.0	13.9	12.7	13.7
34 MILK COWS	160.2	116.1	119.7	92.8
40 PIGS	11	44	25	98
43 POULTRY				
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	2 506	1 438	1 477	1 274
68 INCLUDING	1 068	534	567	483
71 CATTLE REARING	1 061	466	503	363
73 SHEEP AND GOATS	8	37	7	48
74 POULTRY FARMING				
75 COSTS/HA UAA	-	1 082	1 098	958
76 INCLUDING	4	22	13	10
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	56	21	27	16
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	107	143	131	154
79 MACHINERY COSTS	101	126	131	120
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	1 154	537	576	450
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	56	72	67	68
82 GENERAL COSTS	129	57	58	55
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES				
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT				
95 CATTLE REARING	506	537	557	490
96 MILK	529	652	705	517
98 PIGS	436	489	501	487
99 POULTRY FARMING	756	738	503	771
RESULTS/HA UAA				
103 GROSS OUTPUT	2 399	1 256	1 259	1 075
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	999	538	541	487
105 NET FARM REVENUE	931	465	476	403
INCOME/ALU				
106 NET FARM REVENUE	7 765	7 016	7 514	6 578
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	-	5 900	6 365	5 313
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	5 312	5 127	5 628	4 689
109 * LABOUR INCOME	5 293	5 006	5 499	4 707
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS				
BY LAS INC / ALU				
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	1	1	-
111 -2000 TO 0 EUR	2	11	10	2
112 0 TO 2000 EUR	5	38	10	3
113 2000 TO 4000 EUR	13	107	10	5
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	6	32	10	1
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	4	13	5	3
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	19	3	1
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	3	1	-
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	2	1	-
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	-	3	1	-

INDEX	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
*****										
SPECIALISATION										
*****										
AREA	ALTOGETHER		ALTOGETHER		ALTOGETHER		ALTOGETHER		ALTOGETHER	
	10 - 20 HA		20 - 50 HA		50 HA		50 HA		50 HA	
*****										
DIVISION	BELGI- 34	NEDERL- 36	DANMARK-37	DEUTSCHL.	D - 1	D - 2	D - 3	D - 4	D - 6	
*****										
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.	25	30	37	92	2	39	16	15	7	
2 UAA	102	102	99	104	101	101	104	106	104	
3 ALU	101	99	96	99	81	101	101	106	113	
4 FARM CAPITAL	108	110	98	108	111	107	114	110	104	
*****										
CROPPING										
30 HEADON PERMT.GRASS	102	104	103	102	101	101	96	106	107	
*****										
31 ANIMALS (LU)	96	107	97	106	102	102	114	108	100	
*****										
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	104	109	104	107	114	114	104	104	92	
35 CATTLE	103	108	99	104	104	104	104	104	100	
35 MILK COWS	104	103	88	104	89	130	130	112	113	
40 PIGS	126	89	112	99	132	132	84	101	101	
43 POULTRY										
*****										
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	96	96	101	101	102	102	102	100	91	
*****										
68 INCLUDING	101	110	107	108	114	114	95	108	108	
68 CATTLE REARING	89	79	93	92	88	88	104	89	77	
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	116	63	103	99	69	69	73	118	99	
74 POULTRY FARMING										
*****										
75 COSTS/HA UAA	69	53	107	102	59	59	108	103	98	
*****										
76 INCLUDING	125	108	117	97	80	80	137	71	113	
76 WAGES AND SOC.SECUR.	121	119	118	103	100	100	58	101	123	
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	97	117	129	118	110	110	109	113	94	
78 MACHINERY COSTS	108	100	99	98	98	98	119	110	142	
79 MISC-CROP COSTS	125	115	128	101	101	101	102	113	84	
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	117	112	115	105	112	112	91	109	103	
81 GENERAL COSTS										
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES										
*****										
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT										
95 CATTLE REARING	99	104	103	105	103	103	99	111	121	
92 MILK	107	107	110	112	103	103	110	115	117	
93 PIGS	101	176	101	91	101	101	83	83	73	
99 POULTRY FARMING	94	72	91	111	61	61	87	124	101	
*****										
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103 GROSS OUTPUT	95	96	103	100	101	101	100	99	91	
102 GROSS FARM REVENUE	82	87	97	100	109	109	93	97	84	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	80	85	96	100	113	113	91	96	82	
*****										
INCOME/ALU										
106 NET FARM REVENUE	82	87	100	105	116	116	94	109	76	
106 FARM HOLDER FAMILY	72	74	93	103	110	110	87	103	71	
108 FARM LABO	72	75	92	103	119	119	88	106	67	
109 * LABOUR INCOME										
*****										
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS										
BY LAB INC / ALU										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-1	-1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	-2	3	1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	-2	-3	-4	2	3	3	1	2	1	
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	-1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	-1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	-1	-1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974\*

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

	TYPE -430-	PIGS,POULTRY-GRAZ.	STOCK
SPECIALISATION			
AREA	ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA		ALTOGETHER * + 50 HA
DIVISION	* D - 7 * F - 14 * DANMARK-37 * UK - 39 * DANMARK-37 *		
NO RETURNING HLDGS.	19	82	36
1 UAA	26.64	30.71	71.93
2 ALU	1.89	1.40	2.37
3 FARM CAPITAL	28 867	33 830	72 914
CROPPING			
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	8.96	3.96	8.99
31 ANIMALS (LU)	47.7	66.4	104.4
32 CATTLE	33.0	49.5	64.5
35 MILK COWS	13.9	18.3	37.9
40 PIGS	92.5	131.0	109.0
43 POULTRY	2.3	1.079	262.87
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 303	1 200	1 112
68 CATTLE REARING	464	568	216
71 SHEEP AND GOATS	367	375	420
74 POULTRY FARMING	87	4	228
75 COSTS/HA UAA	974	963	1 013
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	8	44	105
77 CONTRACTORY WORK BY OTH	10	27	112
78 MACHINERY COSTS	169	85	90
79 MISC-CROPP COSTS	106	82	48
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	491	520	93
81 GENERAL COSTS	772	71	470
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	59	61	32
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT			
95 CATTLE REARING	518	529	529
96 MILK	230	929	949
98 PIGS	479	371	329
99 POULTRY FARMING	676		
RESULTS/HA UAA			
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 142	1 009	927
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 513	482	451
105 NET FARM REVENUE	422	445	
INCOME/ALU			
106 NET FARM REVENUE	5 933	9 736	12 483
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	4 811	6 309	6 060
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	224	387	6 984
109 * LABOUR INCOME	4 172	3 758	6 650
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC 7 ALU			
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	10	8	2
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	10	15	3
114 4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	25	9
115 6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	16	11
116 8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	13	6
117 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	4	4
118 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	2	1
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1

RICA INDEXES \*1974\* (\*1973\*=100) TYPE -430- PIGS, POULTRY-GRAZ-STOCK

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974	1973	1974	1973
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.						
2	UAA	11	32	64	7	20	
3	ALU	103	102	102	104	98	
4	FARM CAPITAL	95	98	99	92	55	
		104	115	103	106	107	
	CROPPING						
30	MEADOW PERMT-GRASS	105	91	111	132	87	
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	104	99	100	99	100	
32	CATTLE	103	109	101	116	101	
35	MILK COWS	105	109	98	83	57	
40	PIGS	102	95	95	83	130	
43	POULTRY	99	40	98	93	109	
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA INCLUDING	99	96	103	97	109	
68	CATTLE REARING	107	113	108	101	118	
71	SHEEP AND GOATS	95	85	224	77	98	
73	PIGS	104	71	71	95	96	
74	POULTRY FARMING						
75	COSTS/HA UAA INCLUDING	106	112	107		112	
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR	62	99	125	113	116	
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	129	120	133	153	133	
78	MACHINERY COSTS	117	115	108	118	116	
79	FUEL COSTS	153	108	126	104	132	
80	FEED COSTS	99	110	98	105	100	
81	GENERAL COSTS	82	116	124	113	133	
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	100	109	118	117	120	
	GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT						
95	CATTLE REARING	106	109	110	89	115	
97	MILK	111	110	117	101	113	
98	PIGS	93	92	97	126	98	
99	POULTRY FARMING	108	167	78	106	72	
	RESULTS/HA UAA						
102	GROSS OUTPUT	101	94	104	97	112	
103	FARM REVENUE	88	75	103	80	113	
105	NET FARM REVENUE	86	72	103	78	113	
	INCOME/ALU						
106	NET FARM REVENUE	93	75	107	89	117	
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	90	58	101	72	95	
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	89	58	107	75	138	
109	* LABOUR INCOME	85	61	107	79	125	
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU						
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	-	1	-2	-1	-	
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	2	3	-7	-1	-4	
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	-2	2	-3	-3	-3	
114	4000 TO 6000 EUR	-	-7	-5	-1	-2	
115	6000 TO 8000 EUR	-	-4	-1	-	-	
116	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	-2	-1	-	-	
117	10000 TO 12000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	
118	12000 TO 14000 EUR	-	-	-	-	-	
119	14000 EUR AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	



LINE NO	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	1974/1973	1974	1973	1974/1973
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	21	17	100	12	29	18
2	UAU	99	100	100	98	103	102
3	ALU	100	100	100	89	101	101
4	FARM CAPITAL	101	105	86	102	108	108
	CROPPING						
5	ARABLE	96	111	101	103	108	100
30	MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	101	98	76	84	96	103
31	ANIMALS (LU) INCLUDING (HEAD)	105	112	101	93	108	107
32	CATTLE	104	96	54	43	104	108
41	FATTENING PIGS	107	131	115	111	108	91
42	SOWS	106	109	101	99	106	101
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAU	54	97	96	102	98	93
47	ARABLE INCLUDING	102	122	113	118	122	117
67	GRAZING STOCK	102	93	51	93	106	60
73	PIGS	92	93	97	101	93	86
75	COSTS/HA UAU INCLUDING	119	164	100	117	109	104
76	WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	107	109	62	76	81	68
77	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	109	102	114	112	124	110
78	MACHINERY COSTS	106	110	113	153	177	120
79	MISC. CROP COSTS	130	107	113	173	111	96
80	MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	107	107	92	106	100	103
81	GENERAL COSTS	130	118	131	123	108	102
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	117	123	119	109	113	119
	GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT						
90	PIGS	85	79	89	93	88	83
	NET PRODUCTION/UNIT						
101	PIGS	58	57	99	96	63	51
	RESULTS/HA UAU						
103	GROSS OUTPUT	94	97	92	99	97	93
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	70	79	89	78	83	79
105	NET FARM REVENUE	69	77	91	73	81	77
	INCOME/ALU						
106	NET FARM REVENUE	68	78	100	82	83	77
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	56	64	89	73	72	63
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	57	64	93	73	72	63
109	* LABOUR INCOME.						
	DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU						
110	LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	2	2	1	1	1
111	0 TO 2000 EUR	3	1	3	3	2	1
112	2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	2	2	3	3	1
113	4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	2	2	3	2	1
114	6000 TO 8000 EUR	3	3	3	3	3	3
115	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	3	3	3	3	3
116	10000 TO 12000 EUR	4	3	3	3	3	3
117	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	3	3	3	3	3
118	14000 EUR AND OVER	1	2	2	3	3	3
119							





	ALTOGETHER 20 - 50 HA	F - 14	DANMARK-37	UK - 44	BELGI- 34	NEDERL- 36	BELGI- 34	
SPECIALISATION								
AREA								
DIVISION								
1 NO RETURNING HLDS.	12	6	25	29	7	5	8	12
2 UAA	102	104	99	100	99	100	97	99
3 ALU	99	95	101	96	107	99	104	100
4 FARM CAPITAL	134	125	121	110	121	97	104	160
CROPPING								
5 ARABLE	105	103	100	100	100	99	109	97
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	92	107	95	99	84	103	93	103
31 ANIMALS (LU)	160	195	107	100	109	101	110	108
INCLUDING (HEAD)								
32 CATTLE	82	86	100	82	133	113	89	96
41 FATTENING PIGS	213	265	111	99	108	181	111	111
42 SOWS	122	111	111	117	110	101	111	111
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	122	120	105	109	120	84	101	95
INCLUDING								
47 ARABLE	115	92	111	112	108	104	100	101
67 GRAZING STOCK	93	88	108	103	165	127	90	97
73 PIGS	137	141	102	108	122	78	102	95
75 COSTS/HA UAA	121	113	125	112				
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	135	107	119	109	142		182	109
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	179	102	115	109	64		107	109
78 MACHINERY COSTS	108	173	124	116	118		109	101
79 MISC.CROP COSTS	149	127	126	125	127		119	97
80 MISC.LIVESTOCK COSTS	128	118	118	103	137		118	104
81 GENERAL COSTS	198	118	127	124	108		128	131
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	115	110	118	119	111		129	118
GROSS PRODUCT/UNIT								
98 PIGS	72	62	91	106	113	77	83	85
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT								
101 PIGS	72	69	63	108	93	54	64	62
RESULTS/HA UAA								
103 GROSS OUTPUT	122	122	103	111	122	84	101	95
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	132	136	75	112	101	57	177	75
105 NET FARM REVENUE	124	145	73	112	101	56	76	75
INCOME/ALU								
106 NET FARM REVENUE	126	160	71	117	93	57	71	74
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	132	182	59	108	65	43	52	63
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	130	187	59	119	90	43	52	64
109 * LABOUR INCOME	129							
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU								
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

COMPLETE SAMPLE "1974"

-1- PAGE184

	TYPE -448-		PIGS		FATTENING		FATTENING		FATTENING	
	14	17	13	31	22	19	26	14	26	14
1 NO RETURNING HLDGS.										
2 UAA	8.28	15.86	15.79	15.79	14.42	13.60	16.60	29.64	16.60	29.64
3 ALU	1.49	1.41	1.46	1.78	1.70	1.51	0.89	1.88	0.89	1.88
4 FARM CAPITAL	40 167	26 775	29 219	48 563	36 197	53 518	16 335	36 641	16 335	36 641
CROPPING										
5 ARABLE	2.06	13.52	13.16	13.15	7.81	4.23	15.75	22.54	15.75	22.54
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	6.16	2.34	2.63	2.64	6.50	9.37	0.85	7.10	0.85	7.10
31 ANIMALS (LU)	109.9	64.9	72.5	124.1	113.5	128.7	40.2	230.1	40.2	230.1
32 CATTLE	22.9	10.2	10.7	25.4	26.9	36.3	4.9	21.5	4.9	21.5
41 FATTENING PIGS	270.7	57.4	178.5	289.1	231.5	292.4	92.3	683.0	92.3	683.0
42 SOWS	20.0	15.3	17.5	20.3	42.2	14.1	16.8	17.2	16.8	17.2
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	6 831	2 608	2 964	3 113	3 912	4 969	1 290	2 077	1 290	2 077
47 ARABLE	224	405	429	196	346	203	388	410	388	410
67 GRAZING STOCK	1 106	266	283	514	640	1 301	311	1 149	311	1 149
73 PIGS	4 924	1 677	1 953	2 324	2 643	2 922	809	1 709	809	1 709
75 COSTS/HA UAA	-	2 234	2 535	2 750	-	-	975	1 709	975	1 709
76 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR.	8	14	17	23	4	6	3	23	3	23
77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	77	64	64	45	61	76	80	26	80	26
78 MACHINERY COSTS	169	222	233	137	106	146	75	166	75	166
79 MISC-CRCP COSTS	104	152	165	89	89	115	75	171	75	171
80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	4	309	789	2 261	2 261	3 065	562	956	562	956
81 GENERAL COSTS	314	104	105	171	262	146	55	106	55	106
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	346	98	110	165	174	213	72	156	72	156
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT	440	463	481	373	409	416	364	159	364	159
98 PIGS		346								
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT	99	211	199	64	103	70	246	79	246	79
101 PIGS		190								
RESULTS/HA UAA										
103 GROSS OUTPUT	6 804	1 277	2 687	3 025	3 810	4 948	1 024	1 853	1 024	1 853
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	1 826	2 774	707	700	1 212	1 347	216	599	216	599
105 NET FARM REVENUE	1 746	448	605	636	1 150	1 266	483	527	483	527
INCOME/ALU										
106 NET FARM REVENUE	9 707	6 282	6 554	5 642	9 779	11 424	8 949	8 291	8 949	8 291
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	6 190	4 409	4 509	3 709	6 648	7 225	5 382	6 502	5 382	6 502
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	6 144	4 169	4 432	3 619	6 608	7 149	5 372	6 348	5 372	6 348
109 * LABOUR INCOME										
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU										
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1
111 0 TO 2000 EUR	2	3	3	10	3	2	6	4	6	4
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR	3	4	3	4	3	4	4	2	4	2
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	2	2	1	4	3	5	1	5	1
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR	2	1	2	4	3	2	1	1	2	1
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	1
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

	FATTENING 5 - 10 HA		FATTENING 10 - 20 HA		FATTENING 20 - 50 HA		FATTENING 30 - 50 HA		FATTENING 30 - 50 HA		FATTENING 30 - 50 HA	
	*1974*	*1973*	*1974*	*1973*	*1974*	*1973*	*1974*	*1973*	*1974*	*1973*	*1974*	*1973*
1 NO RETURNING HDGS.	7	16	6	101	25	17	21	8	101	102	102	102
2 UAA	102	100	106	103	101	58	100	103	100	103	103	103
3 ALU	98	82	74	91	92	102	120	101	120	101	101	101
4 FARM CAPITAL	107	85	95	97	105	107	98	173	98	173	173	173
CROPPING												
5 ARABLE	102	101	106	103	103	107	107	107	107	107	107	107
30 MEADOW PERMT.GRASS	102	82	95	97	105	107	98	173	98	173	173	173
31 ANIMALS (LU)	112	106	95	97	105	107	98	173	98	173	173	173
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	101	49	65	74	103	107	68	85	68	85	85	85
41 CATTLE	120	115	106	96	103	108	105	217	108	217	217	217
42 FATTENING PIGS	105	108	219	96	106	95	99	119	99	119	119	119
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	98	99	100	100	92	94	94	125	94	125	125	125
47 INCLUDING	132	115	105	103	94	118	109	102	109	102	102	102
67 ARABLE	96	157	100	93	103	104	81	138	104	138	138	138
73 PIGS	91	100	99	93	90	87	97	138	97	138	138	138
75 COSTS/HA UAA		105	115	101	115	96	96	115	96	115	115	115
76 INCLUDING SOC-SECUR.		37	43	37	170	69	166	98	69	166	166	166
77 WAGES AND WORK BY OTH	274	120	123	123	124	115	109	62	115	109	109	109
78 CONTRACT COSTS	102	120	188	123	117	122	82	108	122	82	82	82
79 MACHINERY COSTS	100	122	187	123	113	103	141	108	103	141	141	141
80 MISC-CROP COSTS	104	96	98	107	113	125	125	123	125	125	125	125
81 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	111	143	131	127	117	101	87	123	101	87	87	87
82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES	126	126	101	129	123	112	94	120	112	94	94	94
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT												
98 PIGS	80	89	97	104	85	83	95	68	83	95	95	95
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT												
101 PIGS	54	98	105	111	43	52	105	73	52	105	105	105
RESULTS/HA UAA												
103 GROSS OUTPUT	98	97	99	99	92	94	93	126	94	93	93	93
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	87	92	77	94	55	80	97	148	80	97	97	97
105 NET FARM REVENUE	86	92	71	94	52	78	98	158	78	98	98	98
INCOME/ALU												
106 NET FARM REVENUE	89	104	86	104	51	78	112	168	78	112	112	112
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	82	92	72	101	37	86	102	196	86	102	102	102
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO	81	98	77	101	38	65	109	210	65	109	109	109
109 * LABOUR INCOME		97	77	101	39	77	109	202	77	109	109	109
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU												
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR		2	2		3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
117 14000 EUR AND OVER	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
118 14000 EUR AND OVER	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
119 14000 EUR AND OVER	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1

COMPLETE SAMPLE #1974\*

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

	FATTENING 20 - 50 HA	FATTENING 5 - 10 HA	NOT SPEC. 20 - 50 HA	FATTENING 5 - 10 HA	NOT SPEC. 20 - 50 HA	
1 NO RETURNING HLDS.	22	56	40	11	20	
2 UAA	31.82	31.58	73.31	7.50	32.72	
3 ALU	1.89	1.21	1.89	0.61	1.24	
4 FARM CAPITAL	66 551	31 815	66 243	8 316	34 083	
CROPPING						
5 ARABLE	25.59	30.72	69.86	7.35	31.51	
30 MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	6.22	0.96	3.45	0.15	1.21	
31 ANIMALS (LU)	144.0	79.3	161.2	15.9	72.7	
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)	40.0	8.8	10.0	1.9	7.6	
41 FATTENING PIGS	291.2	209.5	451.6	24.6	122.9	
42 SOWS	21.6	18.3	32.9	11.6	55.2	
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	1 938	1 345	1 278	1 275	1 245	
47 INCLUDING	163	438	481	370	387	
97 GRAZING STOCK	1 288	806	724	488	87	
73 PIGS	1 616	1 091	1 080	987	781	
75 COSTS/HA UAA					1 065	
76 INCLUDING						
77 WAGES AND SOC. SECUR.	24	29	65	2	41	
78 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	33	18	10	50	15	
79 MACHINERY COSTS	98	97	96	79	99	
80 MISC. CRCP COSTS	84	81	86	74	87	
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS	1 170	627	567	594	571	
82 GENERAL COSTS	49	45	38	61	41	
82 LAND RLDG EXPENSES	97	69	78	76	72	
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT						
98 PIGS	405	349	345	419	379	
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT						
101 PIGS	103	208	210	294	245	
RESULTS/HA UAA						
103 GROSS OUTPUT	1 839	1 095	1 022	975	986	
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE	551	523	527	443	484	
105 NET FARM REVENUE	504	478	481	416	433	
INCOME/ALU						
106 NET FARM REVENUE	8 467	12 509	18 686	5 089	11 404	
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	6 195	7 665	13 391	3 518	5 758	
108 # INCOME FAMILY LABO	5 830	7 825	14 879	2 538	6 918	
109 * LABOUR INCOME	5 483	7 547	11 062	2 567	6 794	
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU						
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR	1	2	1	1	1	
111 2000 TO 4000 EUR	2	4	1	3	5	
112 4000 TO 6000 EUR	2	6	1	2	5	
113 6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	10	5	4	5	
114 8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	6	5	5	4	
115 10000 TO 12000 EUR	2	10	9	4	4	
116 12000 TO 14000 EUR	2	11	5	1	1	
117 14000 TO 16000 EUR	2	3	5	1	1	
118 16000 TO 18000 EUR	1	4	10	1	1	
119 18000 TO 20000 EUR	1	4	5	1	1	

RICIA INDEXES "1974" ("1973"=100)

TYPE -448- PIGS

INDEX	DESCRIPTION	1974	1973	TYPE	1974	1973
1	NO RETURNING HLDGS.	21	37		10	15
2	UAA	99	102		100	102
3	ALU	101	98		95	98
4	FARM CAPITAL	119	107		79	102
CROPPING						
5	ARABLE	100	102		104	104
30	MEADOW PERMT.-GRASS	95	100		40	79
31	ANIMALS (LU)	105	102		90	113
32	INCLUDING (HEAD)	103	79		44	65
41	CATTLE	108	104		112	120
42	FATTENING PIGS	106	104		97	120
46	GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA	103	101		90	98
47	INCLUDING	105	112		112	110
67	ARABLE	110	73		32	55
73	GRAZING STOCK	100	99		97	101
75	PIGS	123	106		96	115
76	COSTS/HA UAA	113	106		96	115
77	INCLUDING	113	151		97	164
78	WAGES AND SUC-SECUR.	111	114		126	108
79	CONTRACT WORK BY OTH	126	113		111	122
80	MACHINERY COSTS	123	127		103	126
81	MISC-CROP COSTS	125	94		85	102
82	MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS	116	126		121	127
82	LAND BLDG EXPENSES	116	121		108	133
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT						
98	PIGS	91	97		107	87
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT						
101	PIGS	63	102		109	80
RESULTS/HA UAA						
101	GROSS OUTPUT	173	101		84	98
104	GROSS FARM REVENUE	70	102		87	87
105	NET FARM REVENUE	70	102		86	84
INCOME/ALU						
106	NET FARM REVENUE	69	106		91	87
107	INCOME HOLDER FAMILY	26	102		74	55
108	* INCOME FAMILY LABO	34	102		81	73
109	* LABOUR INCOME	58	102		81	74
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU						
110	LESS THAN - 2000 EUR	1	1		1	1
111	2000 TO 4000 EUR	2	2		2	1
112	4000 TO 6000 EUR	19	2		3	4
113	6000 TO 8000 EUR	1	1		1	1
114	8000 TO 10000 EUR	1	1		1	1
115	10000 TO 12000 EUR	1	1		1	1
116	12000 TO 14000 EUR	1	1		1	1
117	14000 EUR AND OVER	4	2		1	1

RICA AVERAGE RESULTS

```

*****
* SPECIALISATION *
* * *
* * * * * ALTOGETHER *
* * * * * #10 - 20 HA *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * *
* * * * * DIVISION * F - 14 *
* * * * *
*****
1 ND RETURNING HLDGS. 19
2 UAA 15.17
3 ALU 1.83
4 FARM CAPITAL 37.398
CROPPING
5 ARABLE 12.20
30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS 2.97
31 ANIMALS (LU) 224.4
32 INCLUDING (HEAD)
33 CATTLE 29.3
44 LAYING HENS 1.339
45 TABLE FOWLS 7.031
46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 2.861
47 INCLUDING
48 ARABLE 74
67 GRAZING STOCK 575
74 POULTRY FARMING 1.907
75 COSTS/HA UAA 2.330
76 INCLUDING
77 WAGES AND SOC-SECUR. 41
78 CONTRACTORY WORK BY OTH. 21
79 CONTRACTORY COSTS 138
80 MISC. CROPP COSTS 46
81 MISC. LIVESTOCK COSTS 1.689
82 GENEPAL COSTS 129
83 LAND HLDG EXPENSES 202
GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT
99 POULTRY FARMING 146
NET PRODUCTION/UNIT
102 POULTRY FARMING -14
RESULTS/HA UAA
103 GROSS OUTPUT 2.778
104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 923
105 NET FARM REVENUE 858
INCOME/ALU
106 NET FARM REVENUE 7.124
107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 5.007
108 * INCOME FAMILY LABO 5.809
109 * LABOUR INCOME 5.462
DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS
BY LAB INC / ALU
110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR
111 0 TO 2000 EUR
112 2000 TO 4000 EUR
113 4000 TO 6000 EUR
114 6000 TO 8000 EUR
115 8000 TO 10000 EUR
116 10000 TO 12000 EUR
117 12000 TO 14000 EUR
118 14000 EUR AND OVER
119

```

\*\*\*\*\*  
 \* SPECIALISATION \*  
 \* AREA \*  
 \*  
 \* DIVISION \* F - 14 \*  
 \*\*\*\*\*

1 NG RETURNING HLDGS. 12  
 2 UAA 99  
 3 ALU 52  
 4 FARM CAPITAL 121

GROPPING

5 ARABLE 102  
 30 MEADOW PERMT-GRASS 88  
 31 ANIMALS (LU) 153  
 32 CATTLE 117  
 43 LAYING HENS 57  
 45 TABLE FOWLS 79  
 46 GROSS PRODUCT/HA UAA 105  
 INCLUDING  
 47 APABLE 84  
 67 GRAZING STOCK 120  
 74 POULTRY FARMING 107  
 75 COSTS/HA UAA 118  
 INCLUDING  
 76 HAGES AND SOC-SECUR. 92  
 77 CONTRACT WORK BY OTH 116  
 78 MACHINERY COSTS 123  
 79 MIS-GRPP COSTS 189  
 80 MISC-LIVESTOCK COSTS 118  
 81 GENERAL COSTS 127  
 82 LAND BLDG EXPENSES 119

GROSS PRODUCTN/UNIT 64  
 99 POULTRY FARMING

NET PRODUCTION/UNIT  
 102 POULTRY FARMING

RESULTS/HA UAA

103 GROSS OUTPUT 105  
 104 GROSS FARM REVENUE 86  
 105 NET FARM REVENUE

INCOME/ALU  
 106 NET FARM REVENUE 92  
 107 INCOME HOLDER FAMILY 76  
 108 \* INCOME FAMILY LABO 79  
 109 \* LABOUR INCOME 84

DISTRIB OF HOLDINGS BY LAB INC / ALU

110 LESS THAN -2000 EUR  
 111 2000 TO 0 EUR  
 112 2000 TO 2000 EUR  
 113 2000 TO 4000 EUR  
 114 4000 TO 8000 EUR  
 115 8000 TO 12000 EUR  
 116 12000 TO 14000 EUR  
 117 14000 EUR AND OVER  
 118 12000 TO 14000 EUR  
 119 14000 EUR AND OVER

110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119





ANNEX V

PRODUCTION CONDITIONS AND YIELDS IN "1974"

This annex contains :

A - Meteorological conditions

<sup>1</sup> B - Yields of certain crops

C - Dairy yields

A.

## METEOROLOGICAL CONDITIONS "1974"

A rather mild climate (higher than average temperatures) for the winter marked the beginning of "1974". Some rare cases of frost were reported from Italy, France and in the south of Germany.

The most striking element occurred about mid-January in Great Britain which was hit by exceptional high winds up to 135 km per hour causing serious damage.

Not before mid-February was a positive hydrological balance achieved, particularly in south Germany and France, in spite of mild weather. Some scattered frosts occurred in Ireland and Great Britain.

The beginning of spring was characterized by a zone of depression coming from the Iberian peninsula which dominated the climate of central and southern Europe, particularly at the end of March.

Moderate weather with fog prevailed in this zone and the beginning of spring was characterized by an insignificant rainfall which resulted in a negative hydrological balance over almost the whole of the Community where crops commenced to show the effects of long drought.

During April in the Mediterranean regions of northern Italy the weather was again cool for the season and the advent of cyclonic activity brought considerable amounts of water which hampered the growth of certain crops. The weather remained variable until June and has been slightly more favourable for vegetables than for fruit.

June began, apart from Italy and the south of France, with unseasonal temperatures caused by a polar stream of air which moved into western Europe. Subsequently different pressure systems which settled in the centre of the Community gave place to a pronounced tendency towards rain in northern France.

The beginning of Summer has been marked by low temperatures of 6° to 8°C in all parts of the Community to the north of the Italian Alps, the streams of cold air originating from the Pole counteracting the Mediterranean air which had commenced to move in.

In July the weather in general was uncertain. Nevertheless temperatures in the order of 40°C were recorded in some provinces of southern Italy and of the centre of France (Gargano, Catania, Puy-de-Dôme).

In the month of August rain fell in the north every day but not heavily enough so as to restore hydrological balance. At the end of August an Atlantic depression swept away the effect of an anti-cyclone in Central Europe.

The autumn commenced with weather most often cloudy covered with more or less daily rain in all EEC countries except Italy where the hydrological balance has remained negative in particular because of the heavy potential of evaporation.

Exceptional rainfall was recorded in the Netherlands and France during the last part of September (Den Helder: total 119 mm; Biarritz 105 mm).

The unfavourable climatic conditions at the beginning of autumn caused considerable damage to orchards (apples and pears); moreover harvest operations have been slowed down by rain in most Member States.

Following some slight frosts in Community countries (apart from Italy) damages were limited to maize.

Towards the end of October a maritime air current moved into the Community making it abnormally cold and damp for the season with adverse effects on the harvesting of late crops. Winter began with normal seasonal weather; nevertheless in Ireland, Great Britain and Denmark higher than average seasonal maxima temperatures prevailed from 5° to 10°C (Birmingham and London 16°C on 28.12.74).

In general, sowing was hindered by the exceptionally heavy humidity which prevented the work being carried out as usual.

Several stations in the EEC (e.g. Eelde, Uccle, München, Biarritz) have recorded for the first time towards the end of December, exceptionally high temperatures for the season.

\*

\*            \*

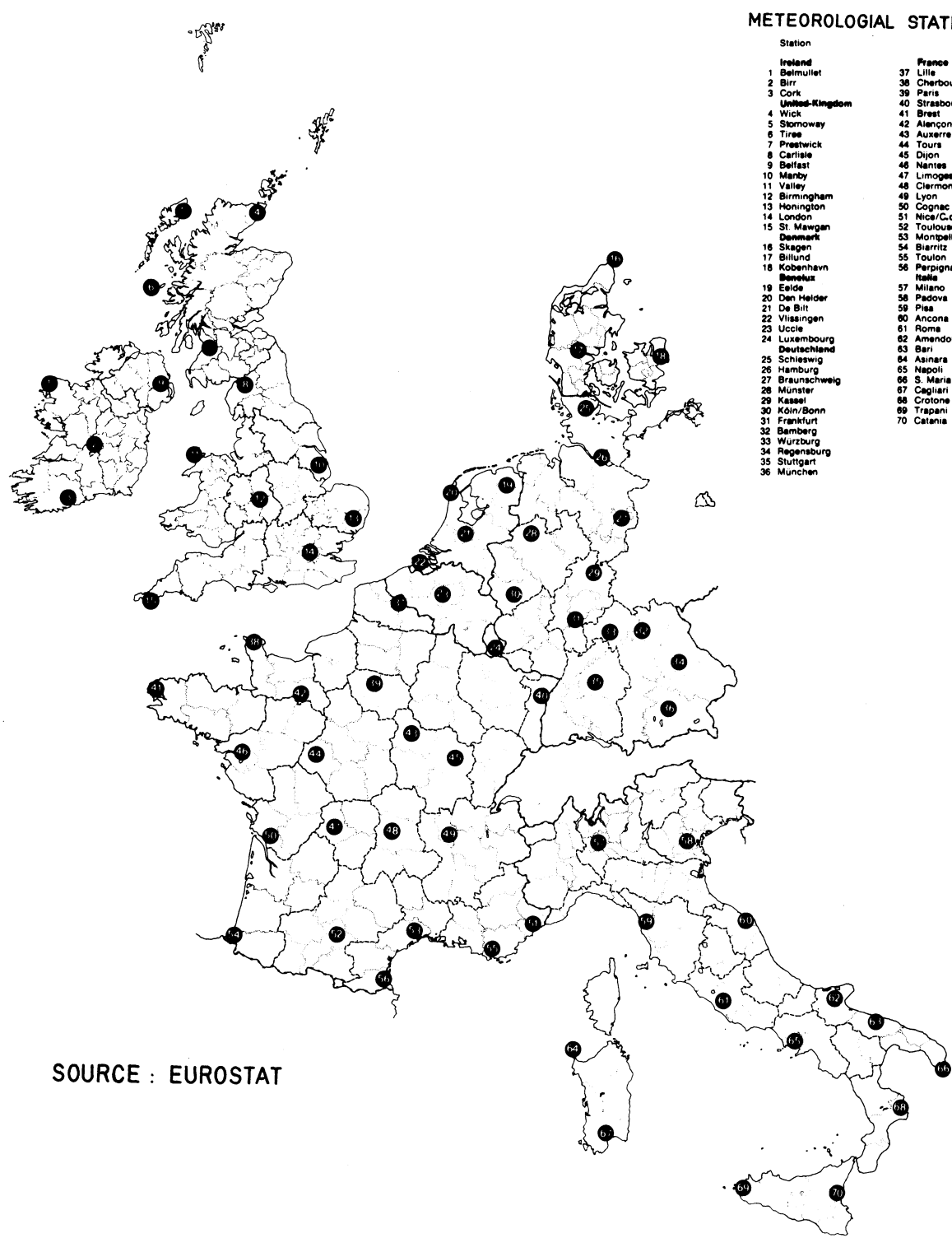
One can see overleaf a map showing the meteorological stations whose records are published by the Statistical Office of the European Communities, from which the preceding information has been obtained (cf. "Agricultural Statistics - Crop Production Series").

### LOCATION OF METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

#### METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS

Station

<b>Ireland</b>	<b>France</b>
1 Belmullet	37 Lille
2 Birr	38 Cherbourg
3 Cork	39 Paris
<b>United-Kingdom</b>	40 Strasbourg
4 Wick	41 Brest
5 Stormoway	42 Alençon
6 Tiree	43 Auxerre
7 Prestwick	44 Tours
8 Carlisle	45 Dijon
9 Belfast	46 Nantes
10 Manby	47 Limoges
11 Valley	48 Clermont-Ferrand
12 Birmingham	49 Lyon
13 Morningston	50 Cognac
14 London	51 Nice/C.d'A.
15 St. Mawgan	52 Toulouse
<b>Denmark</b>	53 Montpellier
16 Skagen	54 Biarritz
17 Billund	55 Toulon
18 Kobenhavn	56 Perpignan
<b>Benelux</b>	<b>Italy</b>
19 Eelde	57 Milano
20 Den Heider	58 Padova
21 De Bilt	59 Pisa
22 Vlisangen	60 Ancona
23 Uccle	61 Rome
24 Luxembourg	62 Amendola
<b>Deutschland</b>	63 Bari
25 Schleswig	64 Asinara
26 Hamburg	65 Napoli
27 Braunschweig	66 S. Maria di Leuca
28 Münster	67 Cagliari
29 Kassel	68 Crotone
30 Köln/Bonn	69 Trapani
31 Frankfurt	70 Catania
32 Bamberg	
33 Würzburg	
34 Regensburg	
35 Stuttgart	
36 München	



SOURCE : EUROSTAT

B.

YIELDS OF CERTAIN CROPS
-------------------------

"1974" can be considered to be an excellent farming year. The yields recorded for the main crops show a remarkable increase compared to those of "1973", the exceptions being maize and sugar beet where the yields were down because of unfavourable weather conditions.

The average yield of cereals (excluding rice) is about 2% above the record yield of "1973", due to favourable weather conditions which aided the growth of crops.

The following table summarizes the rise in crop yields in the Community from "1971" to "1974".

YIELD FROM CERTAIN CROPS IN THE COMMUNITY

(basis: statistics)

(q/ha ; vin hl/ha)

Crops	1971	1972	1973	1974
Wheat	36,1	37,3	38,3	40,4
Rye	33,3	33,1	33,6	34,7
Barley	36,5	39,1	38,8	39,8
Oats	33,2	33,9	33,6	35,2
Maize	52,3	46,8	55,7	49,5
Total cereals (rice excluded)	37,3	38,3	39,7	40,5
Potatoes	260	269	269	286
Sugar beet	441	420	436	399
Wine	56,8	54,4	72,2	67,5

Source : EUROSTAT

1. Main conclusions based on the statistical data

The preceding data allow the following conclusions to be drawn :

a) Cereals

Total cereals harvest for "1974" (excluding rice) in the Community amounted to 108 million tons (1973 : 106 mt). A yield of 40.5 qt/ha (1973 : 39.7 qt/ha), is the cause of this record production, the area devoted to cereal production being practically the same. France remains the country making the biggest contribution (1974 : 38%) to the Community cereal production. The "1974" results for the Community as a whole show that the area of wheat represents 42% of the overall area of cereals and that the Netherlands have reached the biggest average unit yield for wheat of (57.3 q/ha).

The production of maize grain has shown a drop of about 12% (1973 : 16.4 mt ; 1974 : 14.4 mt) due entirely to a drop in yields per ha (1973 : 55.7 q/ha ; 1974 : 49.5 q/ha).

b) Potatoes

The production of potatoes in the Community estimated at 41.6 mt (1973 : 40.1 mt) has increased by 3.7%; although the area of land used is somewhat less the volume harvested is higher than that of 1973 thanks to an exceptionally high yield. (1973 : 269 q/ha ; 1974 : 286 q/ha). So far as yield per hectare is concerned the most spectacular increase compared to 1973 occurred in Belgium (+ 28%). The biggest contribution to the Community production was from Germany (35%).

c) Sugar beet

The sugar beet harvest was down on "1973" by 8% (1973 : 71.7 mt; 1974 : 65.7 mt), mainly due to climatic difficulties which hindered the harvest. However the "1974" production kept up the average levels 1970-73 ( $\bar{\phi}$  1970-73 : 65.7 mt ; 1974 : 65.7). Bearing in mind that the area concerned during 1974 was 6% larger than the average 1970-73, this was the only factor which maintained production at the 1970-73 average.

French production which accounts for about a third of the Community production of sugar beet showed an appreciable drop directly linked to the fall in yield, in 1974. Compared to 1973 the biggest drop in production per hectare (-38%) was recorded in the United Kingdom (1973 : 384 q/ha ; 1974 : 236 q/ha).

d) Fruit

The production of fresh fruit (excluding citrus fruits) from the whole Community orchard which rose in "1973" to 15.7 mt fell in "1974" to 13.8 mt, (a drop of about 12%). The drop, mainly in the apple crop, is due to the unfavourable weather conditions at the beginning of the autumn.

France and Italy which account for the biggest share of the Community apple orchards had drops of 21% and 8% respectively :

(France - 1973 : 2,1 mt ; 1974 : 1.6 mt)  
 (Italy - 1973 : 2,1 mt ; 1974 : 1.9 mt)

Also the pear harvest (2,5 mt) can be regarded as one of the worst in recent years, the drop however mainly affected Germany.

The production of oranges which represents in 1974 60% of the citrus production of the Community and which concerns only Italy (except about 240 ha in Corsica) recorded in 1974 compared to 1975 an increase of about 13%

The production of fruits and nuts in the Community (1974 : 0.4 mt) 82% of which comes from Italian orchards, was 5% more than 1973 but was still less than the average for the years 1969-73.

e) Vines

The wine production for the Community in 1974 recorded a drop in the order of 6% compared with the record production of the previous year (1973 : 170 646 000 hl : 1974 160 245 000 hl).

The largest part of this decrease is due to German and French production which was down, respectively by 35% and about 8% compared to the previous year.



## II. Main conclusion based on the accounting results

The following table contains a series of indices showing the trends between "1973" and "1974" in physical yields, (Statistical basis) and financial returns (based on FADN) for the Community.

### YIELD TRENDS IN THE COMMUNITY

Basis : 1973 = 100

MAIN CROPS	"1974" INDEX
Yields (statistical basis) (1)	
q/ha	
Wheat	105
Rye	103
Barley	103
Oat	105
Maize	89
Total cereals (excluding rice)	102
Potatoes	106
Sugar beet	92
<u>Financial return</u> (basis FADN)	
gross production EUR/ha	
Cereals	116
Potatoes	107
Sugar beet	109

(1) Source : EUROSTAT

III. Results vary substantially however according to the type of holdings and divisions; these differences can explain, to a certain extent, the level of income found on holdings of the type under consideration.

GROSS PRODUCTION PER HECTARE OF CERTAIN CROPS IN "1974" FOR  
GROUPS OF HOLDINGS SPECIALIZING IN "GENERAL AGRICULTURE"  
(CATEGORY III)

CEREALS

Unit : EUR

DIVISIONS		"1974"	INDICES "1974"
Code	NAME		"1973" = 100
Groups of holdings having a utilized agricultural area of :			
<u>5 à 10 ha</u>			
26	Emilia-Romagna	824	126
30	Campania, Calabria, Molise	412	117
37	Danmark	445	122
<u>10 à 20 ha</u>			
22	Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	953	109
30	Campania, Calabria, Molise	427	123
31	Puglia, Basilicata	346	133
32	Sicilia	419	179
36	Nederland	633	113
37	Danmark	475	124
<u>20 à 50 ha</u>			
2	Niedersachsen	570	113
12	Nord, Picardie	504	117
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	552	118
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne, (	444	118
	Bourgogne		
20	Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	466	133
21	Languedoc, Provence-Côte (	393	113
	d'Azur-Corse		
23	Lombardia	824	119
36	Nederland	752	116
37	Danmark	472	119
44	England East Region	464	113
<u>&gt; 50 ha</u>			
1	Schleswig-Holstein	757	-
12	Nord, Picardie	528	112
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	587	119
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne, (	457	119
	Bourgogne		
22	Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	832	96
23	Lombardia	896	109
36	Nederland	767	120
37	Danmark	527	127
41	England North Region	499	125
44	England East Region	492	113

POTATOES

Division		"1974"	INDICES "1974" "1973" = 100
Code	Name		
Groups of holdings having a utilized agricultural area of :			
<u>5 à 10 ha</u>			
26	Emilia-Romagna	2 786	141
<u>10 à 20 ha</u>			
36	Nederland	1 596	105
<u>20 à 50 ha</u>			
2	Niedersachsen	1 869	113
12	Nord, Picardie	1 065	91
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	1 052	136
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	1 035	60
20	Aquitaine, Midi Pyrénées	1 081	94
21	Languedoc, Provence - Côte d'Azur - Corse	2 135	140
36	Nederland	1 607	106
37	Danmark	877	61
44	England East Region	1 718	134
<u>≥ 50 ha</u>			
1	Schleswig - Holstein	641	-
12	Nord, Picardie	892	86
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	1 573	115
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	594	160
36	Nederland	1 452	102
37	Danmark	1 015	81
41	England North Region	1 466	127
44	England East Region	1 353	137

SUGAR BEET

DIVISIONS		"1974"	INDICES "1974" "1973" = 100
Code	Name		
Groups of holdings having a utilized agricultural area of :			
<u>5 à 10 ha</u>			
26	Emilia-Romagna	1 141	146
30	Campania, Calabria, Molise	1 165	260
<u>10 à 20 ha</u>			
36	Nederland	1 641	120
37	Danmark	771	90
<u>20 à 50 ha</u>			
2	Niedersachsen	1 226	109
12	Nord, Picardie	675	109
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	788	135
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne, ) Bourgogne	727	107
36	Nederland	1 399	109
37	Danmark	963	90
44	England East Region	461	67
<u>≥ 50 ha</u>			
1	Schleswig-Holstein	1 240	-
12	Nord, Picardie	696	107
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	902	127
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne ) Bourgogne	799	119
36	Nederland	1 324	105
37	Danmark	922	110
41	England North Region	722	96
44	England East Region	515	79

C.

## MILK YIELDS

From the following table it can be seen that there is a tendency towards a reduction of milk yields, already noted in 1973, and now confirmed in 1974, except for Germany and Italy where there were slight increases.

Milk yields in kg per cow per year

COUNTRY	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
D	3 737	3 805	3 969	3 891	3 921
F	3 160	3 264	3 409	3 357	3 241
I	2 499	2 770	2 996	2 869	2 893
NL	4 336	4 440	4 540	4 684	4 367
B	3 530	3 503	3 640	3 707	3 643
L	3 500	3 516	3 683	3 515	3 486
EUR 6	3 347	3 473	3 652	3 583	3 547
UK	3 889	3 957	4 203	4 114	3 925
IRL	-	-	-	-	2 473
DK	3 749	3 887	4 202	4 185	4 175
EUR 9	-	-	-	-	3 570

Source : EUROSTAT

The milk yields shown in the returning holdings of FADN (see the following tables), confirm the differences shown from the national returns.

The level of milk yields in all countries appears to be associated with the numbers of dairy cattle per holdings.

MILK YIELDS (kg/per year/per cow)

The returning holdings in "1974" according to the cattle type of farm 336, according to division, and country, and herd size.

Divisions		No. of cows per holding					
Code		< 5	5-10	10-20	20-30	30-40	> 40
1	Schleswig-Holstein	-	-	4 105	4 339	-	-
2	Niedersachsen	-	-	4 028	3 968	4 321	-
3	Nordrhein-Westfalen	-	-	4 265	4 316	4 047	-
5	Rheinland-Pfalz	-	-	3 633	-	-	-
6	Baden-Württemberg	-	3 324	3 603	3 739	-	-
7	Bayern	-	3 377	3 776	3 992	3 800	-
8	Saarland	-	-	-	3 840	-	-
<b>GERMANY</b>		-	3 366	3 838	4 029	4 071	
12	Nord, Picardie	-	-	3 229	3 223	-	-
13	Basse-Normandie, Haute-Normandie	-	-	3 327	3 260	3 570	3 745
14	Bretagne, Pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente	-	3 013	3 124	3 327	4 293	-
15	Centre, Région Parisienne	2 774	-	-	3 924	-	-
16	Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	2 184	3 382	3 155	3 760	3 675	-
17	Lorraine, Alsace	-	-	3 394	3 574	3 469	-
18	Limousin, Auvergne	-	3 615	2 880	2 991	-	-
19	Rhône-Alpes	-	2 903	3 110	3 521	-	-
20	Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	-	-	2 994	2 853	-	-
<b>FRANCE</b>		2 437	3 132	3 115	3 347	3 746	3 749

Divisions		No. of cows per holding.					
Code	Name	< 5	5-10	10-20	20-30	30-40	> 40
22	Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	-	-	2 485	-	-	3 362
23	Lombardia	-	3 221	3 732	3 840	-	4 383
24	Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige Friuli-Venezia Giulia	3 019	3 105	3 407	-	-	-
25	Liguria						
26	Emilia-Romagna	-	4 685	3 670	-	-	-
29	Lazio-Abruzzi	-	3 498	3 849	-	-	-
33	Sardegna	-	2 577	2 207	-	-	-
	ITALIA	2 726	3 362	3 331	3 840	-	4 033
34	BELGIQUE	-	3 568	3 386	3 596	3 751	3 945
35	LUXEMBOURG	-	-	-	4 070	-	-
36	NEDERLAND	-	4 250	4 259	4 460	4 661	4 787
37	DANMARK	-	-	4 128	4 396	4 752	4 522
38	IRELAND	2 358	2 155	2 407	2 596	2 899	2 922
39	Northern Ireland	-	-	3 251	3 341	-	4 603
40	Scotland	-	-	-	-	-	4 030
41	England North	-	-	-	-	3 894	4 316
42	Wales	-	-	-	-	3 840	4 000
43	England West	-	-	3 268	3 622	3 942	4 344
44	England East	-	-	-	-	-	4 772
	UNITED KINGDOM	-	-	3 256	3 462	3 894	4 366

ANNEX VI

ANALYSIS OF INCOME DISTRIBUTION

This annex contains :

- A. Breakdown (%) by division of returning holdings categorized according to the level of labour income per ALU (Total sample)
- B.1 - Breakdown (%) of returning holdings according to the level of labour income per ALU and according to category of holding (holdings constituting the complete sample - national basis)
- B.2 - Breakdown (%) of cattle holdings according to the specialized category (holdings constituting the sample, national basis)
- B.3 - Distribution by %age of number of returning holdings by general type and by category of UAA according to the level of labour income per ALU (total sample)
- C. Breakdown of structural characteristics and average income of returning holdings by type of farm according to UAA category and level of labour income per ALU (total sample)
- D.1 - Regional distribution of labour income per ALU for categories of returning holdings represented -by at least 10 holdings- in ten or more divisions
- D.2 - Regional distribution of labour income per ALU for cattle holdings engaged in certain specialized production
- E. Labour income per ALU by farm type and by country (total sample).



A

**BREAKDOWN (%) BY DIVISION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS CATEGORIZED ACCORDING TO THE  
LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU**

(Total sample)

Divisions	Categories of labour income (EUR/ALU)										No. of holdings
	< - 2000	- 2000 - 0	0 - 2000	2000- 4000	4000- 6000	6000- 8000	8000 - 10.000	10.000- 12.000	12.000- 14.000	> 14.000	
01 Schleswig-Holstein	0,8	1,7	16,1	22,9	13,6	16,1	10,2	8,5	5,9	4,2	118
02 Niedersachsen	1,9	3,0	13,2	27,4	27,1	14,5	5,5	4,9	0,6	1,9	365
03 Nordrhein-Westfalen	0,7	2,0	12,5	28,6	25,6	15,8	8,8	3,0	1,0	2,0	297
04 Hessen	-	3,1	15,4	36,4	27,2	8,7	4,3	4,9	-	-	162
05 Rheinland-Pfalz	0,7	2,1	15,7	38,3	28,1	8,2	4,1	-	1,4	1,4	146
06 Baden-Württemberg	-	5,0	20,2	43,8	18,0	8,4	3,4	0,9	-	0,3	322
07 Bayern	1,5	5,6	25,5	32,6	18,2	8,3	4,6	1,5	1,2	1,0	666
08 Saarland	7,2	-	10,7	21,4	35,7	10,7	14,3	-	-	-	28
DEUTSCHLAND	1,1	3,8	18,5	32,8	22,1	10,9	5,6	2,8	1,1	1,3	2.104
12 Nord, Picardie	-	0,5	10,6	32,4	27,0	15,0	5,8	2,9	3,4	2,4	207
13 Basse-Normandie, Haute-Normandie	-	3,7	10,9	38,2	30,3	12,1	2,4	1,8	-	0,6	165
14 Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente	1,1	3,2	20,7	34,0	25,6	10,1	3,0	1,5	0,4	0,4	739
15 Centre, Région parisienne	-	2,1	10,0	24,2	21,4	11,7	8,2	5,7	5,3	11,4	281
16 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	0,3	0,6	16,1	26,9	27,2	14,7	5,1	3,4	2,0	3,7	353
17 Lorraine, Alsace	1,4	4,7	12,8	36,5	23,6	10,8	5,4	2,7	1,4	0,7	148
18 Limousin, Auvergne	-	3,1	33,5	44,6	15,4	3,5	-	-	-	-	260
19 Rhône-Alpes	0,9	2,3	25,3	40,4	20,7	3,8	3,8	2,3	0,5	-	213
20 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	2,7	5,2	37,4	34,9	13,5	4,3	1,2	-	0,6	0,2	516
21 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur-Corse	-	3,1	17,4	34,5	27,3	10,9	4,5	1,7	0,3	0,3	293
FRANCE	0,8	3,0	21,5	34,1	22,7	9,4	3,6	1,9	1,2	1,8	3.175
22 Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	-	0,8	19,3	35,5	20,6	11,3	7,3	2,8	1,2	1,2	248
23 Lombardia	-	0,4	25,7	30,0	19,1	13,0	6,5	2,2	0,9	2,2	230
24 Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	-	0,3	24,1	34,7	22,1	12,2	3,3	2,3	0,7	0,3	303
25 Liguria	-	3,4	75,3	21,3	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
26 Emilia-Romagna	-	1,3	30,2	39,7	21,6	4,3	1,6	0,3	0,7	0,3	305
27 Toscana	0,7	1,1	31,5	34,1	15,6	10,0	3,7	2,6	0,7	-	270
28 Umbria, Marche	-	0,5	44,1	37,4	15,4	2,6	-	-	-	-	195
29 Lazio, Abruzzi	0,3	1,4	33,5	36,9	19,0	5,5	1,7	0,7	-	1,0	290
30 Campania, Calabria, Molise	-	0,6	50,0	34,0	8,0	3,4	2,2	0,3	0,6	0,9	324
31 Puglia, Basilicata	-	1,1	27,6	36,2	24,5	5,8	3,2	-	0,5	1,1	188
32 Sicilia	0,6	3,8	16,4	24,6	25,9	12,9	9,2	4,1	2,2	0,3	317
33 Sardegna	-	1,1	35,2	37,5	18,8	5,7	1,1	0,6	-	-	176
ITALIA	0,2	1,3	31,9	33,9	18,5	7,8	3,6	1,5	0,7	0,6	2.935
34 BELGIQUE - BELGIË	0,3	0,9	5,8	21,8	33,1	16,4	11,0	5,9	1,4	3,4	556
35 LUXEMBOURG	-	2,0	8,0	26,0	28,0	24,0	8,0	2,0	2,0	-	50
36 NEDEPLAND	0,3	0,9	5,6	16,2	20,3	19,6	14,0	9,0	5,0	9,1	992
37 DANMARK	2,5	3,5	10,2	22,0	22,2	15,3	9,0	7,0	3,1	5,2	1.578
38 IRELAND	5,5	37,6	42,8	9,7	2,1	1,8	0,3	-	-	0,2	567
39 Northern Ireland	5,3	18,4	31,1	23,2	10,5	4,7	2,6	2,1	0,5	1,6	190
40 Scotland	1,7	2,1	10,5	29,3	18,8	16,7	8,0	7,5	2,5	2,9	239
41 England North Region	-	2,2	9,7	22,6	20,4	18,6	14,6	6,2	1,3	4,4	226
42 Wales	1,1	5,1	23,0	32,0	23,6	9,0	3,4	2,2	0,6	-	178
43 England West Region	0,4	4,5	13,9	30,2	20,8	15,9	8,6	2,0	2,5	1,2	245
44 England East Region	1,4	2,1	9,0	18,9	19,6	18,0	11,1	8,8	4,0	7,1	423
UNITED KINGDOM	1,5	4,9	14,6	25,1	19,1	14,8	8,7	5,5	2,3	3,5	1.501
TOTAL ESC	1,1	4,2	20,2	28,5	20,6	11,4	6,1	3,6	1,7	2,6	13.458

B - 1

BREAKDOWN (%) OF RETURNING HOLDINGS ACCORDING TO THE LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME

PER Acre AND ACCORDING TO CATEGORY OF HOLDING

(holdings constituting the complete sample - national basis\*)

Code	Type of farming Division	Super- ficie (ha)	Category of labour income (EUH/ALU)										No. of hold- ings	
			< -2000	-2000 à 0	0 - 2000	2000- 4000	4000- 6000	6000- 8000	8000- 10000	10000- 12000	12000- 14000	≥ 14000		
110	General agriculture - horticulture	5-10	-	-	27,3	27,3	27,3	9,1	9,1	-	-	-	-	11
		≥50	-	-	7,7	-	-	30,8	23,0	15,4	15,4	7,7	13	
111	General agriculture	5-10	5,7	3,4	40,9	33,0	6,8	4,6	1,1	1,1	2,3	1,1	88	
		10-20	0,9	3,9	21,2	33,9	12,7	7,6	7,6	3,4	5,1	1,7	118	
		20-50	1,2	1,8	7,7	16,1	17,6	15,8	11,0	9,8	7,7	11,3	336	
		≥50	0,8	1,2	3,6	7,3	8,9	14,0	14,0	12,4	11,5	26,3	506	
112	Horticulture	< 5	0,2	1,4	15,8	18,7	18,8	18,3	12,0	8,1	2,2	4,5	493	
		5-10	-	-	10,5	29,0	34,2	18,4	-	2,6	-	5,3	38	
		≥50	-	-	-	10,0	10,0	20,0	-	30,0	-	30,0	10	
120	Arable - permanent crops	< 5	-	-	52,6	42,1	5,3	-	-	-	-	-	19	
		5-10	-	-	38,9	25,0	16,7	11,1	2,8	5,5	-	-	36	
		10-20	-	2,9	23,6	44,1	20,6	-	2,9	-	-	2,9	34	
		20-50	-	14,3	35,7	35,7	7,1	7,1	-	-	-	-	14	
130	Arable - grazing stock	< 5	-	-	25,0	75,0	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
		5-10	-	-	44,2	42,3	9,6	1,9	1,9	-	-	-	52	
		10-20	-	3,9	34,9	38,8	13,6	5,8	1,0	1,0	-	1,0	103	
		20-50	0,4	1,2	17,3	28,6	24,6	14,9	6,9	4,0	0,8	1,2	248	
		≥50	0,4	1,3	7,5	16,3	22,6	21,3	13,0	10,9	1,3	5,4	239	
140	Arable - pigs and poultry	10-20	11,1	5,6	22,2	22,2	16,7	11,1	11,1	-	-	-	18	
		20-50	2,1	4,3	14,9	27,7	23,4	10,6	6,4	6,4	-	4,3	47	
		≥50	8,3	2,8	11,1	5,6	19,4	11,1	11,1	16,7	2,8	1,1	36	
210	Permanent crops - arable	< 5	-	-	55,6	58,9	5,5	-	-	-	-	-	54	
		5-10	-	-	36,8	28,4	27,4	4,2	1,1	2,1	-	-	95	
		10-20	-	3,5	31,6	36,8	15,8	7,0	1,8	1,8	-	-	57	
		20-50	2,2	4,4	33,3	28,9	26,7	4,4	-	-	-	-	45	
220	Miscellaneous permanent crops	< 5	-	-	59,4	37,5	3,1	-	-	-	-	-	32	
		5-10	-	-	20,0	65,0	10,0	5,0	-	-	-	-	20	
223	Fruit	< 5	0,4	1,5	36,1	30,5	17,7	6,8	4,1	1,5	0,4	1,1	266	
		5-10	0,6	3,0	12,4	32,5	28,4	15,4	4,7	1,2	0,6	1,2	169	
		10-20	-	4,4	12,1	34,1	31,9	8,8	5,5	1,1	2,2	-	91	
		20-50	-	-	12,5	54,2	25,0	8,3	-	-	-	-	24	
224	Vines	< 5	2,6	4,4	19,2	33,2	22,1	10,7	4,4	2,2	0,7	0,4	271	
		5-10	2,7	3,8	22,0	29,2	24,2	9,1	5,3	1,5	1,1	1,1	264	
		10-20	1,5	2,9	14,0	28,7	23,6	14,0	8,1	5,1	0,7	1,5	136	
		20-50	2,0	3,9	15,7	25,5	25,3	11,8	5,9	-	-	-	51	
		≥50	-	-	-	38,1	47,6	14,3	-	-	-	-	21	
225	Olives	< 5	-	2,9	73,5	17,7	-	-	5,9	-	-	-	34	
		5-10	-	-	-	10,0	40,0	40,0	-	-	10,0	-	10	
		10-20	-	-	9,1	36,4	27,3	9,1	18,2	-	-	-	11	
230	Perm. crops - grazing stock	< 5	-	-	55,2	24,1	20,7	-	-	-	-	-	29	
		5-10	1,2	-	42,9	44,0	8,3	-	2,4	1,2	-	-	84	
		10-20	-	2,1	31,9	42,6	14,9	6,4	-	-	2,1	-	47	
		20-50	-	7,7	15,4	46,1	23,1	-	3,9	-	3,9	-	26	
240	Perm. crops - pigs and poultry	< 5	-	-	80,0	20,0	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
310	Grazing stock - arable	< 5	-	-	45,4	36,4	9,1	9,1	-	-	-	-	11	
		5-10	-	0,9	42,4	40,7	12,7	2,5	0,9	-	-	-	118	
		10-20	0,8	1,8	33,3	37,2	19,9	4,1	2,3	0,5	-	-	387	
		20-50	0,5	2,0	17,4	36,4	22,8	11,6	5,3	2,3	0,6	1,1	648	
		≥50	0,3	1,3	8,3	20,4	28,9	20,4	11,6	6,3	4,1	0,3	318	
320	Grazing stock - perm. crops	< 5	-	-	42,9	50,0	7,1	-	-	-	-	-	14	
		5-10	-	3,3	46,7	33,3	10,0	5,0	1,7	-	-	-	60	
		10-20	-	7,3	32,7	34,6	21,8	3,6	-	-	-	-	55	
		20-50	-	-	20,8	54,2	20,8	4,2	-	-	-	-	24	
330	Cattle, sheep and goats	10-20	-	6,7	60,0	33,3	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
		20-50	-	-	44,4	27,8	11,1	16,7	-	-	-	-	18	
		≥50	-	-	18,2	36,4	9,1	18,2	-	18,2	-	-	11	
336	Cattle	5-10	1,1	8,5	44,2	26,0	14,9	4,0	0,8	0,5	-	-	376	
		10-20	0,9	10,6	29,3	30,0	18,0	7,5	2,7	0,8	-	0,2	1198	
		20-50	1,6	6,6	19,2	29,5	21,2	10,7	5,9	2,5	1,4	1,4	1871	
		≥50	2,3	4,5	12,5	28,2	23,4	15,8	7,5	3,5	1,0	1,4	952	
337	Sheep, goats	20-50	-	4,6	27,3	52,3	6,8	6,8	-	2,3	-	-	44	
		≥50	2,3	4,5	22,6	29,3	28,6	11,3	1,5	-	-	-	133	
340	Grazing stock - pigs and poultry	5-10	-	5,2	12,1	44,8	31,0	6,9	-	-	-	-	58	
		10-20	0,5	3,1	21,9	38,6	22,1	9,1	2,6	1,9	-	0,2	420	
		20-50	0,4	2,3	12,6	33,3	28,3	12,0	6,6	2,9	1,2	0,4	516	
		≥50	4,6	1,5	6,1	16,7	30,3	15,1	15,1	9,1	1,5	-	66	
410	Pigs and poultry - arable	5-10	-	8,7	30,4	21,7	39,1	-	-	-	-	-	23	
		10-20	6,7	13,3	15,6	31,1	17,8	15,6	-	-	-	-	45	
		20-50	2,9	8,7	6,7	27,9	26,0	16,3	5,8	2,9	1,9	1,0	104	
		≥50	-	6,0	7,5	6,0	16,4	14,9	10,4	14,9	7,5	16,4	67	
430	Pigs and poultry - grazing stock	5-10	-	2,2	10,9	52,2	26,1	4,3	4,3	-	-	-	46	
		10-20	-	2,5	15,6	32,1	28,0	11,9	6,2	2,5	-	1,2	243	
		20-50	1,1	1,8	10,4	27,7	23,4	18,4	9,3	5,4	1,8	0,7	278	
		≥50	-	2,1	6,3	10,4	20,8	31,2	16,7	8,3	4,2	-	48	
448	Pigs	5-10	2,1	7,5	17,0	24,5	25,5	11,7	4,3	2,1	2,1	3,2	94	
		10-20	1,9	3,8	15,8	19,6	19,6	15,8	13,3	7,0	1,3	1,9	158	
		20-50	0,8	2,4	6,3	15,8	23,6	15,0	15,0	11,8	3,1	6,3	127	
		≥50	-	-	5,1	1,7	10,2	16,6	8,5	22,0	10,2	23,7	59	
449	Poultry	10-20	5,3	-	-	26,3	31,6	15,8	15,8	5,3	-	-	19	
Total			1,1	4,2	20,1	20,5	20,7	11,4	6,0	3,7	1,7	7,6	12942	

(\*) cf. Results "1974", p. 11.

BREAKDOWN (%) OF CATTLE HOLDINGS ACCORDING TO THE LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU ACCORDING TO THE SPECIALIZED CATEGORY

(holdings constituting the complete sample, national basis\*)

Specialization Code	Description	Area ha	Classes of labour income (EUR/ALU)										Total
			< -2000	-2000 à 0	0 - 2000	2000- 4000	4000- 6000	6000- 8000	8000- 10000	10000- 12000	12000- 14000	≥ 14000	
3361	Milk	5-10	-	1,6	47,5	30,7	14,4	4,7	1,2	-	-	-	257
		10-20	0,7	4,0	34,3	21,6	10,4	3,6	1,2	-	-	0,1	749
		20-50	0,6	3,4	28,7	24,6	12,0	7,7	3,6	1,9	2,2	2,2	1040
		50	-	3,7	26,3	28,4	19,0	8,0	3,4	0,6	0,6	0,6	327
3362	Beef	5-10	-	51,1	33,3	6,7	2,2	4,4	-	2,2	-	-	45
		10-20	2,0	42,3	40,8	10,5	4,0	0,5	-	-	-	-	201
		20-50	6,3	19,4	33,9	26,8	8,2	2,8	0,9	0,6	0,9	0,3	351
		50	5,1	7,0	31,6	19,0	10,5	4,8	2,7	1,3	1,3	1,9	373
3365	Non-specialized	5-10	-	2,6	42,1	31,6	21,1	2,6	-	-	-	-	38
		10-20	0,4	3,9	37,8	33,9	17,0	4,4	1,7	0,4	-	0,4	230
		20-50	0,4	4,4	33,3	23,2	13,0	5,3	1,8	0,7	0,7	0,2	453
		50	1,2	2,1	26,1	23,2	18,7	10,4	4,6	1,2	1,2	1,7	241

\* Compare Results "1974", p. 11.

DISTRIBUTION BY %AGE OF NUMBER OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY GENERAL TYPE AND BY  
CATEGORY OF UAA ACCORDING TO THE LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

(Total sample)

Classes of labour income by ALU (EUR)	Total of returning holdings		Breakdown (%) by class										
	Number	%	of type of holdings				of UAA (ha)						
			Arable	Perm. crops	Grazing stock	Figs & poultry	< 5	5-10	10-20	20-50	≥ 50		
< -2.000	153	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
-2.000 - 0	569	4	2	3	5	2	4	4	6	4	6	4	3
0 - 2.000	2.721	20	15	26	22	28	31	31	26	16	26	16	9
2.000 - 4.000	3.841	28	21	32	31	27	25	32	32	30	32	30	20
4.000 - 6.000	2.776	21	17	22	21	17	23	20	20	22	20	22	21
6.000 - 8.000	1.528	11	14	8	11	11	15	7	8	12	8	12	17
8.000 - 10.000	817	6	9	4	5	7	9	2	4	7	4	7	10
10.000 - 12.000	480	4	8	2	2	4	6	1	2	4	2	4	7
12.000 - 14.000	224	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	0	2	1	2	4
≥ 14.000	349	3	9	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	8
Total %age	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Total number	13.458		2.625	1.898	7.491	1.426	1.274	1.758	3.280	4.543	2.603	6.523	9.545
Labour income/ALU	4.661		6.699	3.625	3.962	5.461	4.871	3.124	3.373	4.252	6.523	9.545	13.458
Net farm revenue/ha	6.747		9.511	4.740	5.855	8.547	6.928	4.044	4.761	6.348	9.545	13.458	21.523

**BREAKDOWN OF STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS AND AVERAGE INCOME OF RETURNING HOLDINGS BY TYPE OF FARM ACCORDING TO UAA CATEGORY AND LEVEL OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU (Total sample)**

	Breakdown of holdings according to :														
	UAA/ha						Labour income per ALU (EUR)								
	< 5	5 - 10	10 - 20	20 - 50	≥ 50	< -2000	-2000 - 0	0 - 2000	2000 - 4000	4000 - 6000	6000 - 8000	8000 - 10,000	10,000 - 12,000	12,000 - 14,000	≥ 14,000
<b>Number of holdings</b>	1,064	90	128	336	506	14	25	112	163	128	137	118	101	92	174
UAA	4,53	7,52	15,42	34,76	119,62	37,01	38,44	29,96	39,11	53,00	75,50	93,59	99,28	91,72	97,88
ALU	2,2	1,1	1,1	1,5	3,1	0,64	1,05	1,52	2,22	2,34	2,43	2,89	2,69	2,07	1,78
Farm Capital	39,159	3,402	7,488	24,973	63,241	13,583	16,949	14,079	19,341	29,957	39,640	53,971	53,971	56,238	57,933
Net farm revenue/ha	366	458	386	415	355	81	111	176	277	322	324	383	400	403	453
Labour income/ALU	2,399	2,349	3,782	6,956	9,683	-4,407	-835	1,207	3,139	5,020	7,002	9,072	10,853	13,058	18,453
<b>General Agriculture</b>															
<b>Number of holdings</b>	567	40	8	13	13	1	7	86	112	112	102	62	45	11	29
UAA	6,43	7,74	14,16	28,48	160,77	0,26	0,91	3,00	4,61	4,32	5,52	2,33	18,38	1,21	28,72
ALU	3,0	2,3	2,5	2,6	4,5	1,63	2,20	2,71	2,53	3,00	3,31	5,03	3,34	4,10	3,33
Farm Capital	24,306	13,677	14,909	21,158	93,015	10,440	18,850	9,393	11,957	20,188	28,684	31,733	48,406	48,709	55,883
Net farm revenue/ha	4,215	1,686	846	537	441	18,015	5,215	2,341	2,414	4,855	5,830	17,222	2,937	56,590	2,611
Labour income/ALU	6,351	4,698	3,940	4,843	11,838	-2,101	-731	1,322	3,115	4,975	6,880	8,917	10,976	12,518	17,106
<b>Horticulture</b>															
<b>Number of holdings</b>	118	36	37	24	1	-	4	45	42	16	5	2	3	-	1
UAA	14,14	7,48	14,35	29,10	114,82	-	33,40	11,86	15,63	11,79	15,31	13,20	11,20	-	19,52
ALU	2,2	1,6	2,0	2,6	27,0	-	1,78	2,27	2,60	1,66	1,24	1,16	0,49	-	0,45
Farm Capital	9,177	2,574	5,040	6,720	18,400	159,725	17,295	6,596	12,538	5,757	12,849	7,178	4,471	-	6,141
Net farm revenue/ha	500	1,554	679	262	909	-	129	323	590	767	759	850	572	-	678
Labour income/ALU	2,589	2,139	3,162	1,825	3,205	-	-760	1,220	2,924	4,792	7,574	8,496	11,163	-	27,154
<b>Arable land - permanent crops</b>															
<b>Number of holdings</b>	678	58	114	252	242	3	13	125	187	137	101	50	38	6	18
UAA	56,59	7,77	14,79	34,19	114,01	34,67	63,38	31,50	34,71	55,61	79,79	77,79	110,43	73,04	155,91
ALU	2,5	1,8	1,9	2,0	3,5	0,67	2,42	2,19	2,24	2,70	2,94	2,63	3,21	1,64	3,37
Farm Capital	38,264	8,266	13,020	29,812	67,884	18,401	39,925	19,143	25,085	42,134	52,513	55,430	67,720	55,090	85,173
Net farm revenue/ha	339	2,503	710	488	304	0	150	188	294	240	344	399	407	373	490
Labour income/ALU	5,375	2,255	2,894	4,586	6,930	-8,054	-683	1,336	2,987	5,024	6,829	8,917	10,854	13,088	18,734
<b>Arable land - pigs &amp; poultry</b>															
<b>Number of holdings</b>	153	18	27	54	54	8	7	23	31	31	19	11	12	1	10
UAA	54,39	7,94	15,61	30,78	112,87	31,62	24,82	30,83	26,43	50,78	64,07	47,75	87,35	70,40	193,67
ALU	1,8	1,1	1,1	1,3	2,9	0,64	1,25	1,38	1,20	2,13	2,09	1,53	2,31	1,31	4,24
Farm Capital	33,367	6,426	9,848	23,472	64,001	16,703	13,350	17,443	17,458	30,879	39,706	33,002	56,997	35,072	114,194
Net farm revenue/ha	355	644	300	382	345	56	133	189	282	346	357	485	471	453	411
Labour income/ALU	6,591	3,275	2,094	5,036	8,546	-6,691	-794	1,169	2,940	5,053	6,930	9,027	11,080	13,066	14,958









## REGIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU FOR CATEGORIES

Category of holding	GENERAL AGRICULTURE		HORTI-CULTURE
	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	< 5 ha
<u>Average income per ALU (EUR)</u>	6.956	9.683	6.307
01 Schleswig-Holstein		110	
02 Niedersachsen	63		
03 Nordrhein-Westfalen			
04 Hessen			
05 Rheinland-Pfalz			
06 Baden-Württemberg			
07 Bayern			
08 Saarland			
12 Nord, Picardie	67	94	
13 Basse-Normandie, Haute-Normandie			
14 Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente			88
15 Centre, Région parisienne	91	133	101
16 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	94	102	68
17 Lorraine, Alsace			
18 Limousin, Auvergne			
19 Rhône-Alpes			
20 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	53		
21 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur - Corse	78		73
22 Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta		89	
23 Lombardia	89	83	
24 Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia			36
25 Liguria			30
26 Emilia-Romagna			
27 Toscana			
28 Umbria, Marche			
29 Lazio, Abruzzi			56
30 Campania, Calabria, Molise			27
31 Puglia, Basilicata			
32 Sicilia			108
33 Sardegna			
34 BELGIQUE/BELGIE			150
35 LUXEMBOURG			
36 NEDERLAND	156	130	119
37 DANMARK	114	115	
38 IRELAND			
39 Northern Ireland			
40 Scotland			
41 England North Region		89	
42 Wales			
43 England West Region			
44 England East Region	70	87	

(\*) the indices appearing in the present table are determined in relation to the average labour income per ALU (=100) for each type of holding under consideration. This last figure has been calculated for the total sample.

OF RETURNING HOLDINGS REPRESENTED -BY AT LEAST 10 HOLDINGS- IN TEN OR MORE DIVISIONS (\*)

VINES		GRAZING STOCK - ARABLE LAND			CATTLE				GRAZING STOCK PIGS & POULTRY	
< 5 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	50 ha	5-10 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha	≥ 50 ha	10-20 ha	20-50 ha
3.610	3.806	2.893	3.993	5.959	2.357	2.897	3.915	4.950	3.442	4.126
			82				86			126
			86			95	141		79	106
		140	154			144	120		105	100
		60	109						106	101
	197	101	81			109	126			83
		110	76			102	85		72	104
		104	105		45	94	87		96	76
							103			
		112	93				87			
			112	99		92	95	89		
	65	77	71	78	88	93	83	95	111	78
			74	87			111	104		
155			103	98		65	85	89		
88		84	80	105			89	109		
		65	73			66	67	63	46	
	124	105	95		63	94	113			
31	(a)	61	71	58		56	66		63	69
	71						66			
	98	86			135	104	171			
	93				108	117	126	116		
	90	145	161		92	174	112			
					25					
					142	117				
138	90	72								
77		99								
109		105			150	97	96			
62										
103	92	74								
130	139									
82	99									
		159	170		148	158	157		126	137
			99				133			
					157	170	200		166	
		71	115	104	178	149	141	137	109	126
				77	6	8	10	21		
						18	50	82		73
				129			86	121		
				122			88	105		
							64	97		
				128			68	109		
				86			76	90		

(a) Labour income per ALU negative (-1,833)

REGIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU FOR CATTLE

Category of holding	Milk		
	5 - 10 ha	10 - 20 ha	20 - 50 ha
	2.477	3.424	4.546
01 Schleswig-Holstein	.	.	92
02 Niedersachsen	.	.	136
03 Nordrhein-Westfalen	.	125	104
04 Hessen	.	.	.
05 Rheinland-Pfalz	.	.	.
06 Baden-Württemberg	.	108	78
07 Bayern	67	80	71
08 Saarland	.	.	101
12 Nord, Picardie	.	.	66
13 Basse-Normandie, Haute-Normandie	.	.	77
14 Bretagne, pays de la Loire, Poitou-Charente	.	76	78
15 Centre, Région parisienne	.	.	.
16 Franche-Comté, Champagne, Bourgogne	.	58	74
17 Lorraine, Alsace	.	.	82
18 Limousin, Auvergne	.	58	64
19 Rhône-Alpes	69	79	99
20 Aquitaine, Midi-Pyrénées	.	58	69
21 Languedoc, Provence-Côte d'Azur - Corse	.	.	.
22 Piemonte, Valle d'Aosta	.	.	.
23 Lombardia	97	97	99
24 Veneto, Trentino-Alto Adige, Friuli-Venezia Giulia	86	158	86
25 Liguria	24	.	.
26 Emilia-Romagna	155	104	.
27 Toscana	.	.	.
28 Umbria, Marche	.	.	.
29 Lazio, Abruzzi	124	95	.
30 Campania, Calabria, Molise	.	.	.
31 Puglia, Basilicata	.	.	.
32 Sicilia	.	.	.
33 Sardegna	.	68	94
34 BELGIQUE/BELGIE	134	137	143
35 LUXEMBOURG	.	.	.
36 NEDERLAND	149	146	174
37 DANMARK	177	129	114
38 IRELAND	34	22	28
39 Northern Ireland	.	42	74
40 Scotland	.	.	58
41 England North Region	.	.	92
42 Wales	.	.	60
43 England West Region	.	.	71
44 England East Region	.	.	73

(\*) The indices appearing in the present table are determined in relation to the average labour income per ALU (=100) for each type of holding under consideration. This last figure has been calculated for the total sample.

HOLDINGS ENGAGED IN CERTAIN SPECIALIZED PRODUCTIONS (\*)

≥ 50 ha	Beef				non specialised			
	5 - 10 ha	10 - 20 ha	20 - 50 ha	≥ 50 ha	5 - 10 ha	10 - 20 ha	20 - 50 ha	≥ 50 ha
5.054	1.802	818	1.898	4.258	2.302	2.718	3.883	5.516
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	76	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	103	117	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	125	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	105	123	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	82	79	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	93	88	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	91	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	105	.
56	.	.	.	.	.	.	92	101
.	.	.	153	118	.	82	82	.
.	.	.	.	100	.	.	.	.
86	.	.	133	93	.	.	102	91
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	93
.	.	220	118	71	.	.	72	.
.	.	188	98	.	.	54	.	.
.	.	.	112	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	129	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	97	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	155	153	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	128	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
126	.	.	.	.	.	147	150	123
45	(a)	(a)	(a)	4	.	28	19	26
.	.	.	58	68	.	.	.	.
111	.	.	232	147	.	.	.	103
101	.	.	.	109	.	.	.	109
105	.	.	92	102	.	.	.	86
103	.	.	33	109	.	.	.	112
80	.	.	.	84	.	.	.	102

(a) Labour income per ALU negative.

LABOUR INCOME PER ALU BY FARM TYPE AND BY COUNTRY

Type of farming	DEUTSCHLAND		FRANCE		ITALIA		BELGIQUE	
	No. of return holding	(EUR)	No. of return holding	(EUR)	No. of return holding	(EUR)	No. of return holding	(EUR)
111 General Agriculture	68	7899	245	8685	221	5257	-	-
112 Horticulture	-	-	135	5243	152	3125	54	9426
120 Arable land - permanent crops	-	-	18	2465	98	2550	-	-
130 Arable land - grazing stock	104	4699	231	4608	176	5015	24	7558
140 Arable land - grazing stock	24	4384	12	7220	15	4189	-	-
I Arable land	197	5986	653	5997	677	4327	78	8965
210 Permanent crops - Arable land	-	-	58	3344	199	2554	-	-
220 Mixed permanent crops	-	-	6	3855	61	2689	-	-
223 Fruit	-	-	144	4076	386	3755	26	7930
224 Vines	18	7510	297	3777	428	3907	-	-
225 Olives	-	-	-	-	55	3458	-	-
230 Permanent crops - grazing stock	1	3050	49	3358	142	2510	3	4708
II Permanent crops	19	7355	554	3796	1292	3342	29	7433
310 Grazing stock - arable land	394	3566	505	3828	299	3757	66	5923
320 Grazing stock - permanent crops	2	2461	52	2618	107	2773	1	5903
330 Cattle - sheep, goats	-	-	36	2542	8	2497	-	-
336 Cattle	647	3573	1027	3269	447	3729	204	5166
337 Sheep, goats	-	-	27	2866	54	2691	-	-
340 Graz. stock-pigs, poultry	471	3626	133	2898	15	4034	73	4693
III Grazing stock	1514	3586	1780	3362	930	3587	344	5236
410 Pigs and poultry - arable land	79	3673	10	5168	4	2096	1	2695
430 Pigs, poultry-graz. stock	242	4512	79	3226	7	6059	41	5175
448 Pigs	49	5221	65	4656	7	4027	63	5533
449 Poultry	2	2824	25	5247	-	-	-	-
IV Pigs and poultry	374	4385	185	4140	23	4686	105	5366
Total of farming types	2104	4077	3175	4057	2935	3675	556	6055

(total sample)

LUXEMBOURG		NEDERLAND		DANMARK		IRELAND		UNITED KINGDOM		EEC	
No. of holdings	(EUR)	No. of holdings	(EUR)	No. of holdings	(EUR)	No. of holdings	(EUR)	No. of holdings	(EUR)	No. of holdings	(EUR)
-	-	184	11371	166	10457	-	-	180	8423	1064	8399
-	-	207	7527	5	13091	-	-	14	10405	567	6351
-	-	-	-	1	-1076	-	-	1	3205	118	2589
-	-	6	9266	56	5343	2	-15	79	7014	678	5375
-	-	1	10690	93	5841	-	-	8	10622	153	6591
-	-	399	8686	324	8000	2	-15	295	8138	2625	6639
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4154	258	2822
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	2831
-	-	-	-	1	4946	-	-	1	-286	558	3979
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	743	3968
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	3458
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195	2748
-	-	-	-	2	4289	-	-	2	2663	1898	3625
14	4561	-	-	127	5379	21	3737	111	6051	1537	4280
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164	2782
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5029	11	6315	58	3400
35	5132	419	6498	223	5755	530	468	889	4589	4421	3923
-	-	-	-	1	7785	-	-	105	3479	187	3191
1	1819	62	5480	332	4969	10	891	27	4036	1124	4016
50	4857	481	6373	685	5300	564	694	1143	4747	7491	3962
-	-	1	5140	156	6136	-	-	14	7941	265	5472
-	-	57	5055	189	5591	1	-1195	25	5611	641	4777
-	-	49	5823	206	8149	-	-	16	8316	455	6516
-	-	4	8000	8	7363	-	-	5	3554	44	5721
-	-	111	5514	566	6673	1	-1195	61	7038	1426	5461
50	4857	992	7491	1578	6258	567	689	1501	5797	13458	4661



ANNEX VII

ANALYSIS OF INCOME EVOLUTION

The present annex contains :

- A. Distribution of returning holdings corresponding to certain types of farming according to 10 categories of labour income per ALU :

Situation in "1974" and evolution "1973" - "1974"

- B. Graphs trends of labour income per ALU between "1973" and "1974" per type of farming.

- C. Histograms : "Distribution of returning holdings according to the evolution of labour income per ALU by Member State (constant sample).



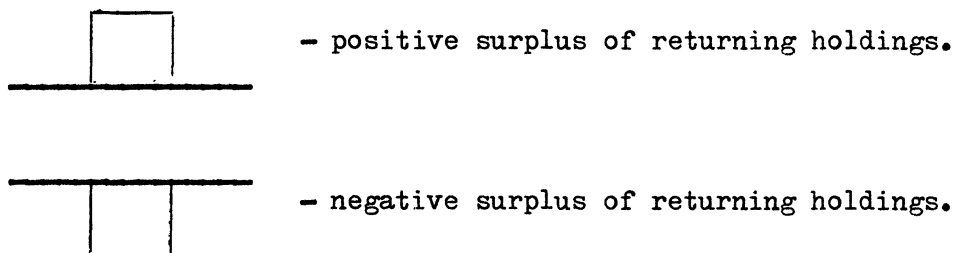


A

DISTRIBUTION OF RETURNING HOLDINGS OF THE FADN  
CORRESPONDING TO CERTAIN TYPES OF HOLDINGS  
ACCORDING TO CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU

The following histogram shows each of the principal trends of farm economies examined, with the distribution of the labour income per ALU shown in the holdings of 20 to 50 ha (1) from the accounting sample "1974" (nine Member States) on the one hand and trends of the aforesaid incomes for the corresponding constant sample "1973" - "1974" on the other hand.

The graphs showing the changes in labour income per ALU show thus :

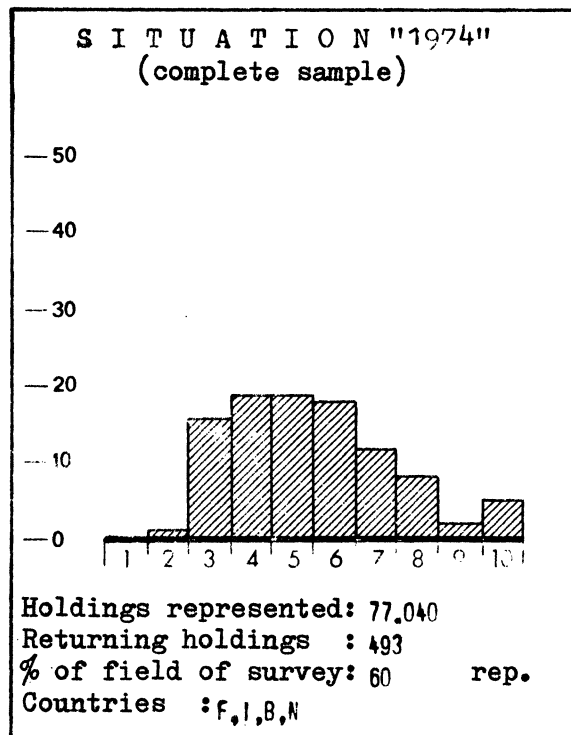



---

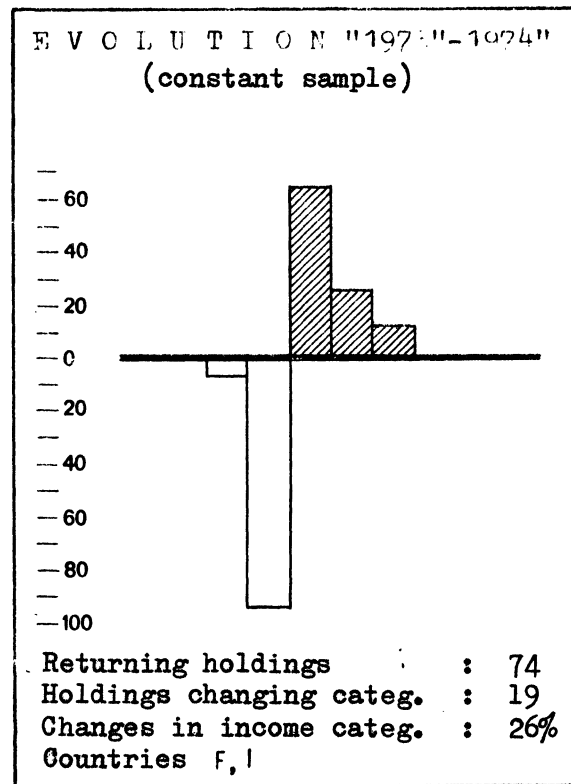
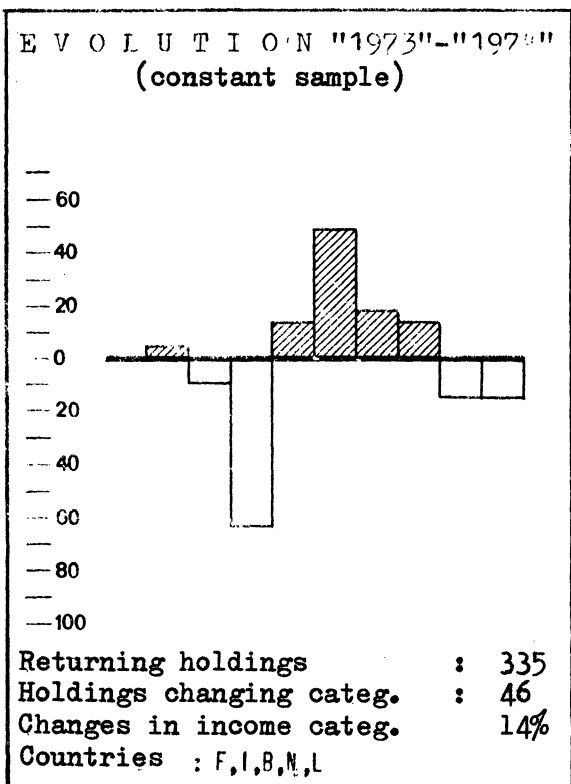
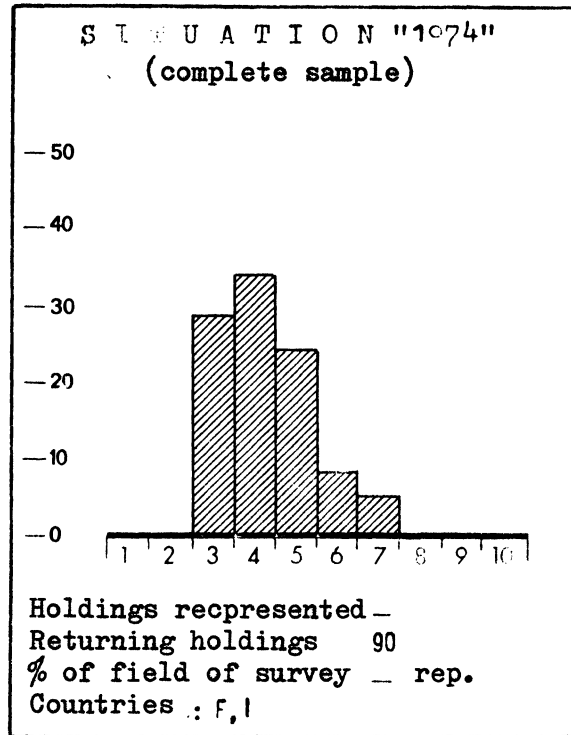
(1) Horticultural holdings constitute an exception; this only concerns holdings whose UAA is less than 5 ha.

**DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO TEN CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU \***

112 Horticulture (total)  
 $\angle$  5 ha



1121 Market gardening (outdoor)  
 $\angle$  5 ha

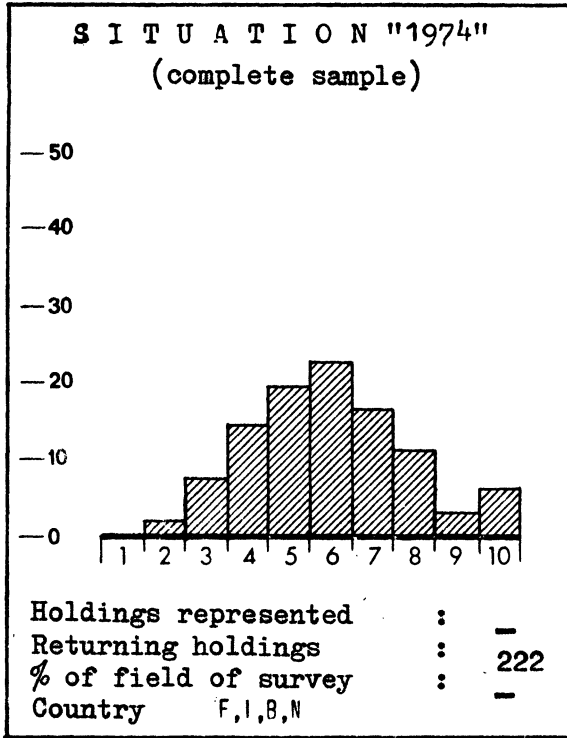


CCE-DG VI G/2-7607.36

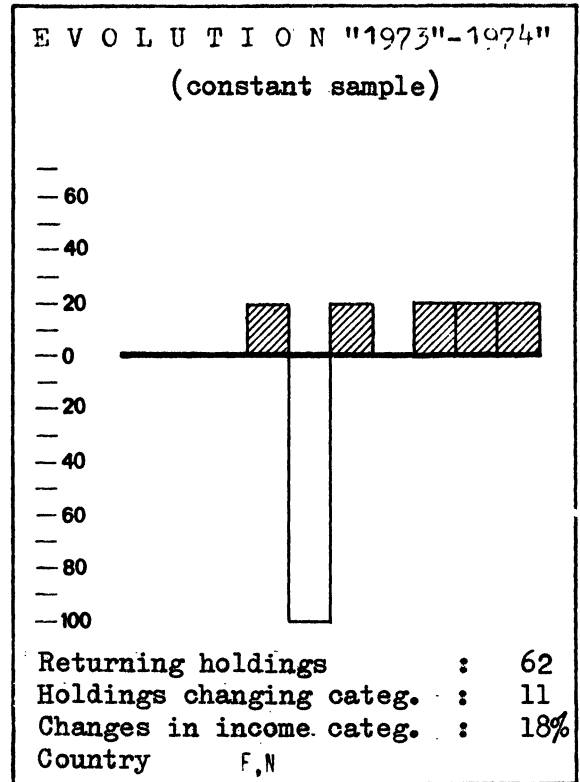
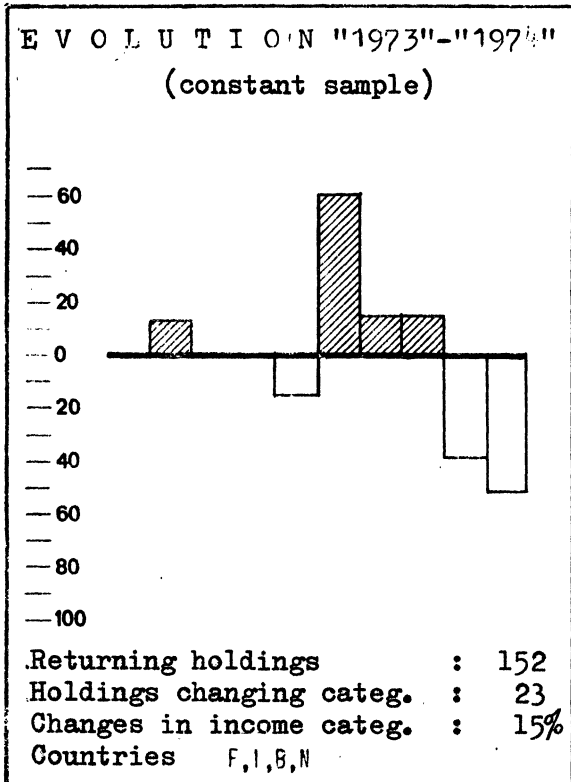
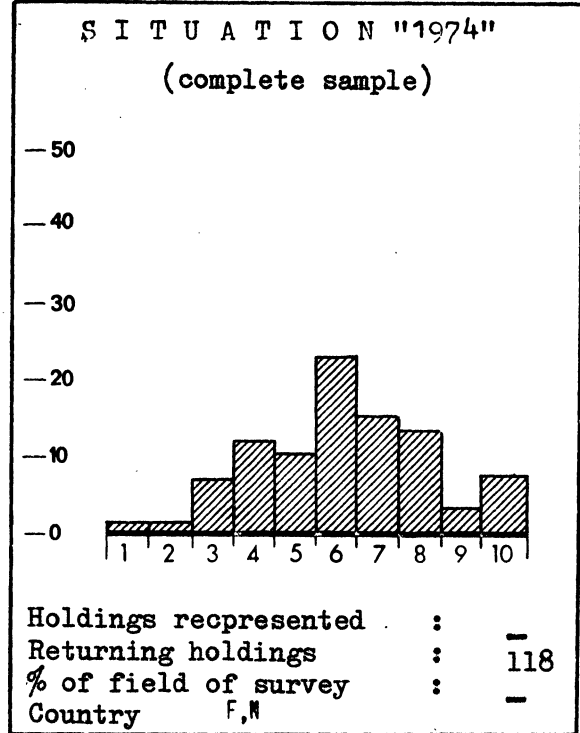
\*The 10 categories of income correspond to steps of 2,000 EUR, ranging from  $\angle$  -2,000 EUR to  $\supseteq$  14000 EUR E.g. Category No. 3 (0 to 2,000 EUR)

DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO  
TEN CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU \*

1122 Market gardening under glass  
    ∟ 5 ha



1124 Floriculture under glass  
    ∟ 5 ha



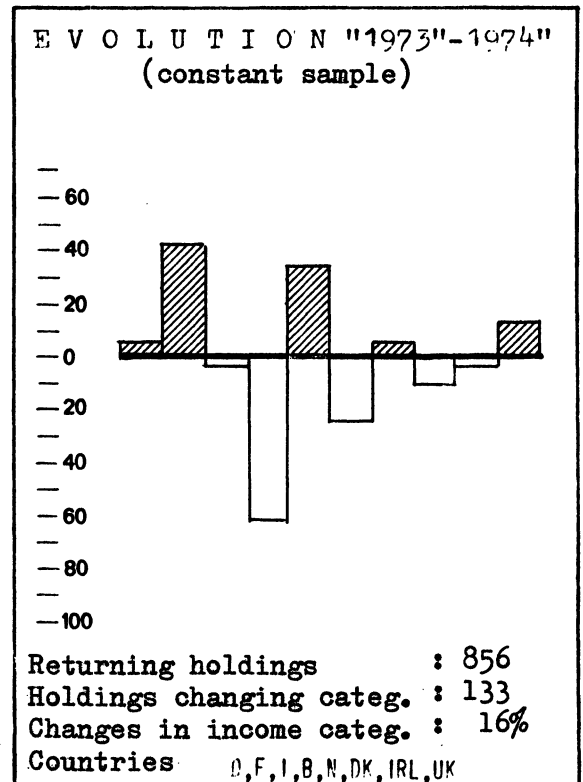
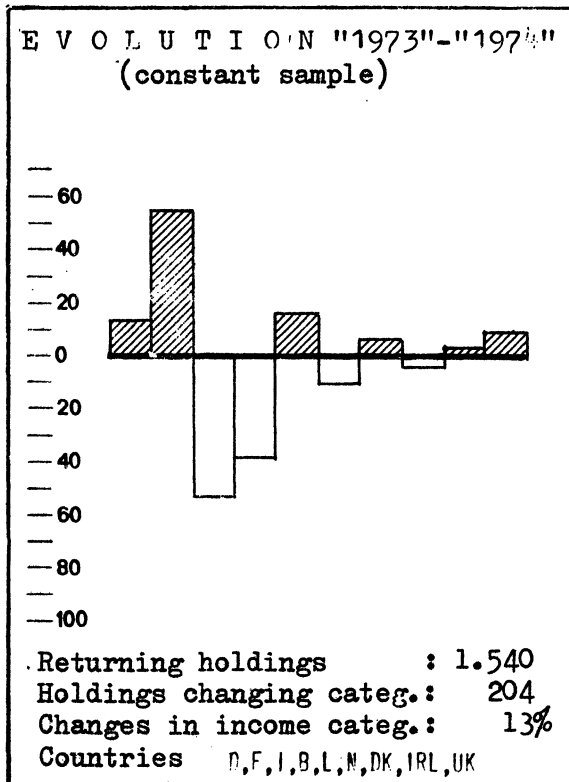
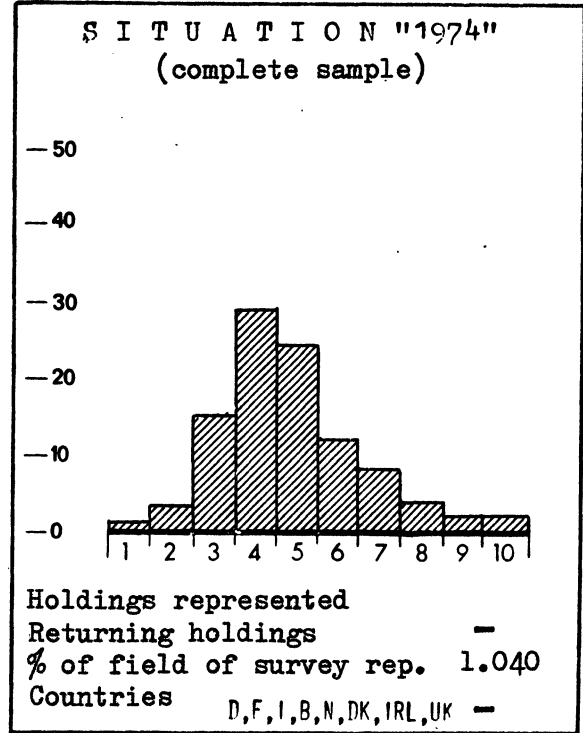
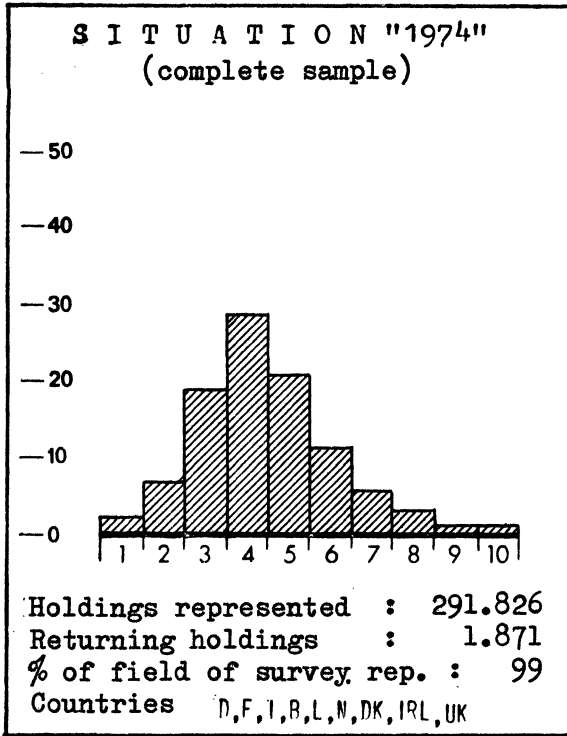
CCE-DG VI-G/2-7607.37

\*The 10 categories of income correspond to steps of 2,000 EUR, ranging from ∟ -2,000 EUR to >14,000 EUR. EG. Category No. 3 (0 to 2,000 EUR)

**DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO TEN CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU \***

336 Cattle (total)  
20 - 50 ha

3361 Milk  
20 - 50 ha

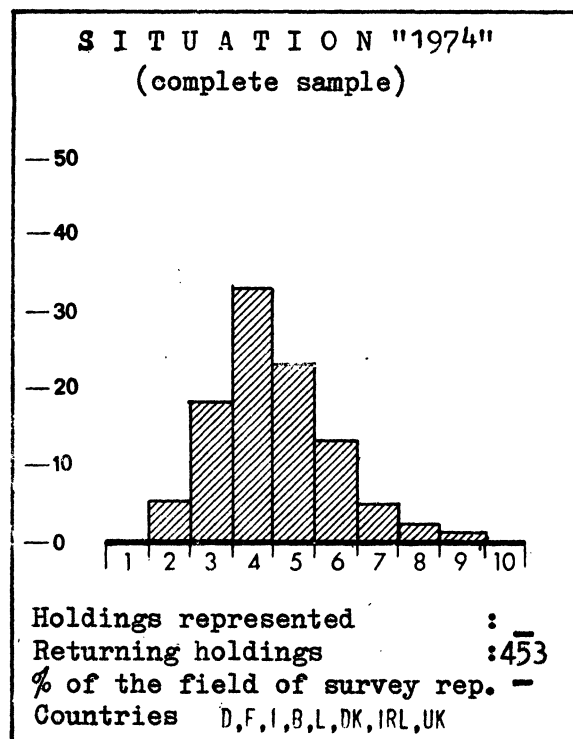


CCE-DG VI-G/2-7607.39

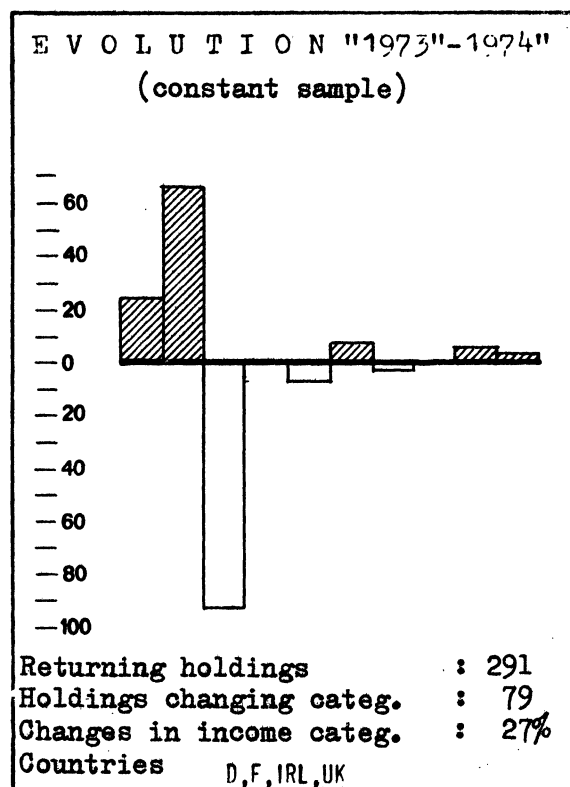
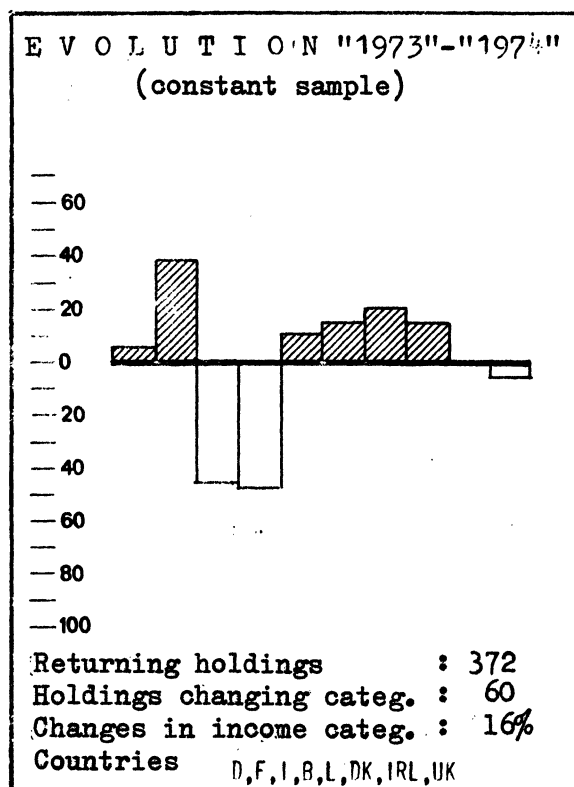
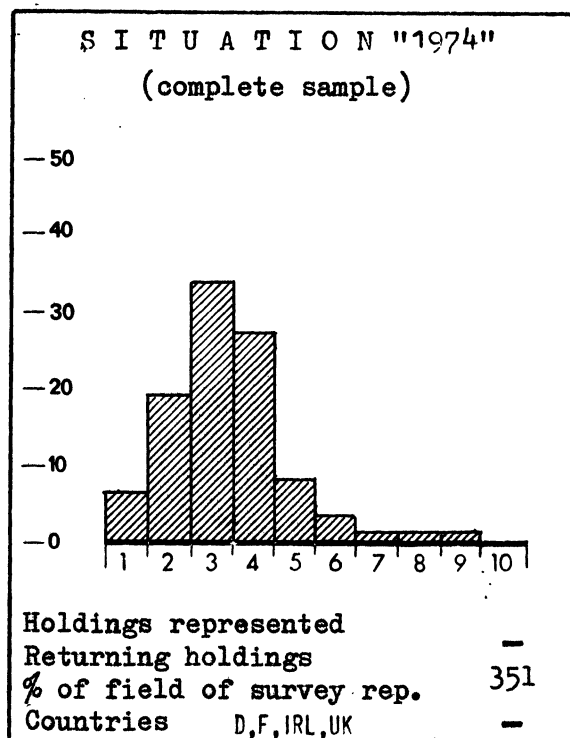
\*The 10 categories of income correspond to steps of 2,000 EUR, ranging from <math>\angle -2,000\text{ EUR}</math> to > 14,000 EUR. Eg. Category No. 3 (0 to 2,000 EUR)

**DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO TEN CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU \***

3365 Mixed (milk and meat)  
20 - 50 ha



3362 Beef

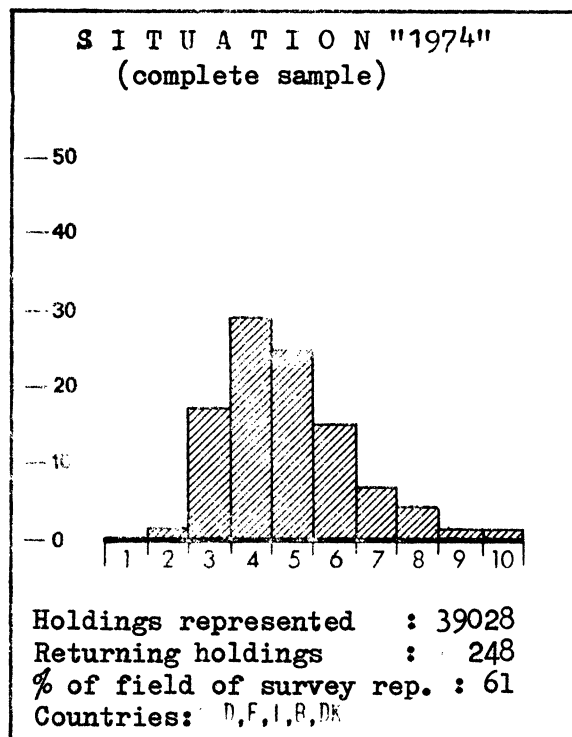


CCE-DG VI-G/2-7607.38

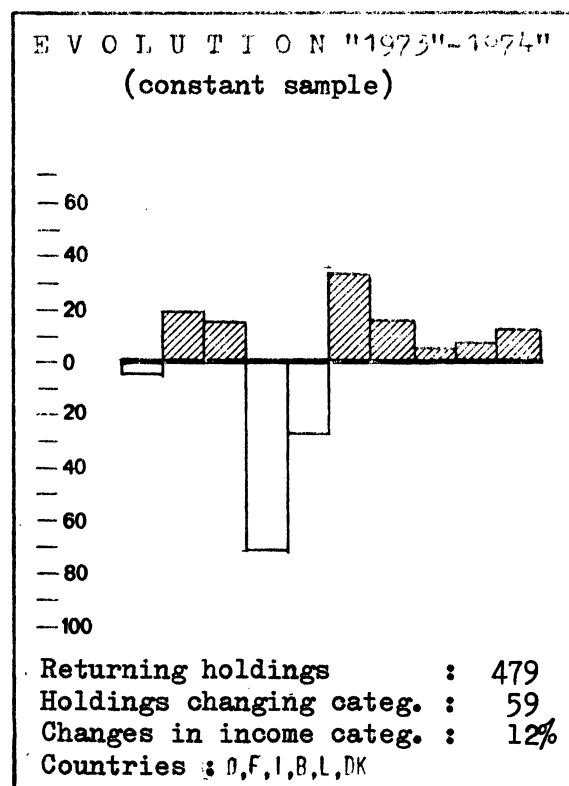
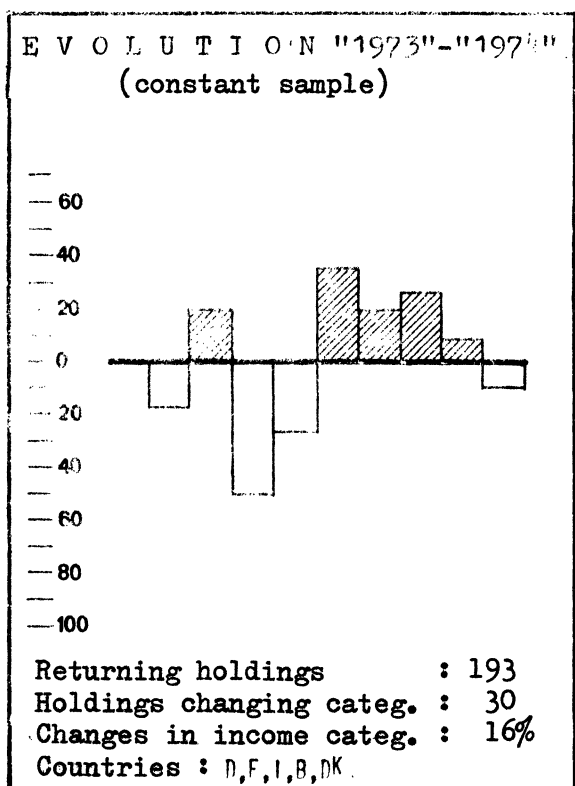
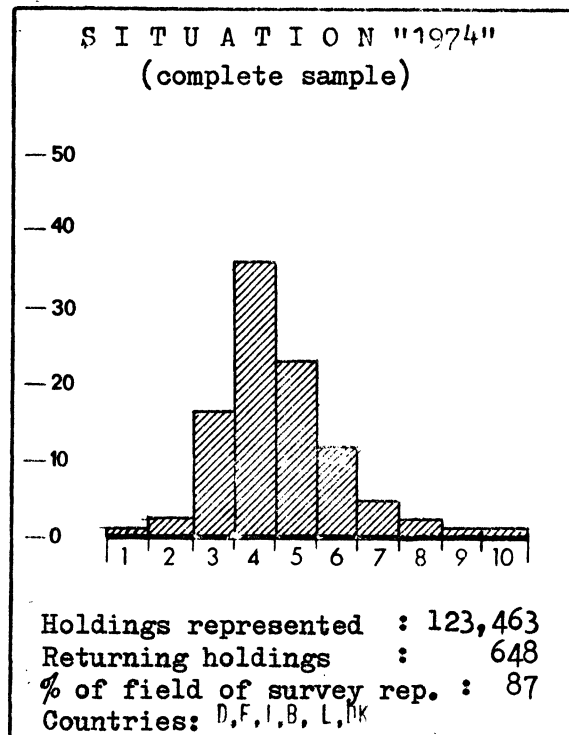
\*The 10 categories of income correspond to steps of 2,000EUR, ranging from <math>\angle</math> -2,000 EUR to >14,000 EUR. Eg. Category No. 3 (0 to 2,000 EUR)

**DISTRIBUTION OF FADN RETURNING HOLDINGS BY FARM TYPES ACCORDING TO TEN CATEGORIES OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU \***

130 Arable land - grazing stock  
20 - 50 ha



310 Grazing stock - arable land  
20 - 50 ha



CCE-DG VI-G/2-7607.40

\* The 10 categories of income correspond to steps of 2,000 EUR, ranging from  $\angle$  -2,000 EUR to > 14,000 EUR. Eg. Category No. 3 (C to 2,000 EUR)

B

GRAPHS "TRENDS OF LABOUR INCOME PER ALU  
BETWEEN "1973" AND "1974" PER TYPE OF FARMING

The following graphs show by type of farming, in given order of labour income per ALU for "1974", with the difference of the "1973" performance, all of the original Member States.

The scale in EUR is based on the conversion rate of "1974" applied to both years in order to avoid any effects of variations in the exchange rates.

The points correspond to those which have incomes under 2,000 EUR/ALU or more than 14,000 EUR/ALU during either one or the other of the two years (about 3% of those analysed) are not shown in the graphs as they are outside of the framework although they are included in the number of holdings shown at the bottom of the page. Beyond the calculation of the correlation - regression etc., is the basis of the total number of holdings.

A holding is shown by a point on the graph. If some holdings have the same coordinates the following signs have been used :

1 holding = .	9 holdings = =
2 " ,	10 " //
3 " :	11 " *
4 " ;	12 " o
5 " †	13 " o
6 " "	14 à 26 " the letters N to Z.
7 " -	
8 " +	

E.g. The place indicated by \* is thus occupied by 11 holdings.

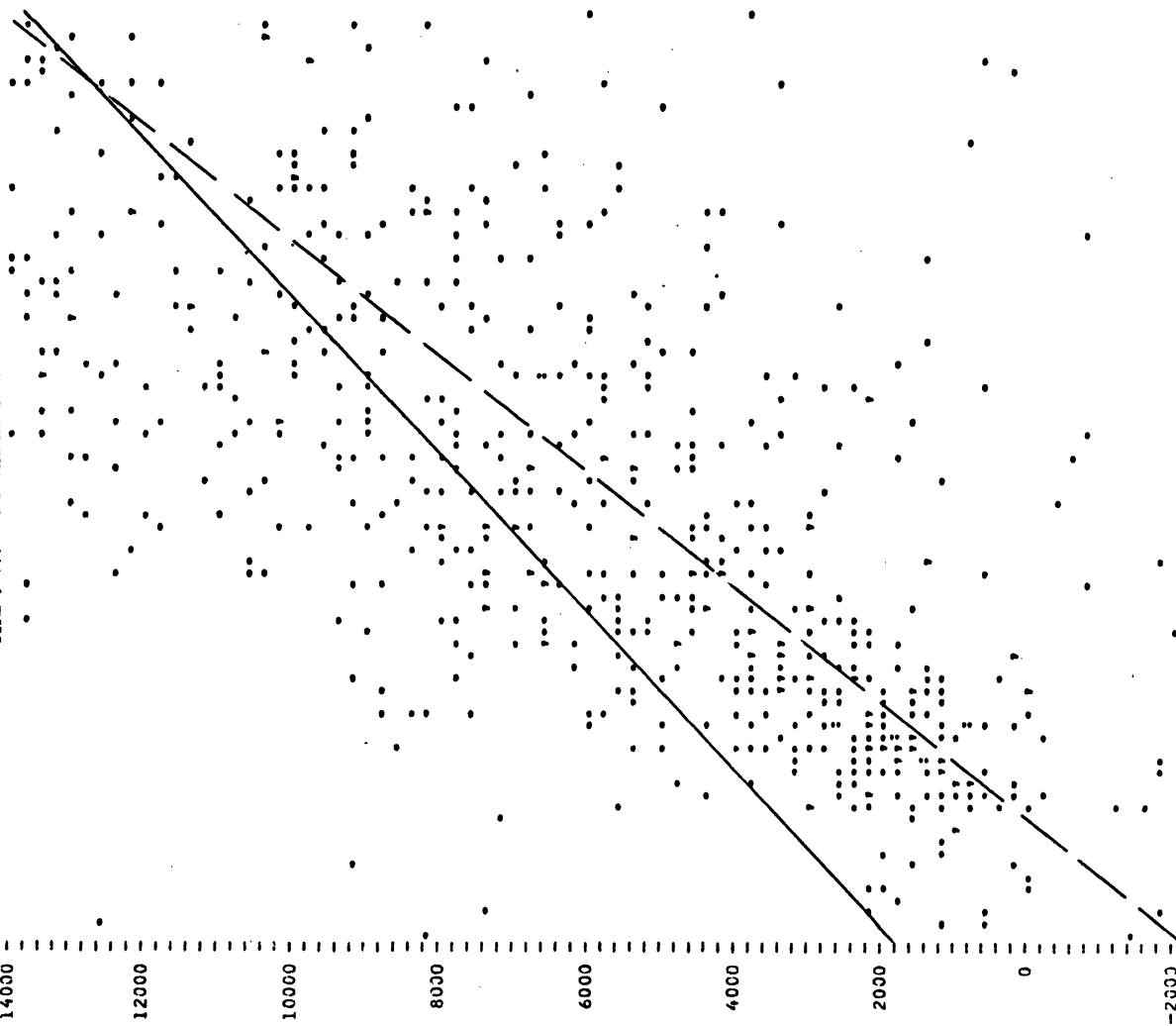
The distribution by countries of the number of returning holdings according to the type of farm analysed is shown at the bottom of the graph. Also indicated is the variations and the elements of the equation on the line of regression

The line of regression is shown on the graph in a straight line; the line of similar income is shown as a broken line.



FADN : LABOUR INCOME  
 1974 - 1973 EUR/ALU  
 1974

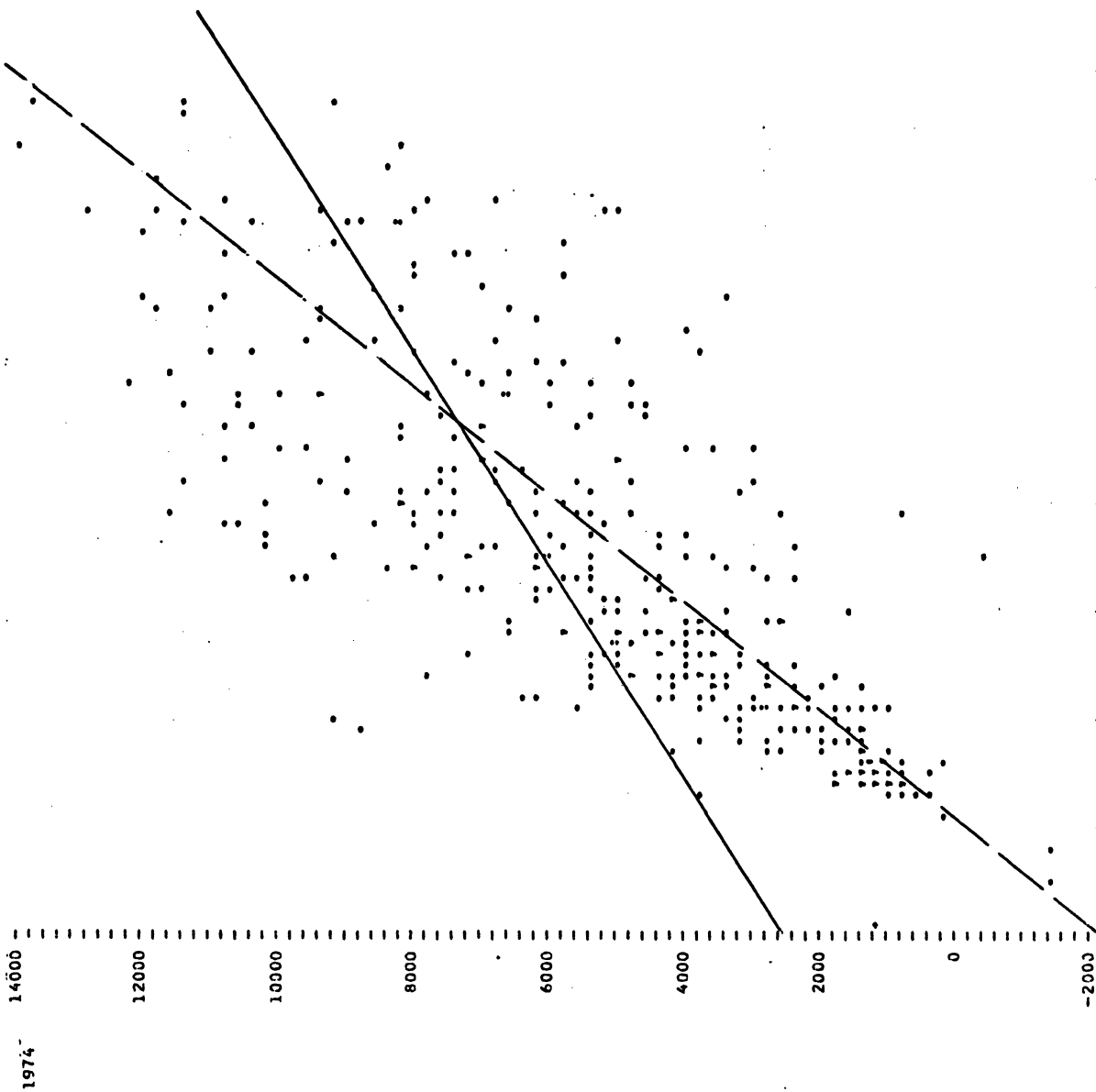
TYPE : 111 - GENERAL AGRICULTURE



-2000 0 2000 4000 6000 8000 10000 12000 14000 1973  
 803 ACCORDING 32 225 186 0 0 135 106 0 116 0.71223 0.87529 5448.85453 1812.75781  
 TO NO. OF HOLDINGS CORRELATION REGRESSION STANDARD DEV. CONSTANT

TYPE : 112 -- HORTICULTURE

FAMN : LABOUR INCOME  
1974-1973 EUR/ALU

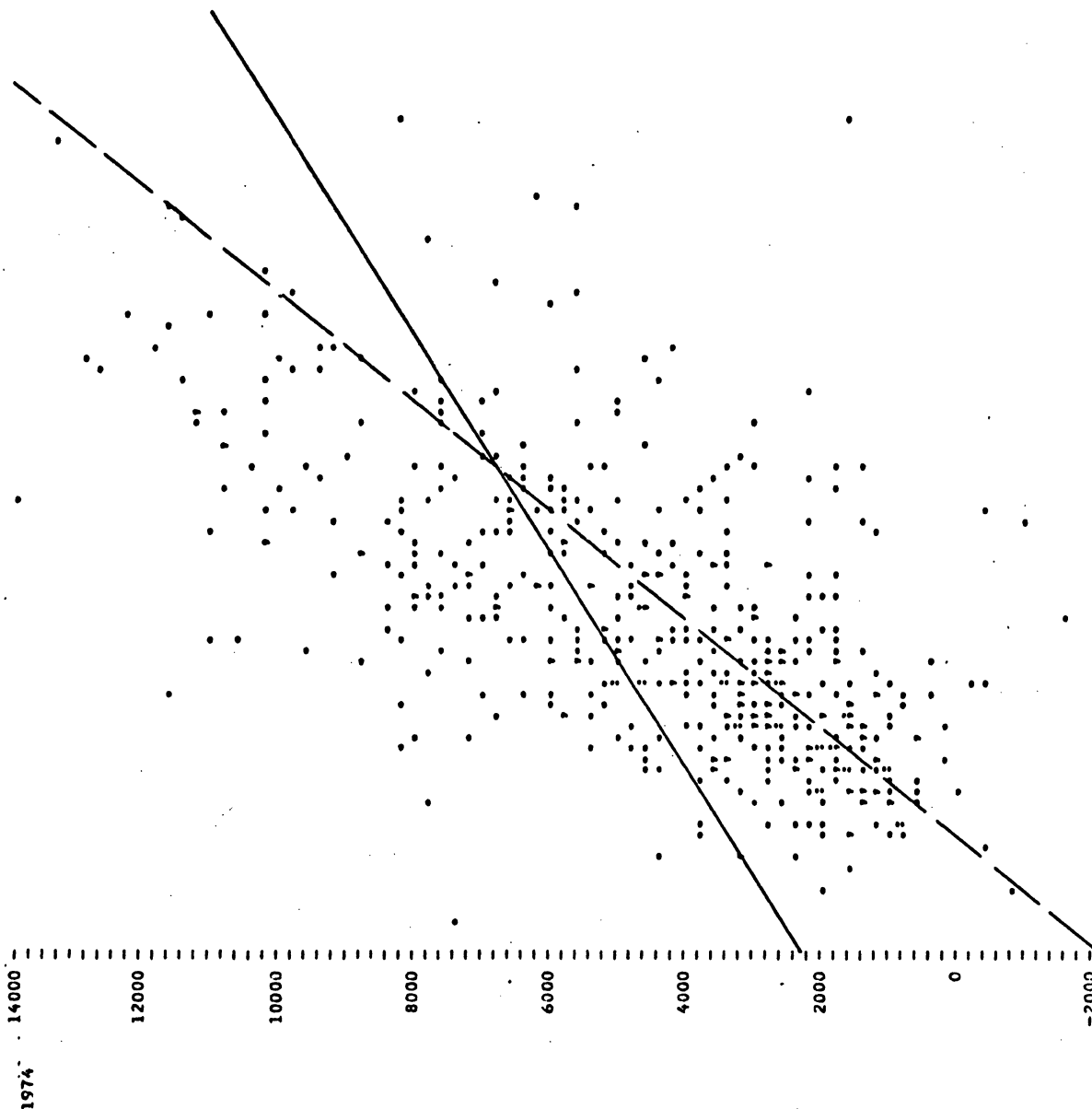


385 ACCORDING TO NO. OF HOLDINGS

D	0	F	129	I	47	B	0	L	300	AL	2	OK	EIR	0	6000	CB	5	8000	10000	12000	14000	1973	
	0		103		2000		0		99		0		0		2		0		0.67298		0.59640	3026.14990	2557.59399
																			CORRELATION	REGRESSION	STANDARD DEV.	CONSTANT	

FARM : LABOUR INCOME  
1974 - 1973 EUR/ALU

TYPE : 130 - ARABLE LAND - GRAZING STOCK

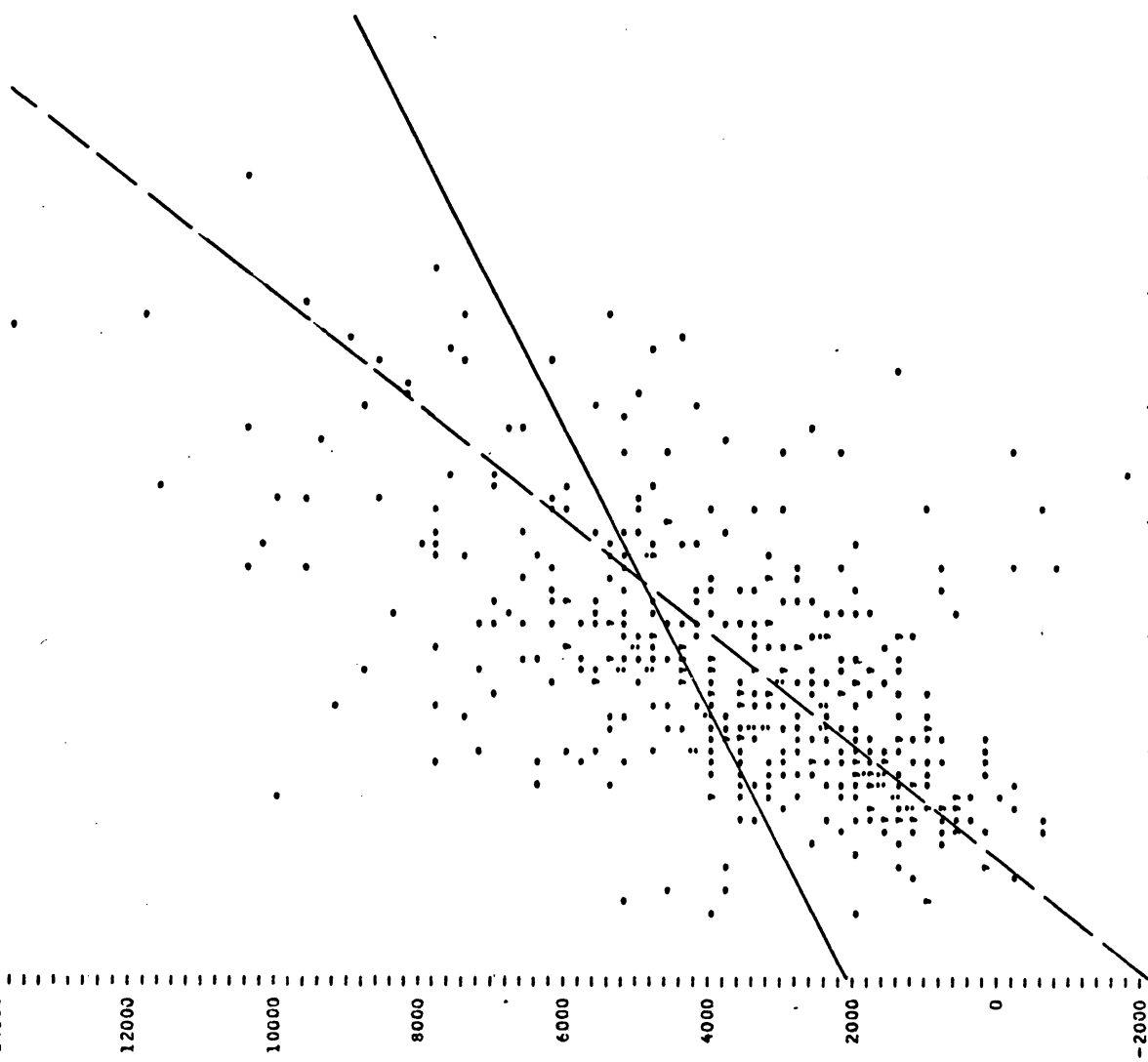


TO NO. OF HOLDINGS

0	2000	8	4000	NL	3	6000	DK	2	8000	51	10000	0.58408	0.60467	2787.74683	2285.90381
73	213	135	16	0	3	27	2	51	8000	51	10000	0.58408	0.60467	2787.74683	2285.90381
CORRELATION REGRESSION STANDARD DEV. CONSTANT															

TYPE : 223 - FRUIT

FAIR : LABOUR INCOME  
1974 - 1973 EUR/ALU  
1974



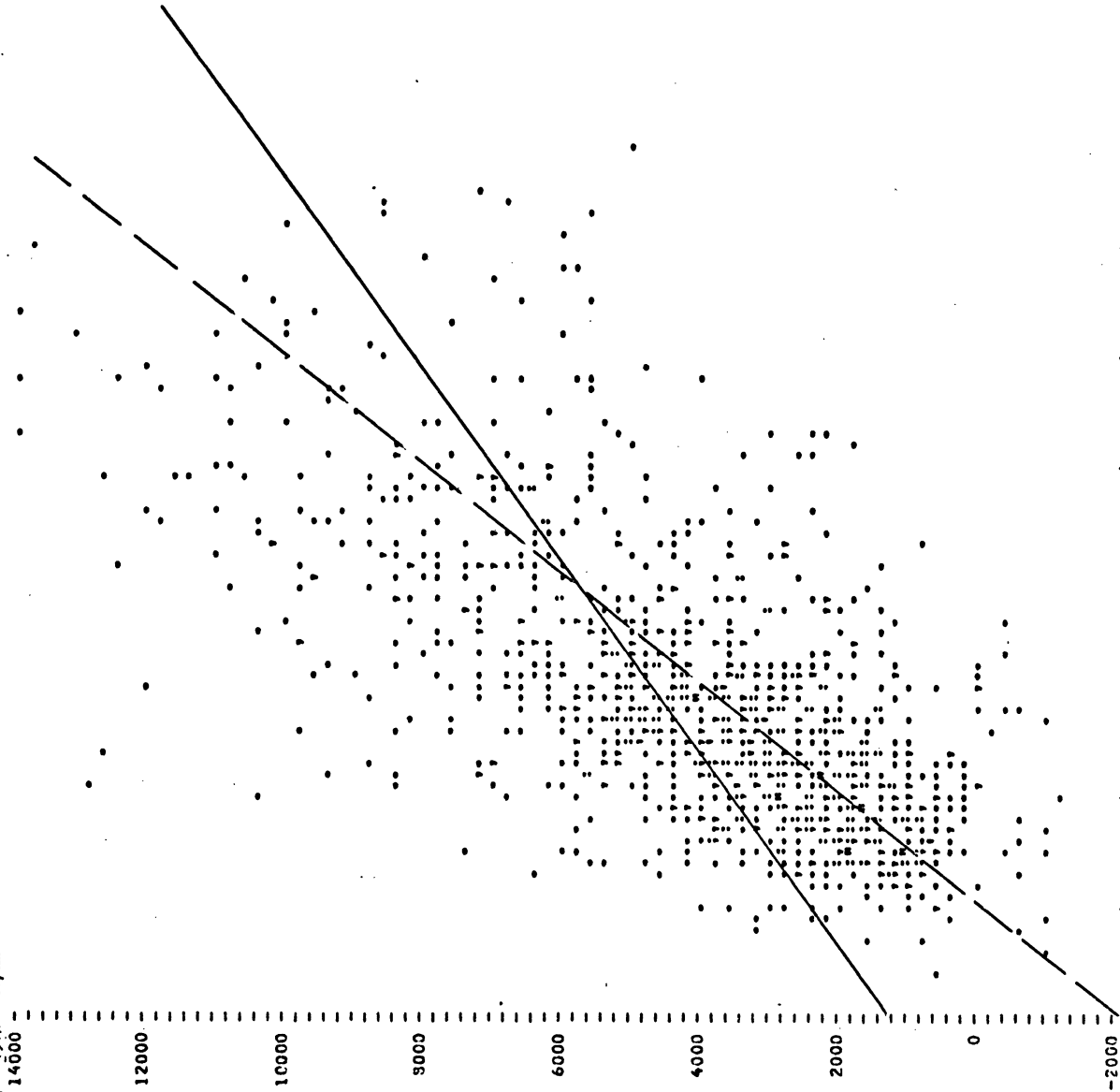
461 ACCORDING TO HO. OF HOLDINGS

1973	1974	REPRESSION	STANDARD DEV.	CONSTANT
0	2000	B		
0	F	22		
117	I	22		
321	L	0		
400	AL	0		
5000	DK	1		
6000	EUR	0		
8000	CB	0		
10000		0.49770		
12000		0.48781		
14000		2412.20532		
				2057.20679



TYPE : 310 - GRAZING STOCK - ARABLE LAND

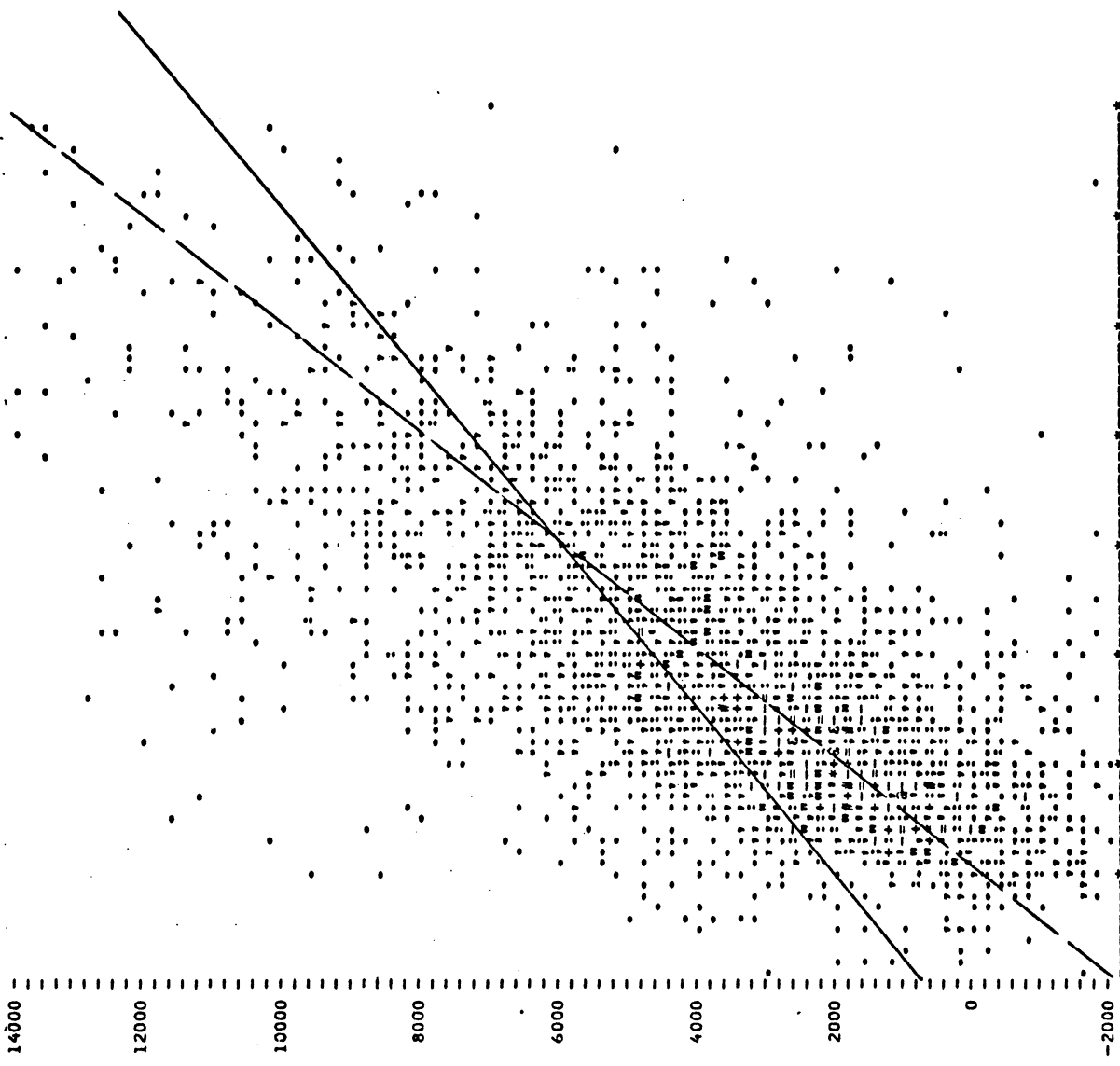
PAIX : LABOUR INCOME  
1974 - 1973 EUR/ALU  
1974



1196 ACCORDING TO NO. OF HOLDINGS  
276 D 434 F 229 I 62 B 12 L AL 4000 LK 6000 EK 6000 EIR 8000  
0 2000 4000 6000 8000 10000 12000 14000 1973  
0.67663 0.74281 2135.80371 1307.73466  
CORRELATION REGRESSION STANDARD DEV. CONSTANT

TYPE : 336 - CATTLE

FARM : LABOUR INCOME  
1974 - 1973 EUR/AUJ  
RIR/UTA 14000  
1974



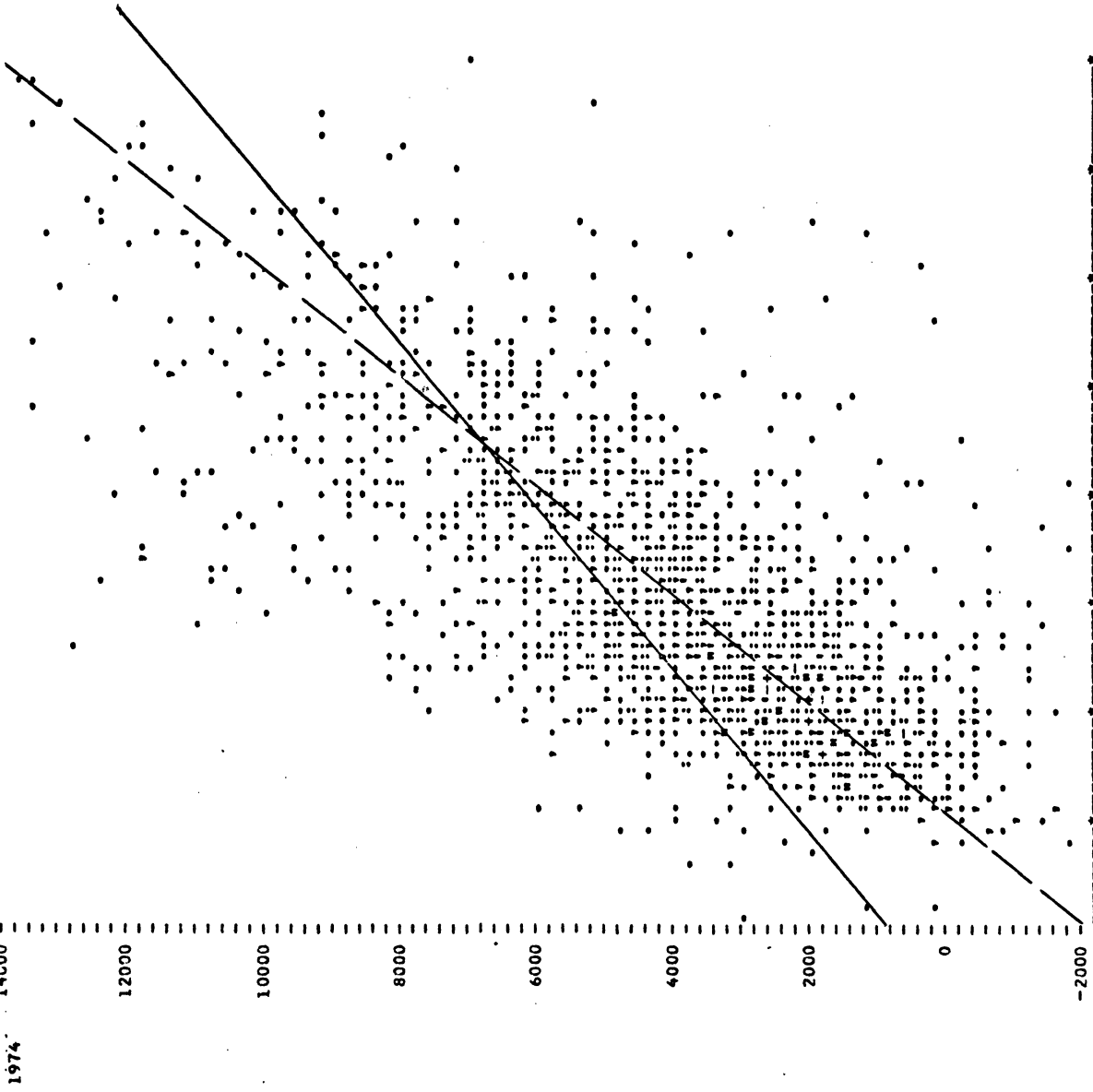
3603 ACCORDING TO NO. OF HOLDINGS

-2000	0	2000	4000	6000	8000	10000	12000	14000
D	F	B	L	AL	PK	EIR	GB	
468	890	375	187	32	318	175	460	698

0.68742 CORRELATION  
0.78184 REGRESSION  
2315.66309 STANDARD DEV.  
777.44287 CONSTANT

TYPE : 3361 - MILK

FARM : LABOUR INCOME  
1974 - 1973 EUR/HAU



1974 14000

12000

10000

8000

6000

4000

2000

0

-2000

1973

14000

12000

10000

8000

6000

4000

2000

0

-2000

0 2000 B 4000 NL 6000 DR 8000 10000 12000 14000

0 F 253 139 7 302 89 146 333

1991 ACCORDING TO NO. OF HOLDINGS

0.72507 CORRELATION

0.79837 REGRESSION

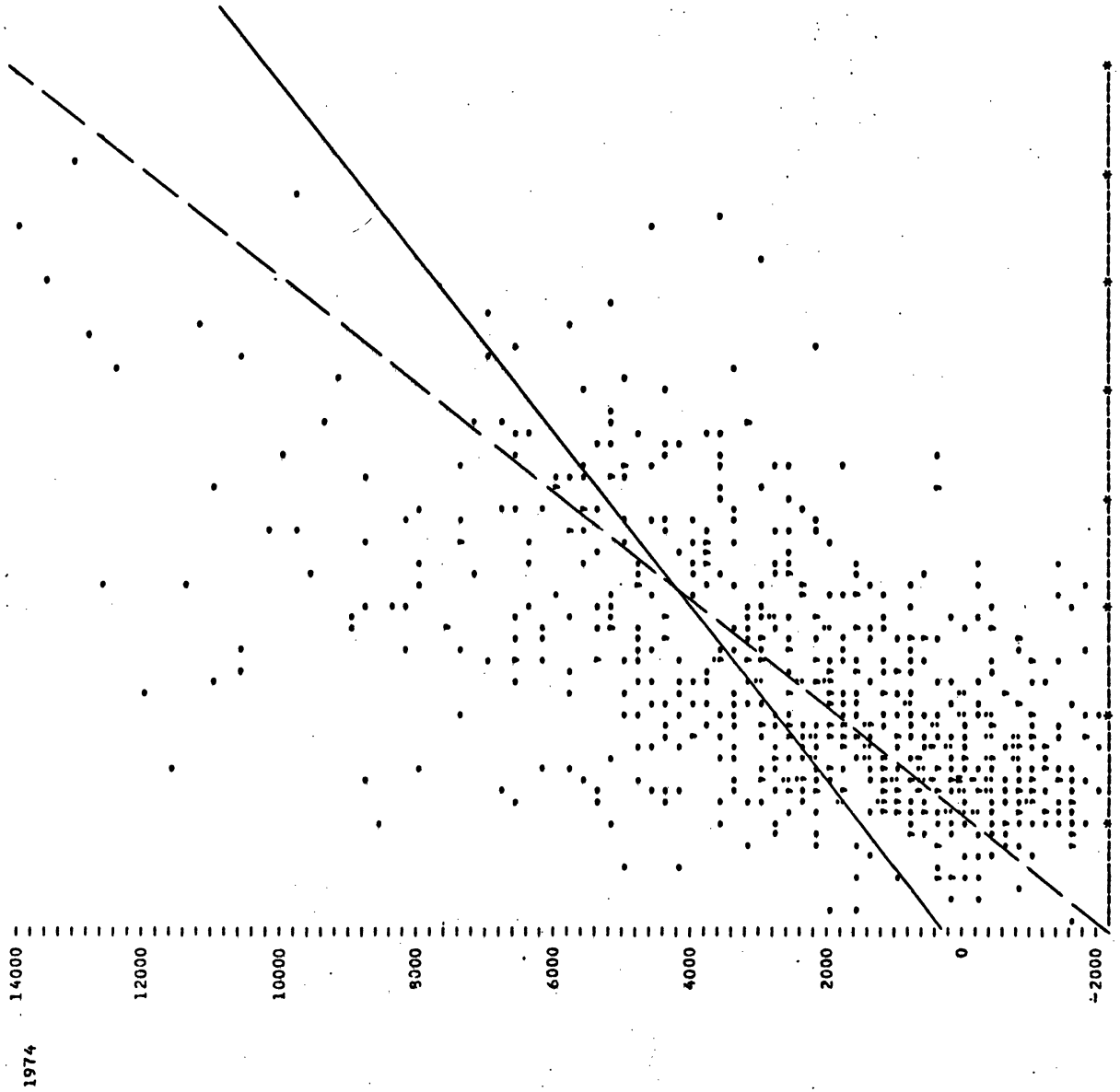
2130.64941 STANDARD DEV.

844.12207 CONSTANT



PAIN : LABOUR INCOME  
1974 - 1973 EUR/ALJ

TYPE : 3362 - BEEF



1974

799 ACCORDING TO NO. OF HOLDINGS

0	248	20	5	4000	4	NL	4	6000	4	DK	256	252	8000	68	10000	0.58283	REGRESSION	14000	1973	
10	248	20	5	4000	4	NL	4	6000	4	DK	256	252	8000	68	10000	0.58283	REGRESSION	14000	1973	

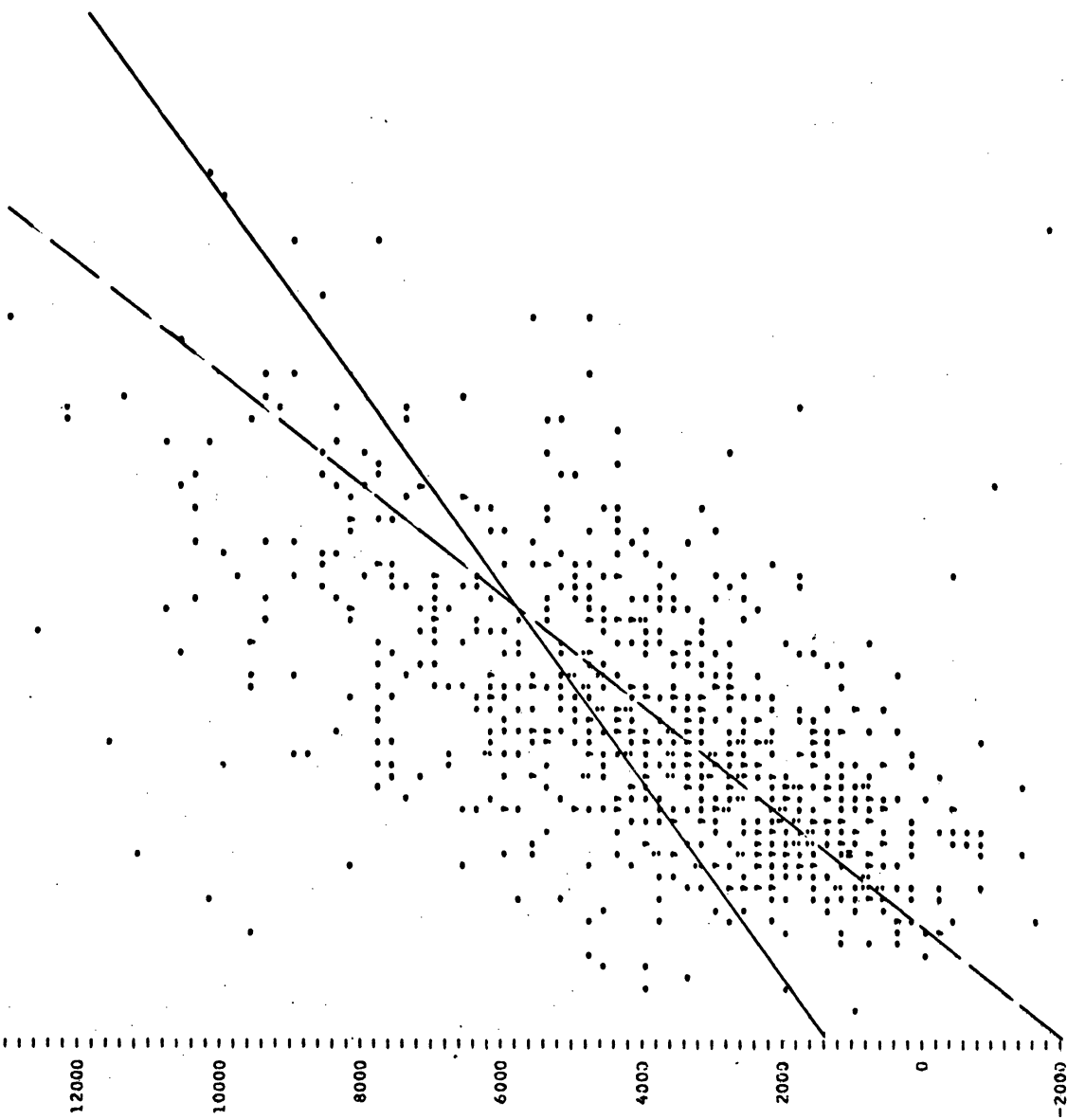
2704.11499  
STANDARD DEV.

361-70068  
CONSTANT

PADM : LABOUR INCOME  
1974 - 1973 EUR/ALU

TYPE : 3365 -- NON SPECIALISED

1974

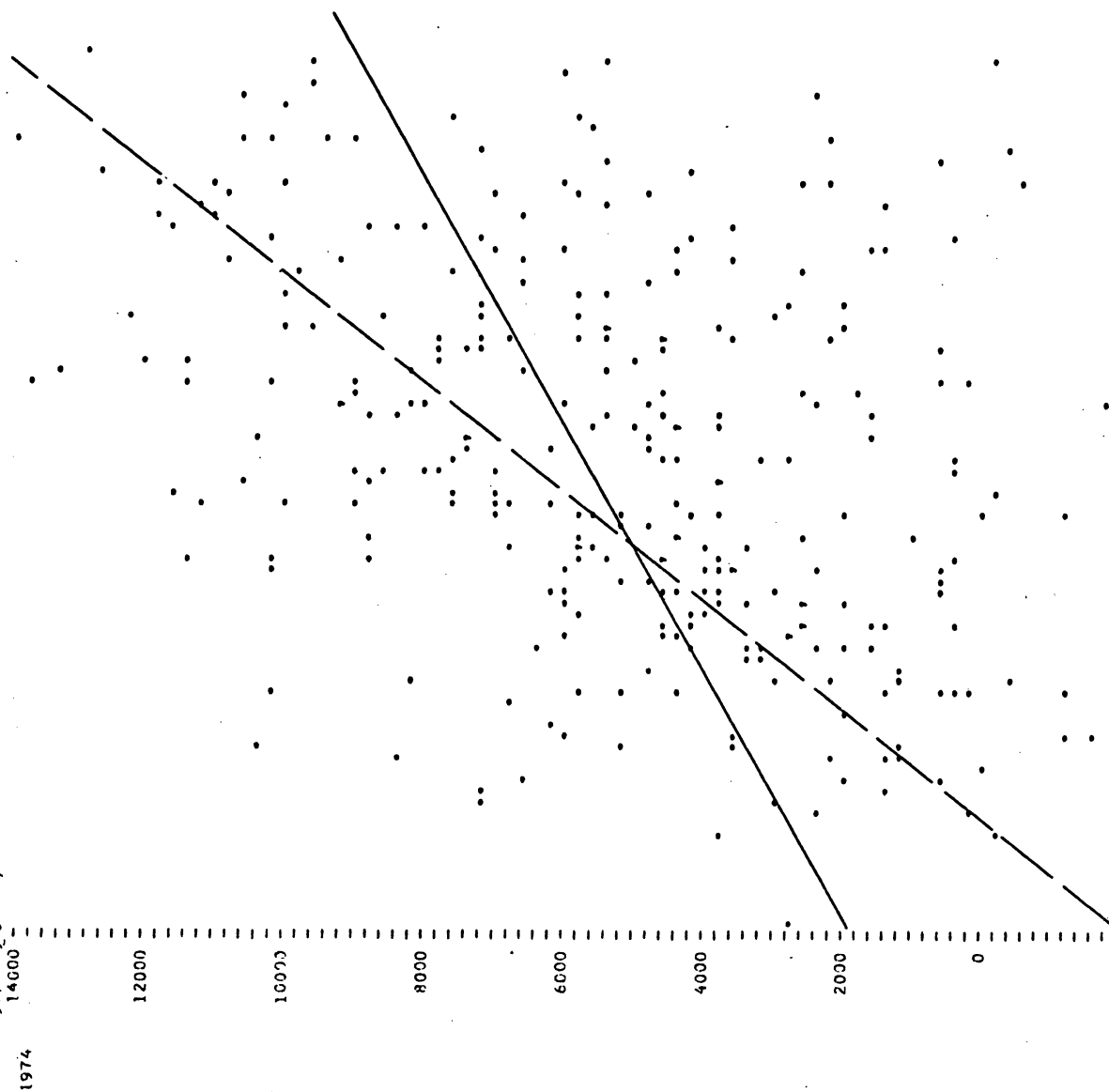


813 ACCORDING TO NO. OF HOLDINGS

0	F	2000	B	4000	NL	6000	EJR	8000	10000	12000	14000	1973		
183	195	102	43	25	12	82	58	113	0.61542	0.67459	2234-28125	1403-71533		
											CORRELATION	REGRESSION	STANDARD DEV.	CONSTANT

PAIN : LABOUR INCOME  
1974 - 1973 EUR/ALU

TYPE : 448 -- PIOS



376 ACCORDING TO NO. OF HOLDINGS

0	2000	4000	6000	8000	10000	12000	14000
D	F	L	NL	CR	EUR	GE	
26	56	0	35	151	0	13	
CORRELATION		0.47456		REGRESSION		0.46627	
STANDARD DEV.		4046.02271		CONSTANT		2597.66602	

C

### HISTOGRAMS

The following histograms show the differences in labour income per work unit (EUR) between the years "1974" and "1973" for all types of forms.

For each Member State is shown the number of holdings (axis "Y") in the Network (constant sample) where the differences fell in successive steps of 1,000 EUR.

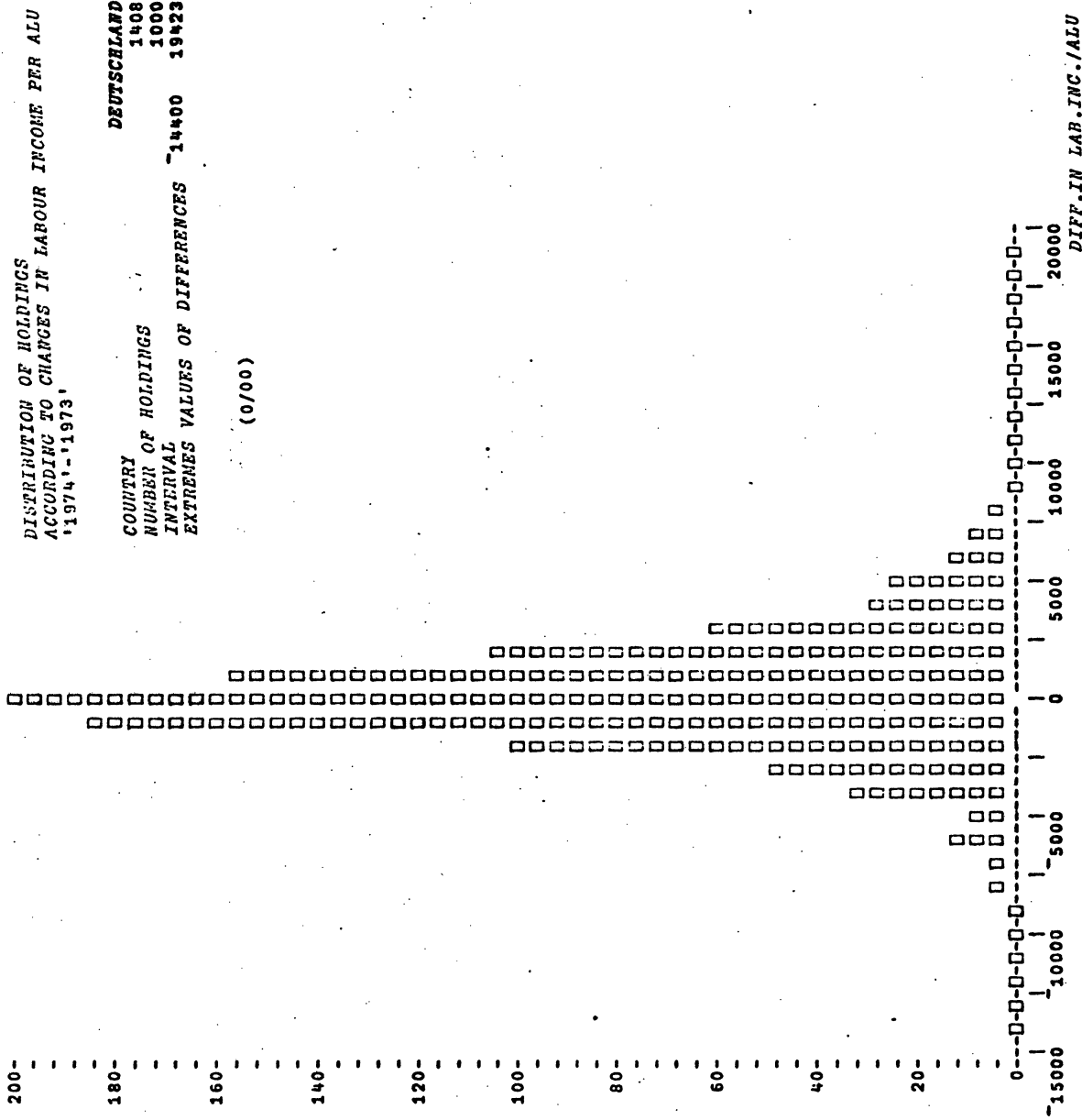
The first step to the extreme left contains the biggest negative difference, that is the most important drop in income.

On the extreme right can be found the biggest increase in income.

The number of holdings per step is shown under the graphs.

For comparison reasons these histograms show the distribution per 1,000 holdings.

NUMBER OF FARMS



DISTRIBUTION PER INTERVAL . EN 0/00 :



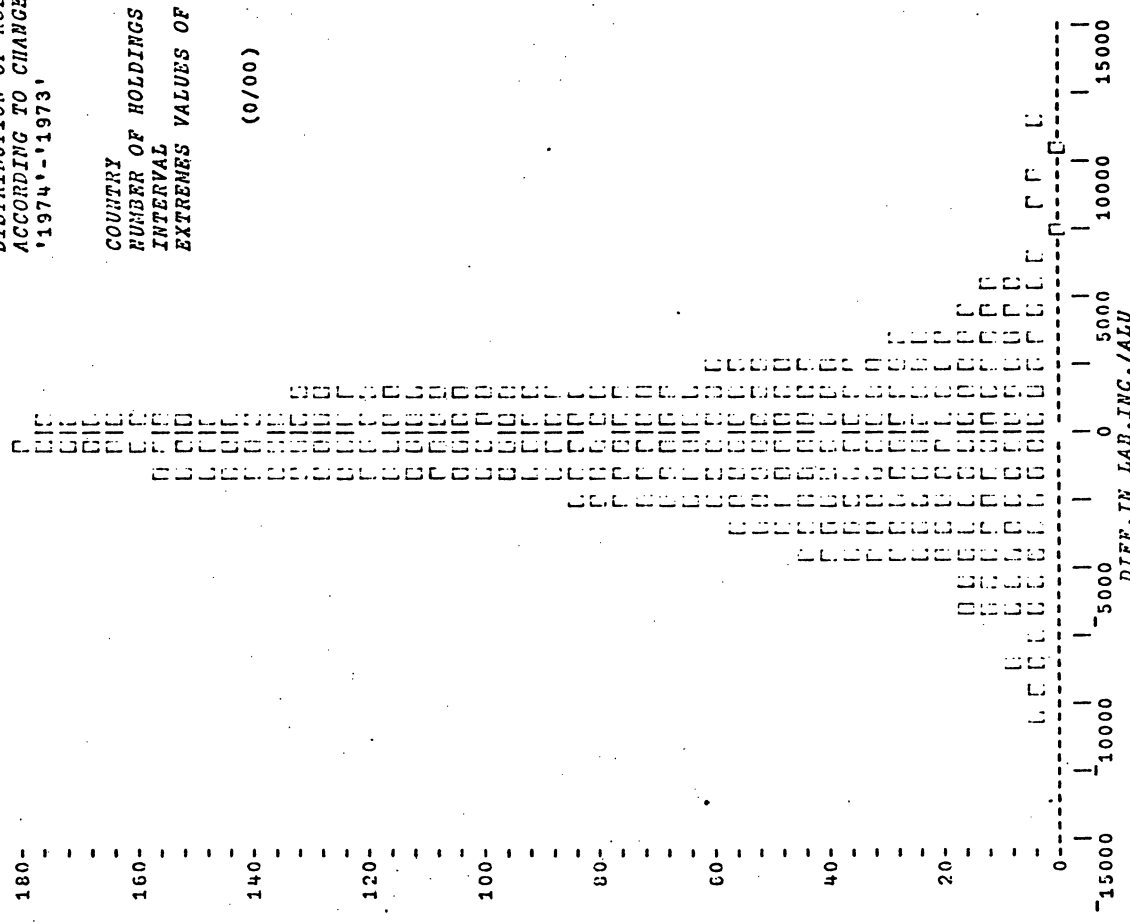


NUMBER OF FARMS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOLDINGS  
 ACCORDING TO CHANGES IN LABOUR INCOME PER ALU  
 '1974'-'1973'

COUNTRY BELGIQUE  
 NUMBER OF HOLDINGS 486  
 INTERVAL 1000  
 EXTREMES VALUES OF DIFFERENCES -10879 11926

(0/00)



DIFF. IN LAB. INC. / ALU

DISTRIBUTION PER INTERVAL, EN 0/00 :

4	2	6	4	16	14	45	56	82	156	179	:	DECREASE
177	132	58	29	16	10	2	0	4	4	0	:	INCREASE

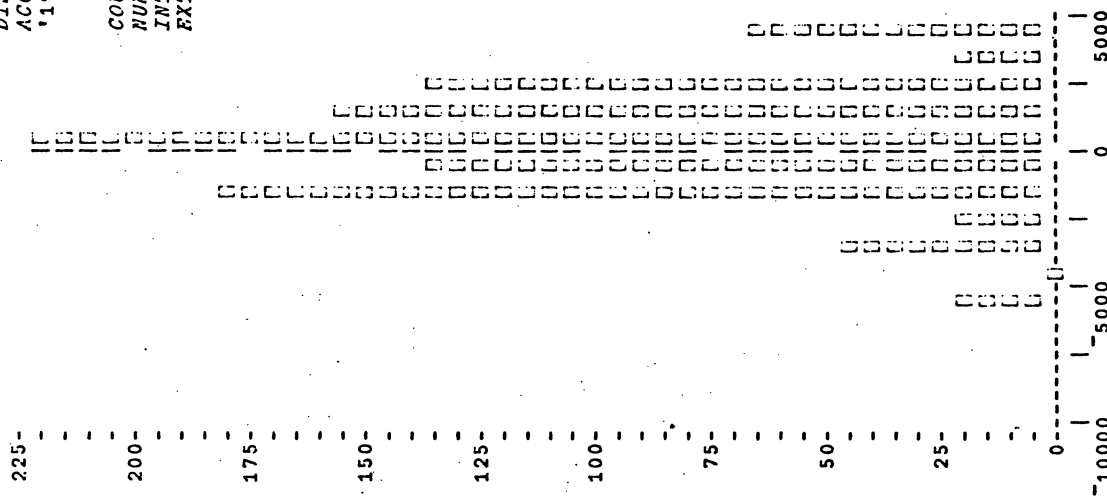


NUMBER OF FARMS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOLDINGS  
ACCORDING TO CHANGES IN LABOUR INCOME PER ALU  
'1974'-'1973'

COUNTRY LUXEMBOURG  
NUMBER OF HOLDINGS 45  
INTERVAL 1000  
EXTREMES VALUES OF DIFFERENCES 6092 4607

(0/00)



DIFF. IN LAB. INC./ALU  
DISTRIBUTION PER INTERVAL, EN 0/00 :  
22 0 44 22 178 133 : DECREASE  
222 156 133 22 67 : INCREASE

HOMBRE D'EXPLOITATIONS

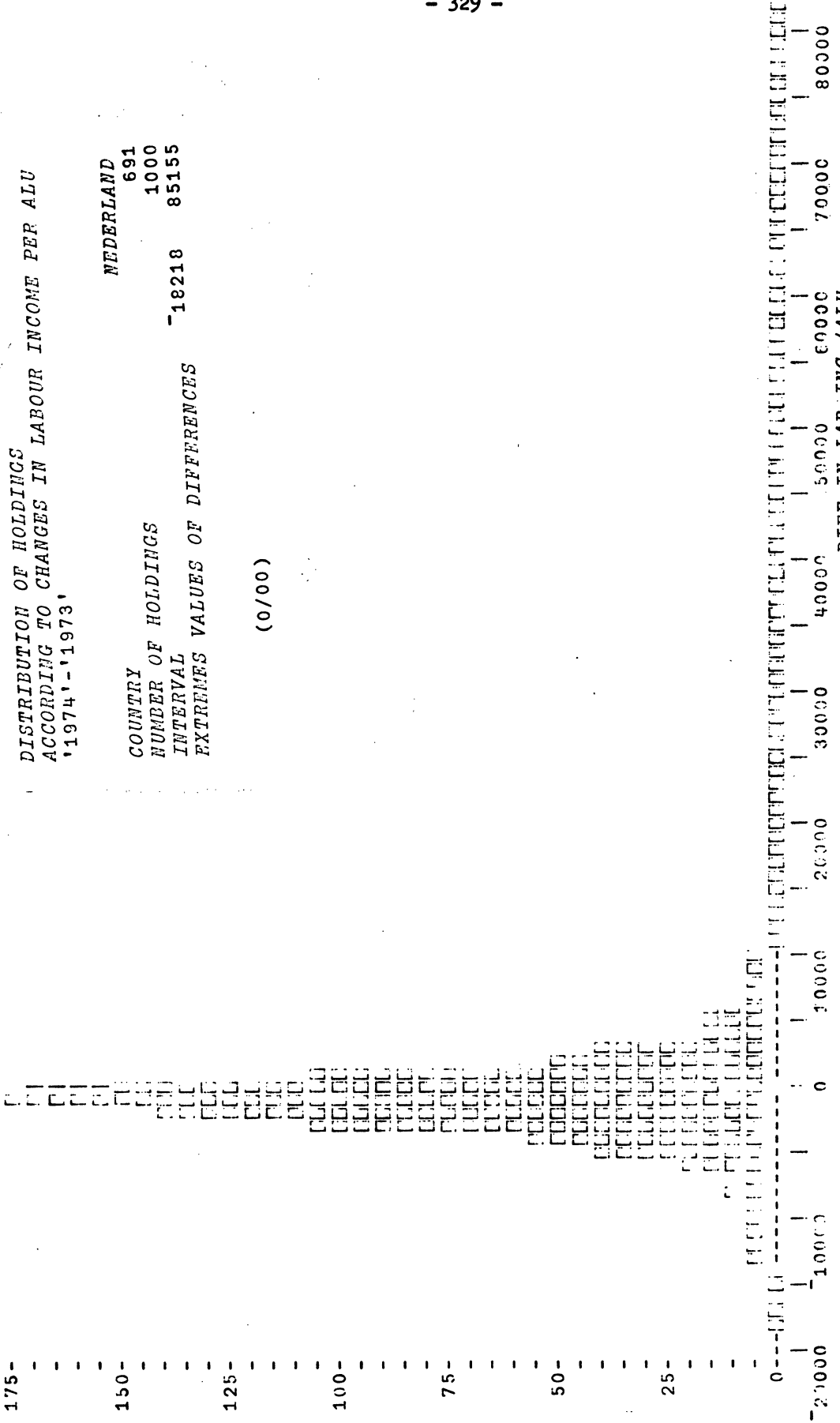
DISTRIBUTION OF HOLDINGS  
ACCORDING TO CHANGES IN LABOUR INCOME PER ALU  
'1974'-'1973'

NETERLAND  
691  
1000  
85155

COUNTRY OF HOLDINGS  
NUMBER OF HOLDINGS  
INTERVAL  
EXTREMES VALUES OF DIFFERENCES

-18218

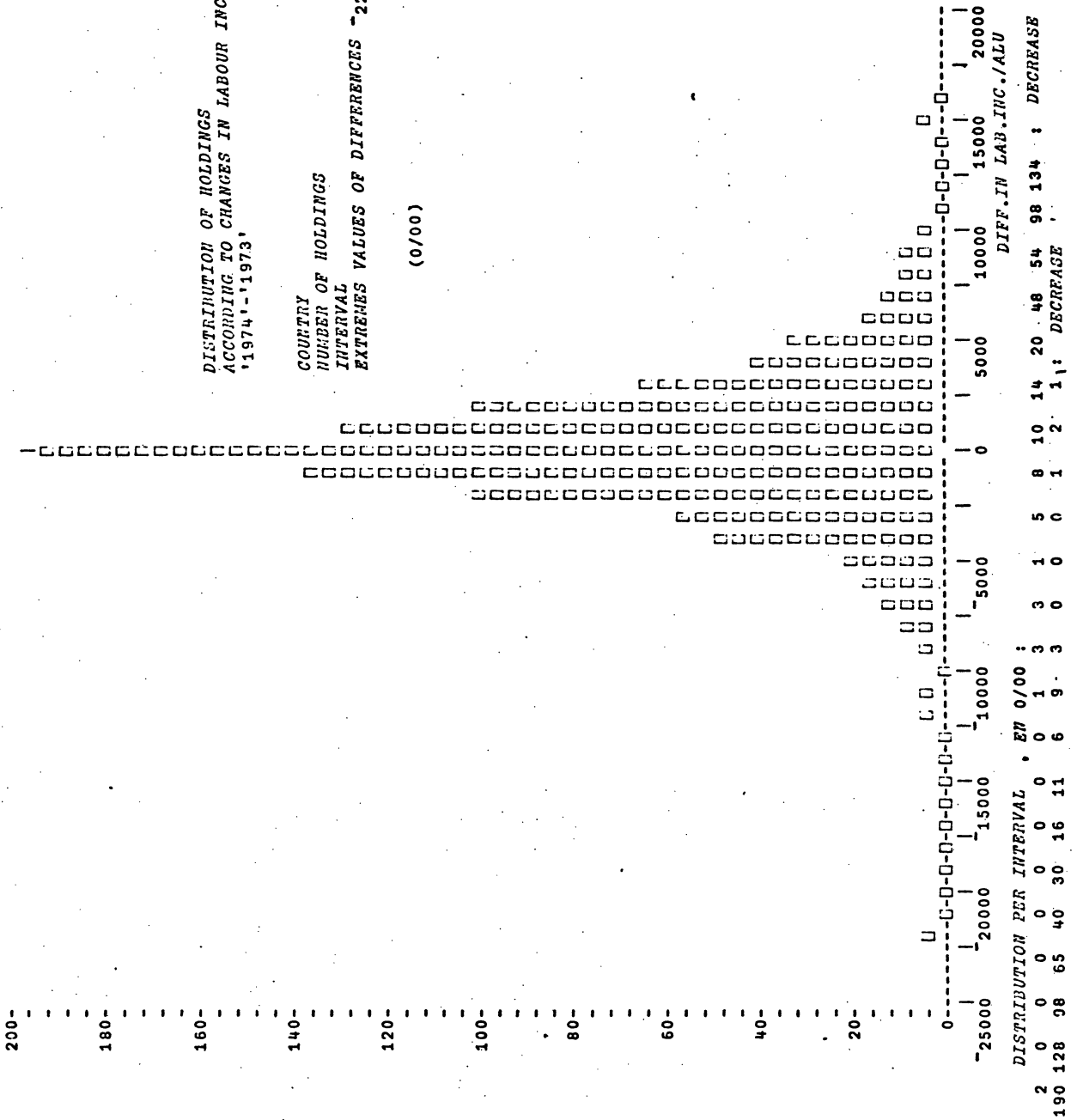
(0/00)



DISTRIBUTION PER INTERVAL, DIFF. IN LAB. INC./ALU

Interval (0/00)	Number of Holdings	DIFF. IN LAB. INC./ALU	DECREASE	INCREASE
0	175	0	0	0
10000	170	10000	0	0
20000	165	20000	0	0
30000	160	30000	0	0
40000	155	40000	0	0
50000	150	50000	0	0
60000	145	60000	0	0
70000	140	70000	0	0
80000	135	80000	0	0
90000	130	90000	0	0
100000	125	100000	0	0
110000	120	110000	0	0
120000	115	120000	0	0
130000	110	130000	0	0
140000	105	140000	0	0
150000	100	150000	0	0
160000	95	160000	0	0
170000	90	170000	0	0
180000	85	180000	0	0
190000	80	190000	0	0
200000	75	200000	0	0
210000	70	210000	0	0
220000	65	220000	0	0
230000	60	230000	0	0
240000	55	240000	0	0
250000	50	250000	0	0
260000	45	260000	0	0
270000	40	270000	0	0
280000	35	280000	0	0
290000	30	290000	0	0
300000	25	300000	0	0
310000	20	310000	0	0
320000	15	320000	0	0
330000	10	330000	0	0
340000	4	340000	0	0
350000	4	350000	0	0
360000	4	360000	0	0
370000	3	370000	0	0
380000	3	380000	0	0
390000	3	390000	0	0
400000	3	400000	0	0
410000	3	410000	0	0
420000	3	420000	0	0
430000	3	430000	0	0
440000	3	440000	0	0
450000	3	450000	0	0
460000	3	460000	0	0
470000	3	470000	0	0
480000	3	480000	0	0
490000	3	490000	0	0
500000	3	500000	0	0
510000	3	510000	0	0
520000	3	520000	0	0
530000	3	530000	0	0
540000	3	540000	0	0
550000	3	550000	0	0
560000	3	560000	0	0
570000	3	570000	0	0
580000	3	580000	0	0
590000	3	590000	0	0
600000	3	600000	0	0
610000	3	610000	0	0
620000	3	620000	0	0
630000	3	630000	0	0
640000	3	640000	0	0
650000	3	650000	0	0
660000	3	660000	0	0
670000	3	670000	0	0
680000	3	680000	0	0
690000	3	690000	0	0
700000	3	700000	0	0
710000	3	710000	0	0
720000	3	720000	0	0
730000	3	730000	0	0
740000	3	740000	0	0
750000	3	750000	0	0
760000	3	760000	0	0
770000	3	770000	0	0
780000	3	780000	0	0
790000	3	790000	0	0
800000	3	800000	0	0
810000	3	810000	0	0
820000	3	820000	0	0
830000	3	830000	0	0
840000	3	840000	0	0
850000	3	850000	0	0
860000	3	860000	0	0
870000	3	870000	0	0
880000	3	880000	0	0
890000	3	890000	0	0
900000	3	900000	0	0
910000	3	910000	0	0
920000	3	920000	0	0
930000	3	930000	0	0
940000	3	940000	0	0
950000	3	950000	0	0
960000	3	960000	0	0
970000	3	970000	0	0
980000	3	980000	0	0
990000	3	990000	0	0
1000000	3	1000000	0	0

NUMBER OF FARMS



NUMBER OF FARMS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOLDINGS  
 ACCORDING TO CHANGES IN LABOUR INCOME PER ALU  
 1974-1973

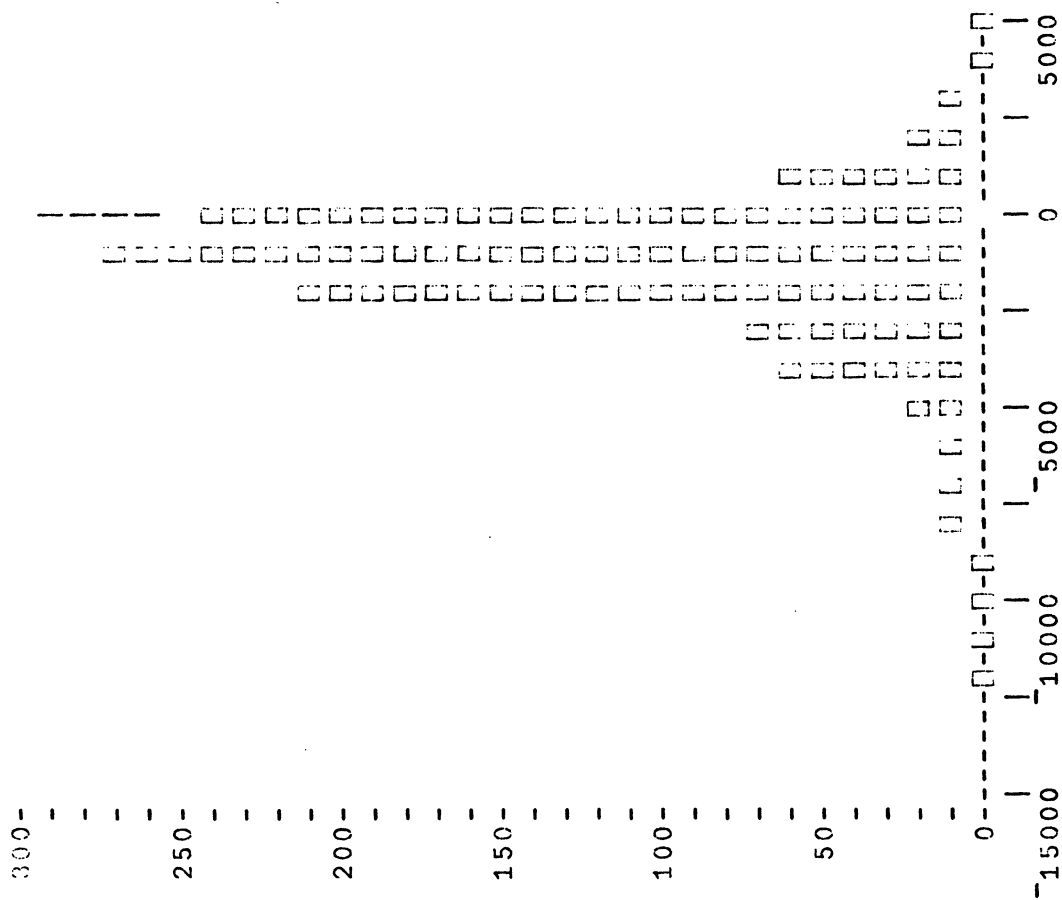
COUNTRY OF HOLDINGS IRELAND

NUMBER OF HOLDINGS 494

INTERVAL 1000

EXTREMES VALUES OF DIFFERENCES 12652 4554

(0/00)



DIFF. IN LAB. INC. / ALU

DISTRIBUTION PER INTERVAL, IN 0/00 :

Interval	Number of Farms	Direction
2 0	2	INCREASE
2 2	22	INCREASE
2 4	44	INCREASE
2 6	66	INCREASE
2 12	120	INCREASE
2 18	180	INCREASE
2 24	240	INCREASE
2 30	300	INCREASE
2 36	360	INCREASE
2 42	420	INCREASE
2 48	480	INCREASE
2 54	540	INCREASE
2 60	600	INCREASE
2 66	660	INCREASE
2 72	720	INCREASE
2 78	780	INCREASE
2 84	840	INCREASE
2 90	900	INCREASE
2 96	960	INCREASE
2 102	1020	INCREASE
2 108	1080	INCREASE
2 114	1140	INCREASE
2 120	1200	INCREASE
2 126	1260	INCREASE
2 132	1320	INCREASE
2 138	1380	INCREASE
2 144	1440	INCREASE
2 150	1500	INCREASE
2 156	1560	INCREASE
2 162	1620	INCREASE
2 168	1680	INCREASE
2 174	1740	INCREASE
2 180	1800	INCREASE
2 186	1860	INCREASE
2 192	1920	INCREASE
2 198	1980	INCREASE
2 204	2040	INCREASE
2 210	2100	INCREASE
2 216	2160	INCREASE
2 222	2220	INCREASE
2 228	2280	INCREASE
2 234	2340	INCREASE
2 240	2400	INCREASE
2 246	2460	INCREASE
2 252	2520	INCREASE
2 258	2580	INCREASE
2 264	2640	INCREASE
2 270	2700	INCREASE
2 276	2760	INCREASE
2 282	2820	INCREASE
2 288	2880	INCREASE
2 294	2940	INCREASE
2 300	3000	INCREASE
2 306	3060	INCREASE
2 312	3120	INCREASE
2 318	3180	INCREASE
2 324	3240	INCREASE
2 330	3300	INCREASE
2 336	3360	INCREASE
2 342	3420	INCREASE
2 348	3480	INCREASE
2 354	3540	INCREASE
2 360	3600	INCREASE
2 366	3660	INCREASE
2 372	3720	INCREASE
2 378	3780	INCREASE
2 384	3840	INCREASE
2 390	3900	INCREASE
2 396	3960	INCREASE
2 402	4020	INCREASE
2 408	4080	INCREASE
2 414	4140	INCREASE
2 420	4200	INCREASE
2 426	4260	INCREASE
2 432	4320	INCREASE
2 438	4380	INCREASE
2 444	4440	INCREASE
2 450	4500	INCREASE
2 456	4560	INCREASE
2 462	4620	INCREASE
2 468	4680	INCREASE
2 474	4740	INCREASE
2 480	4800	INCREASE
2 486	4860	INCREASE
2 492	4920	INCREASE
2 498	4980	INCREASE
2 504	5040	INCREASE
2 510	5100	INCREASE
2 516	5160	INCREASE
2 522	5220	INCREASE
2 528	5280	INCREASE
2 534	5340	INCREASE
2 540	5400	INCREASE
2 546	5460	INCREASE
2 552	5520	INCREASE
2 558	5580	INCREASE
2 564	5640	INCREASE
2 570	5700	INCREASE
2 576	5760	INCREASE
2 582	5820	INCREASE
2 588	5880	INCREASE
2 594	5940	INCREASE
2 600	6000	INCREASE
2 606	6060	INCREASE
2 612	6120	INCREASE
2 618	6180	INCREASE
2 624	6240	INCREASE
2 630	6300	INCREASE
2 636	6360	INCREASE
2 642	6420	INCREASE
2 648	6480	INCREASE
2 654	6540	INCREASE
2 660	6600	INCREASE
2 666	6660	INCREASE
2 672	6720	INCREASE
2 678	6780	INCREASE
2 684	6840	INCREASE
2 690	6900	INCREASE
2 696	6960	INCREASE
2 702	7020	INCREASE
2 708	7080	INCREASE
2 714	7140	INCREASE
2 720	7200	INCREASE
2 726	7260	INCREASE
2 732	7320	INCREASE
2 738	7380	INCREASE
2 744	7440	INCREASE
2 750	7500	INCREASE
2 756	7560	INCREASE
2 762	7620	INCREASE
2 768	7680	INCREASE
2 774	7740	INCREASE
2 780	7800	INCREASE
2 786	7860	INCREASE
2 792	7920	INCREASE
2 798	7980	INCREASE
2 804	8040	INCREASE
2 810	8100	INCREASE
2 816	8160	INCREASE
2 822	8220	INCREASE
2 828	8280	INCREASE
2 834	8340	INCREASE
2 840	8400	INCREASE
2 846	8460	INCREASE
2 852	8520	INCREASE
2 858	8580	INCREASE
2 864	8640	INCREASE
2 870	8700	INCREASE
2 876	8760	INCREASE
2 882	8820	INCREASE
2 888	8880	INCREASE
2 894	8940	INCREASE
2 900	9000	INCREASE
2 906	9060	INCREASE
2 912	9120	INCREASE
2 918	9180	INCREASE
2 924	9240	INCREASE
2 930	9300	INCREASE
2 936	9360	INCREASE
2 942	9420	INCREASE
2 948	9480	INCREASE
2 954	9540	INCREASE
2 960	9600	INCREASE
2 966	9660	INCREASE
2 972	9720	INCREASE
2 978	9780	INCREASE
2 984	9840	INCREASE
2 990	9900	INCREASE
2 996	9960	INCREASE
2 1000	10000	INCREASE

